

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**432**

**ROLL**

**985**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 432

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
SEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1850

Roll 985

VIRGINIA

[Slave Schedules]

Caroline, Carroll, Charles City, Charlotte, Chesterfield,  
Clarke, and Culpeper Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1964



Vol. 3  
SEVENTH CENSUS

OF

THE UNITED STATES.

ORIGINAL RETURNS OF THE ASSISTANT MARSHALS.

SECOND SERIES.

SLAVE POPULATION.

VOL.

CONTAINING THE COUNT OF

JUNE 30, 1850.



SEVENTH CENSUS (1850)

SLAVE INHABITANTS

VIRGINIA, VOLUME 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Name of County</u>	<u>Beginning Page</u>
Caroline	1
Carroll	256
Charles City	260
Charlotte	326
Chesterfield	540
Clarke	748
Culpeper	836



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. J. J. Chas. C. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Geo. McLoughlin	1	28	F	B			
2		1	18	M	B			
3		1	14	M	B			
4		1	13	F	B			
5		1	10		B			
6		1	5	M	B			
7		1	3	F	B			
8		1	22	F	B			
9		1	17	F	M			
10		1	4	M	B			
11		1	2	M	B			
12	Richd. W. Hutchinson	1	28	F	B			
13		1	14	M	B			
14	John N. Hutchinson	1	30	M	B			
15		1	25	F	B			
16		1	6	M	B			
17		1	3	F	B			
18		1	1	F	B			
19		1	10	F	M			
20	Richd. Hutchinson	1	71	M	B			
21		1	38	F	M			
22		1	38	F	B			
23		1	15	M	B			
24		1	12	M	B			
25		1	9	M	B			
26		1	6	F	M			
27		1	4	M	M			
28		1	1	M	B			
29		1	14	M	B			
30		1	9	M	B			
31		1	6	M	B			
32								
33	James L. ...	1	0	F	B			
34	James L. ...	1	65	M	B			
35		1	45	M	B			
36		1	27	F	B			
37		1	27	F	B			
38		1	20	F	B			
39		1	13	F	B			
40		1	21	F	B			
41		1	11	F	B			
42		1	4	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		1	14	F	M			
2		1	17	F	B			
3		1	13	F	B			
4		1	12	F	B			
5		1	14	M	B			
6		1	11	M	B			
7		1	10	M	B			
8		1	8	F	B			
9		1	4	F	M			
10		1	4	F	B			
11		1	9 1/2	F	B			
12		1	9 1/2	M	B			
13	Wm. Mallory	1	45	F	B			
14		1	31	M	B			
15		1	31	F	B			
16		1	28	M	B			
17		1	25	M	B			
18		1	11	F	B			
19		1	9	F	M			
20		1	9	F	B			
21		1	6	M	M			
22		1	7	M	M			
23		1	5	M	B			
24		1	3	M	B			
25		1	1/2	F	B			
26	Henry Suggs	1	61	M	B			
27		1	34	M	B			
28		1	28	F	M			
29		1	20	M	B			
30		1	25	M	B			
31		1	18	M	B			
32		1	16	M	B			
33		1	28	F	B			
34		1	24	F	B			
35		1	21	F	B			
36		1	18	F	B			
37		1	10	F	B			
38		1	14	F	B			
39		1	7	F	B			
40		1	6	F	B			
41		1	3	F	B			
42		1	3	M	B			

18<sup>th</sup>  
24<sup>th</sup>



Y. 3. SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_  
Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. J. J. Chas. Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
H <sup>m</sup> R. B. Hyatt	1	45	F	B			
	1	39	M	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1/2	F	B			
	1	10	F	M			
Emily J. Morris	1	66	F	M			
	1	29	M	B			
	1	23	F	B			
	1	27	F	B			
	1	5	M	M			
	1	21	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	34	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	62	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
John Barclay	1	9	F	B			
Alex. H. Morris	1	60	M	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	30	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	29	M	B			
	1	26	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	60	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	55	M	B			
	1	31	M	B			
	1	17	M	B			
Edmund Morris	1	31	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	3	F	M			
Henry V. J.	1	23	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	31	M	B			
	1	48	F	B			
	1	39	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	21	M	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	75	F	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			

19  
234



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850.

W. H. Nichols

Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	45	F	B			
2	1	35	F	B			
3	1	22	F	M			
4	1	12	M	B			
5	1	11	F	B			
6	1	8	F	B			
7	1	4	M	B			
8	1	9/12	M	B			
9	1	5/12	F	B			
10	1	15	F	B			
11	1	6	F	B			
12	1	46	M	B			
13	1	20	F	M			
14	1	1	M	M			
15	1	12	F	B			
16	1	40	M	B			
17	1	40	M	B			
18	1	40	F	M			
19	1	12	M	B			
20	1	6	F	B			
21	1	4	F	M			
22	1	20	F	B			
23	1	2	F	B			
24	1	13	M	B			
25	1	20	M	B			
26	1	18	F	B			
27	1	14	M	B			
28	1	12	M	B			
29	1	16	M	B			
30	1	14	M	B			
31	1	14	M	B			
32	1	14	M	B			
33	1	6	F	B			
34	1	4	F	B			
35	1	12	F	B			
36	1	32	M	B			
37	1	48	F	B			
38	1	38	F	B			
39	1	35	F	B			
40	1	31	M	B			
41	1	17	M	B			
42	1	34	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	18	F	B			
2	1	14	M	B			
3	1	35	M	B			
4	1	25	M	B			
5	1	2	F	B			
6	1	26	M	B			
7	1	24	M	B			
8	1	36	F	B			
9	1	35	F	B			
10	1	27	F	M			
11	1	9	F	M			
12	1	9	M	B			
13	1	7	M	M			
14	1	5	M	M			
15	1	4	M	M			
16	1	2	M	M			
17	1	2	F	M			
18	1	50	F	B			
19	1	18	F	B			
20	1	13	F	B			
21	1	9	F	B			
22	1	9	M	B			
23	1	5	F	B			
24	1	12	F	B			
25	1	52	M	B			
26	1	50	F	B			
27	1	25	F	B			
28	1	25	M	B			
29	1	18	F	B			
30	1	16	F	B			
31	1	14	F	B			
32	1	14	M	B			
33	1	6	F	B			
34	1	4	F	B			
35	1	12	F	B			
36	1	32	M	B			
37	1	48	F	B			
38	1	38	F	B			
39	1	35	F	B			
40	1	31	M	B			
41	1	17	M	B			
42	1	34	F	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850.

J. J. Chance

Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	16	F	B			
2		1	12	M	B			
3		1	11	M	B			
4		1	6	F	B			
5		1	3	F	B			
6		1	1	M	B			
7	Thomas A. Richards	1	36	M	B			
8		1	22	F	B			
9		1	16	M	B			
10		1	12	F	B			
11		1	12	M	B			
12		1	9	F	B			
13		1	2	M	B			
14	R. B. G. H. H.	1	28	M	B			
15		1	21	F	M			
16		1	18	M	M			
17		1	17	F	M			
18		1	7	M	B			
19		1	5	M	B			
20		1	8 1/2	M	M			
21		1	12	F	M			
22	Churchwell Houston	1	10	M	B			
23	John Chandler	1	35	M	B			
24		1	38	M	B			
25		1	80	M	B			
26		1	40	F	B			
27		1	33	F	B			
28		1	25	F	M			
29		1	18	M	B			
30		1	13	M	B			
31		1	13	M	B			
32		1	18	M	M			
33		1	18	F	B			
34		1	13	F	B			
35		1	13	F	B			
36		1	10	F	M			
37		1	9	M	M			
38		1	2	F	M			
39		1	8	F	B			
40		1	6	M	B			
41		1	3	F	M			
42		1	60	F	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	4	F	M			
2		1	3	M	B			
3		1	4	M	B			
4		1	1	F	B			
5		1	30	M	M			
6		1	10	M	B			
7		1	9	M	B			
8	Leans Houston	1	34	M	B			
9	Mary Gamble	1	50	M	B			
10		1	75	M	B			
11	James Carnell	1	40	F	B			
12		1	12	M	B			
13	Williams Reister	1	60	M	B			
14		1	37	M	B			
15		1	4	M	B			
16		1	20	M	B			
17		1	10	M	B			
18		1	74	M	B			
19		1	35	M	B			
20		1	11	M	B			
21		1	4	M	B			
22		1	70	M	B			
23		1	40	M	B			
24		1	26	M	B			
25		1	14	M	B			
26		1	5	M	B			
27		1	30	M	B			
28		1	13	M	B			
29		1	48	M	B			
30		1	8	M	B			
31		1	3	M	M			
32				M	B			
33				M	B			
34				M	B			
35				M	B			
36				M	B			
37				M	B			
38				M	B			
39				M	B			
40				M	B			
41				M	B			
42				M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1850. Thos. H. H. and Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	68	M	B			
2	1	20	M	B			
3	1	16	M	M			
4	1	3	M	B			
5	1	6	M	M			
6	1	25	M	B			
7	1	20	M	B			
8	1	16	M	B			
9	1	8	M	B			
10	1	1	M	B			
11	1	24	M	B			
12	1	16	M	B			
13	1	13	M	B			
14	1	68	M	B			
15	1	50	M	B			
16	1	19	M	B			
17	1	5	M	B			
18	1	3	M	B			
19	1	2	M	B			
20	1	9	M	B			
21	1	37	M	M			
22	1	14	M	B			
23	1	13	M	B			
24	1	8	M	B			
25	1	74	M	B			
26	1	42	M	B			
27	1	4	M	B			
28	1	2	M	B			
29	1	28	M	B			
30	1	4	M	B			
31	1	10	M	B			
32	1	10	M	B			
33	1	10	M	B			
34	1	10	M	B			
35	1	10	M	B			
36	1	10	M	B			
37	1	10	M	B			
38	1	10	M	B			
39	1	10	M	B			
40	1	10	M	B			
41	1	10	M	B			
42	1	10	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	6	M	B			
2	1	4	M	B			
3	1	60	M	B			
4	1	12	M	B			
5	1	8	M	B			
6	1	6	M	B			
7	1	2	M	M			
8	1	32	M	B			
9	1	34	M	B			
10	1	4	M	B			
11	1	65	M	B			
12	1	10	M	B			
13	1	1	M	B			
14	1	43	M	B			
15	1	13	M	B			
16	1	8	M	B			
17	1	5	M	B			
18	1	75	M	B			
19	1	38	M	B			
20	1	18	M	M			
21	1	31	M	B			
22	1	21	M	B			
23	1	23	M	B			
24	1	13	M	B			
25	1	42	M	B			
26	1	34	M	B			
27	1	17	M	B			
28	1	13	M	B			
29	1	24	M	B			
30	1	6	M	B			
31	1	5	M	B			
32	1	1	M	B			
33	1	38	M	B			
34	1	19	M	B			
35	1	14	M	B			
36	1	12	M	B			
37	1	9	M	M			
38	1	10	M	B			
39	1	16	M	B			
40	1	33	M	B			
41	1	19	M	B			
42	1	15	M	B			

of Virginia



ate  
hal. of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1850. Wm. J. McNamee Ass't Marshal. State Virginia

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	46	M	B			
2		1	45	M	B			
3		1	20	M	B			
4		1	18	M	B			
5		1	14	M	B			
6		1	9	M	B			
7		1	32	M	B			
8		1	14	M	B			
9		1	34	M	B			
10		1	18	M	B			
11		1	3/2	M	B			
12		1	21	M	B			
13		1	32	M	B			
14		1	18	M	B			
15		1	55	M	B			
16		1	25	M	B			
17		1	23	M	B			
18		1	19	M	B			
19		1	18	M	B			
20		1	15	M	B			
21		1	13	M	B			
22		1	6	M	B			
23		1	54	M	B			
24		1	25	M	B			
25		1	18	M	B			
26		1	28	M	B			
27		1	23	M	B			
28		1	43	M	B			
29		1	18	M	B			
30		1	18	M	B			
31		1	10	M	B			
32		1	20	M	B			
33		1	15	M	B			
34		1	10	M	B			
35		1	20	M	B			
36		1	20	M	B			
37		1	22	M	B			
38		1	13	M	B			
39		1	3	M	B			
40		1	37	M	B			
41		1	14	M	B			
42		1	3	M	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	14	M	B			
2		1	13	M	B			
3		1	11	M	B			
4		1	7	M	B			
5		1	66	M	B			
6		1	22	M	B			
7		1	8	M	B			
8		1	18	M	B			
9		1	16	M	B			
10		1	12	M	B			
11		1	40	M	B			
12		1	4	M	B			
13		1	5	M	B			
14		1	10	M	B			
15		1	31	M	B			
16		1	12	M	B			
17		1	10	M	B			
18		1	7	M	B			
19		1	5	M	B			
20		1	29	M	B			
21		1	9	M	B			
22		1	4	M	B			
23		1	2	M	B			
24		1	1	M	B			
25		1	41	M	B			
26		1	34	M	B			
27		1	16	M	B			
28		1	14	M	B			
29		1	16	M	B			
30		1	21	M	B			
31		1	5	M	B			
32		1	8	M	B			
33		1	11	M	B			
34		1	7	M	B			
35		1	20	M	B			
36		1	20	M	B			
37		1	22	M	B			
38		1	13	M	B			
39		1	3	M	B			
40		1	37	M	B			
41		1	14	M	B			
42		1	3	M	B			



**SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

**in the County of**

## State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850.

W. P. Leach Asst Marshal

[illegible]

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	15	M	B			
2	2	1	13	M	B			
3	3	1	13	M	B			
4	4	1	13	M	B			
5	5	1	13	F	B			
6	6	1	10	F	B			
7	7	1	7	M	B			
8	8	1	6	F	B			
9	9	1	4	F	B			
10	10	1	2	F	B			
11	11	1	2	F	M			
12	12	1	32	F	B			
13	13	1	28	F	B			
14	14	1	26	F	B			
15	15	1	22	F	B			
16	16	1	18	M	B			
17	17	1	11	F	B			
18	18	1	8	F	B			
19	19	1	8	F	B			
20	20	1	3	F	B			
21	21	1	36	F	B			
22	22	1	9	M	B			
23	23	1	7	M	B			
24	24	1	6	F	B			
25	25	1	4	F	B			
26	26	1	1	M	B			
27	27	1	69	F	B			
28	28	1	55	M	B			
29	29	1	40	F	M			
30	30	1	48	M	M			
31	31	1	34	F	M			
32	32	1	20	M	B			
33	33	1	20	M	M			
34	34	1	23	F	M			
35	35	1	13	M	B			
36	36	1	13	F	B			
37	37	1	10	M	B			
38	38	7	8	M	B			
39	39	1	3	M	M			
40	40	1	1	F	M			
41	41	1	12	F	B			
42	42	1	10	F	B			







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Carroll* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the

*2<sup>nd</sup>* day of

*August*, 1850.

*W. T. H. Arnold*

Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1	<i>Edmund West</i>	1	35	M	B				1	1			1	35	M	B				1	1
2		1	16	M	B				2	2			1	30	M	B				2	2
3	<i>W. L. Harrison</i>	1	27	M	B				3	3			1	35	M	B				3	3
4		1	10	M	B				4	4			1	50	M	B				4	4
5		1	3	M	B				5	5			1	33	M	B				5	5
6	<i>The Hallard</i>	1	60	M	B				6	6			1	40	M	B				6	6
7	<i>Robt Johnson</i>	1	11	M	B				7	7			1	5	M	B				7	7
8	<i>John L. Thomas</i>	1	60	M	B				8	8			1	8	M	B				8	8
9		1	37	M	B				9	9			1	3	M	B				9	9
10		1	40	M	B				10	10			1	13	M	B				10	10
11		1	23	M	B				11	11			1	11	M	B				11	11
12		1	38	M	B				12	12			1	7	M	B				12	12
13		1	56	M	B				13	13			1	5	M	B				13	13
14		1	45	M	B				14	14			1	4	M	B				14	14
15		1	56	M	B				15	15			1	3	M	B				15	15
16		1	23	M	B				16	16			1	3	M	B				16	16
17		1	21	M	B				17	17			1	4	M	B				17	17
18		1	14	M	B				18	18			1	5	M	B				18	18
19		1	13	M	B				19	19			1	17	M	B				19	19
20		1	8	M	B				20	20			1	8	M	B				20	20
21		1	17	M	B				21	21			1	2	M	B				21	21
22		1	7	M	B				22	22			1	18	M	B				22	22
23		1	5	M	B				23	23			1	15	M	B				23	23
24		1	3	M	B				24	24			1	10	M	B				24	24
25		1	67	M	B				25	25			1	3	M	B				25	25
26		1	28	M	B				26	26			1	11	M	B				26	26
27		1	57	M	B				27	27			1	50	M	B				27	27
28	<i>Reck H. Kidd</i>	1	7	M	B				28	28			1	65	M	B				28	28
29		1	10	M	B				29	29			1	45	M	B				29	29
30		1	10	M	B				30	30			1	40	M	B				30	30
31		1	10	M	B				31	31			1	30	M	B				31	31
32		1	10	M	B				32	32			1	25	M	B				32	32
33		1	10	M	B				33	33			1	28	M	B				33	33
34		1	10	M	B				34	34			1	25	M	B				34	34
35		1	10	M	B				35	35			1	24	M	B				35	35
36		1	10	M	B				36	36			1	21	M	B				36	36
37		1	10	M	B				37	37			1	22	M	B				37	37
38		1	10	M	B				38	38			1	5/2	M	B				38	38
39		1	10	M	B				39	39			1	1/2	M	B				39	39
40		1	10	M	B				40	40			1	1/2	M	B				40	40
41		1	10	M	B				41	41			1	1	M	B				41	41
42		1	10	M	B				42	42			1	10	M	B				42	42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *3<sup>d</sup>* day of *August*, 1850.

*Thos. H. H. Marshall* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	20	M	B			1
<i>Lucinda Kelly</i>		1	15	F	B			2
<i>Rich<sup>d</sup> Baughman</i>		1	35	M	B			3
		1	18	F	B			4
<i>Winston Atkinson</i>		1	25	M	B			5
		1	21	M	B			6
		1	21	F	B			7
		1	1	M	M			8
<i>James L. Dixon</i>		1	57	F	B			9
		1	75	F	B			10
		1	31	F	B			11
		1	36	M	B			12
		1	23	F	B			13
		1	21	F	B			14
		1	16	M	B			15
		1	13	M	M			16
		1	11	M	M			17
		1	7	M	M			18
		1	3	M	B			19
		1	3	M	B			20
		1	3	F	B			21
		1	2	M	B			22
		1	8 1/2	F	B			23
<i>Matthew P. Dixon</i>		1	19	F	B			24
		1	2	F	M			25
<i>Ann Coleman</i>		1	53	F	B			26
		1	31	M	M			27
		1	18	M	B			28
		1	11	M	B			29
		1	9	M	M			30
		1	3	M	B			31
		1	5	M	B			32
		1	3	F	B			33
		1	82	F	B			34
		1	75	F	B			35
		1	24	F	B			36
		1	7	F	B			37
		1	4	F	B			38
		1	9	F	B			39
		1	3 1/2	F	B			40
		1	15	F	B			41
		1	12	F	B			42



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

**in the County of**

# State

**SCHED U**

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

day of

**1850.**

Ass't Marshal.

of Van

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	5	1	10	M	W			
2		1	10	F	B			
3		1	3	M	B			
4	Archd McLean	1	8	F	B			
5	Sam'l and Margaret	1	42	F	B			
6		1	22	F	W			
7		1	21	F	B			
8		1	15	M	B			
9		1	10	M	B			
10		1	9	F	B			
11		1	7	M	B			
12		1	4	M	B			
13		1	2	F	B			
14		1	14	F	B			
15		1	26	F	B			
16	10	1	23	M	B			
17		1	17	F	B			
18		1	23	F	B			
19		1	1	M	B			
20		1	4	F	B			
21		1	2	M	B			
22		1	1	F	B			
23		1	11	M	B			
24	John Long	1	80	F	B			
25		1	50	M	B			
26		1	45	F	B			
27		1	1	F	B			
28		1	2	M	B			
29		1	2	M	B			
30	10	1	10	M	B			
31		1	10	F	B			
32		1	16	F	B			
33		1	11	M	B			
34		1	8	F	B			
35		1	4	M	B			
36		1	9	M	B			
37	Thos McLean	1	14	F	B			
38	Francis Long	1	30	F	B			
39		1	6	M	W			
40		1	2	F	B			
41		1	7	M	W			
42		1	7	F	B			
43		1	3	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	Archd McLean	1	0	F	B			
2	Charles McLean	1	40	F	B			
3		1	15	M	B			
4	Alfred Dyson	1	24	F	B			
5		1	3	M	B			
6		1	1	F	B			
7	Edmund Stuart	1	12	F	B			
8	Geo W. Thompson	1	15	F	B			
9		1	23	F	B			
10	5	1	12	M	B			
11		1	3	F	B			
12		1	1/2	M	B			
13	Albert J. Handley	1	50	M	B			
14		1	43	F	B			
15		1	28	F	B			
16		1	23	F	B			
17		1	17	F	B			
18		1	12	M	B			
19		1	11	F	B			
20		1	6	F	B			
21		1	6	M	B			
22		1	3	M	B			
23		1	3	M	B			
24		1	1	M	B			
25		1	1	M	B			
26	John Freeman	1	50	F	B			
27		1	12	F	B			
28	James Holland	1	73	M	B			
29		1	63	M	B			
30		1	62	F	B			
31		1	48	F	B			
32		1	40	M	B			
33		1	36	M	B			
34		1	34	F	B			
35		1	32	F	B			
36		1	27	F	B			
37		1	10	F	B			
38		2	12	F	B			
39		1	8	M	B			
40		1	6	M	B			
41		1	7	M	W			
42	James P. Smith	1	50	F	B			



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

# State

The

August 1850.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
<i>Wm. S. Mason</i>	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	F	W				
	1	1	M	W				
<i>Reuben S. Loring</i>	1	35	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
<i>John Southworth</i>	1	50	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
<i>John Sheppard</i>	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
<i>Rhoda A. Reynolds</i>	1	45	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
<i>Arch. S. Lusk</i>	1	60	F	B				
	1	39	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
<i>Robt. B. Coburn</i>	1	36	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	W				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

day of August, 1850.

**Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
	1	6	M	B					1	27	F	B			
	1	5	F	B					1	16	F	M			
	1	3	F	B					1	14	F	M			
	1	3	M	M					1	12	F	B			
	1	60	Jr	B					1	9	F	B			
	1	60	F	B					1	28	F	B			
	1	70	Jr	B					1	35	M	B			
	1	30	M	B					1	4	F	B			
	1	28	M	B					1	3	F	M			
	1	30	M	B					1	9	F	B			
	1	24	M	B					1	12	M	B			
	1	62	M	B					1	12	F	B			
	1	53	M	B					1	17	F	B			
	1	48	M	B					1	9	F	B			
	1	65	M	B					1	30	F	B			
	1	60	M	B					1	12	F	B			
	1	30	M	B					1	4	M	B			
	1	55	M	B					1	74	F	B			
	1	28	M	B					1	11	F	B			
	1	17	M	B					1	9	M	B			
Wm J Mounsey	1	50	F	B					1	6	M	B			
	1	11	M	B					1	49	M	B			
	1	6	M	B					1	21	F	B			
	1	5	F	B					1	10	F	B			
	1	3	F	B					1	60	F	B			
	1	6	M	B					1	53	M	B			
	1	30	M	B					1	48	F	B			
Philip C Hawks	1								1	40	F	B			
John D Wason	1								1	44	F	B			
	1								1	25	F	B			
	1								1	25	F	B			
	1								1	26	M	M			
	1								1	23	F	M			
	1								1	21	F	B			
	1								1	18	F	B			
	1								1	18	F	B			
	1								1	17	F	B			
	1								1	16	F	M			
	1								1	15	F	M			
	1								1	16	M	B			
	1								1	15	M	M			
	1								1	16	F	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. W. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal. 27

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	14	M	B			
2	2	1	72	F	B			
3	3	1	11	F	B			
4	4	1	10	F	B			
5	5	1	10	M	B			
6	6	1	8	F	B			
7	7	1	10	M	B			
8	8	1	7	F	B			
9	9	1	7	M	B			
10	10	1	8	F	B			
11	11	1	7	F	M			
12	12	1	5	M	B			
13	13	1	3	F	M			
14	14	1	1	F	M			
15	15	1	7	M	B			
16	16	1	7	F	B			
17	17	1	47	F	B			
18	18	1	35	M	B			
19	19	1	25	F	B			
20	20	1	20	M	B			
21	21	1	12	M	B			
22	22	1	13	F	B			
23	23	1	40	M	B			
24	24	1	40	F	M			
25	25	1	12	M	B			
26	26	1	7	M	B			
27	27	1	5	M	B			
28	28	1	3	F	M			
29	29	1	3 1/2	M	B			
30	30	1	57	M	B			
31	31	1	19	M	B			
32	32	1	15	M	B			
33	33	1	14	M	B			
34	34	1	10	M	B			
35	35	1	23	F	B			
36	36	1	9	M	B			
37	37	1	10	M	B			
38	38	1	3	M	B			
39	39	1	45	M	B			
40	40	1	30	M	B			
41	41	1	30	F	B			
42	42							

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	30	M	B			
2	2	1	40	F	B			
3	3	1	10	F	B			
4	4	1	14	M	B			
5	5	1	14	M	B			
6	6	1	13	F	B			
7	7	1	6	F	B			
8	8	1	10	M	B			
9	9	1	50	F	B			
10	10	1	45	M	B			
11	11	1	20	F	B			
12	12	1	10	M	B			
13	13	1	2	F	B			
14	14	1	3 1/2	F	B			
15	15	1	3 1/2	F	B			
16	16	1	41	F	B			
17	17	1	50	M	B			
18	18	1	18	M	B			
19	19	1	16	M	B			
20	20	1	60	F	B			
21	21	1	39	F	B			
22	22	1	14	F	B			
23	23	1	13	M	B			
24	24	1	8	M	B			
25	25	1	3	M	B			
26	26	1	24	M	B			
27	27	1	24	M	B			
28	28	1	30	F	B			
29	29	1	8	M	B			
30	30							
31	31							
32	32							
33	33							
34	34							
35	35							
36	36							
37	37							
38	38							
39	39							
40	40							
41	41							
42	42							



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline State

of Virginia,

enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup>

day of

August, 1850.

W. H. H. Ass't Marshal

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	8	F	B			
2	1	5	F	B			
3	1	1	F	B			
4	1	32	F	B			
5	1	7	M	B			
6	1	5	M	B			
7	1	92	M	W			
8	1	75	M	B			
9	1	39	F	B			
10	1	35	F	B			
11	1	28	M	B			
12	1	20	F	B			
13	1	3	M	B			
14	1	1	F	B			
15	1	34	M	B			
16	1	30	M	B			
17	1	27	M	B			
18	1	20	F	B			
19	1	1	M	B			
20	1	15	M	B			
21	1	19	M	B			
22	1	12	M	B			
23	1	13	F	B			
24	1	25	M	B			
25	1	22	M	B			
26	1	20	F	B			
27	1	2	F	B			
28	1	4	F	B			
29	1	25	M	B			
30	1	11	F	B			
31	1	4	F	B			
32	1	7	F	B			
33	1	4	F	B			
34	1	2	F	B			
35	1	65	M	B			
36	1	10	F	B			
37	1	9	F	B			
38	1	35	M	B			
39	1	7	M	B			
40	1	1	F	B			
41	1	1	F	B			
42	1	1	F	B			

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	15	M	B			
2	1	13	M	B			
3	1	13	M	B			
4	1	13	M	B			
5	1	10	M	B			
6	1	7	M	W			
7	1	6	M	B			
8	1	45	F	B			
9	1	33	F	B			
10	1	6	F	B			
11	1	4	F	B			
12	1	33	F	B			
13	1	16	F	B			
14	1	12	F	B			
15	1	8	F	B			
16	1	18	F	B			
17	1	2	F	B			
18	1	17	F	B			
19	1	4 1/2	F	B			
20	1	11	F	W			
21	1	17	F	B			
22	1	14	M	B			
23	1	12	M	B			
24	1	40	M	B			
25	1	65	F	W			
26	1	70	F	B			
27	1	50	F	B			
28	1	55	M	B			
29	1	40	M	B			
30	1	4	M	B			
31	1	22	M	B			
32	1	23	M	B			
33	1	16	M	B			
34	1	30	F	B			
35	1	20	F	B			
36	1	13	F	B			
37	1	10	F	B			
38	1	17	F	B			
39	1	13	F	B			
40	1	11	M	B			
41	1	4	F	B			
42	1	9	M	B			



State

Marshal

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Carroll

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850.

H. H. Chandler Asst. Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	1	1	M	B					1	1	17	M	B				1
2	1	30	M	B					2	2	13	M	B				2
3	1	23	M	B					3	3	35	M	B				3
4	1	27	M	B					4	4	26	M	B				4
5	1	27	M	B					5	5	34	M	B				5
6	1	19	M	B					6	6	10	M	B				6
7	1	17	M	B					7	7	8	F	B				7
8	1	15	M	B					8	8	7	M	B				8
9	1	14	M	B					9	9	15	F	B				9
10	1	35	M	B					10	10	3	F	B				10
11	1	22	M	B					11	11	3	F	B				11
12	1	12	M	B					12	12	4	F	B				12
13	1	11	M	B					13	13	2	M	B				13
14	1	8	M	B					14	14	4	F	B				14
15	1	9	M	B					15	15	2	F	B				15
16	1	4	M	B					16	16	6	F	B				16
17	1	40	F	B					17	17	3	M	B				17
18	1	23	F	B					18	18	28	F	M				18
19	1	18	F	B					19	19	10	F	M				19
20	1	14	F	B					20	20	51	M	B				20
21	1	65	M	B					21	21	30	F	B				21
22	1	65	M	B					22	22	40	F	B				22
23	1	28	M	B					23	23	27	F	M				23
24	1	35	M	B					24	24	12	M	B				24
25	1	20	M	B					25	25	8	M	B				25
26	1	25	F	B					26	26	16	M	B				26
27	1	21	F	B					27	27	4	M	B				27
28	1	30	M	B					28	28	16	F	B				28
29	1	26	F	B					29	29	21	F	M				29
30	1	26	F	B					30	30	10						30
31	1	19	F	M					31	31							31
32	1	20	F	B					32	32							32
33	1	21	F	B					33	33							33
34	1	28	F	B					34	34							34
35	1	40	F	B					35	35							35
36	1	10	F	B					36	36							36
37	1	70	F	B					37	37							37
38	1	45	M	B					38	38							38
39	1	21	M	B					39	39							39
40	1	63	M	B					40	40							40
41	1	17	M	B					41	41							41
42	1	21	F	B					42	42							42

5

16

16







# t Marshall

in the County of

Caroline State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of April, 1850.

*H. S. Chandler* Asst. Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Phil. A. Reynolds	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
10	1	13	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
Henry Wright	1	56	M	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	9 1/2	M	B				
Thos. C. Wrayton	1	55	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Robt. H. Chapman	1	60	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
Amos B. B. B.	1	80	M	B				
Wesley Wright	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
John H. H.	1	1	M	B				



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

**in the County of**

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850.

W. P. Chambers Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	Wesley Wright	1	5	F	B			
2		1	23	M	B			
3		1	22	M	B			
4		1	22	F	B			
5		1	16	M	B			
6		1	12	F	B			
7		1	12	M	B			
8		1	24	M	B			
9		1	27	F	B			
10		1	23	M	B			
11		1	22	F	B			
12		1	1/2	M	B			
13	Wm A Robinson	1	31	F	B			
14		1	7	M	B			
15		1	2	F	B			
16	Wm H Wright	1	32	M	B			
17		1	28	F	B			
18		1	23	F	B			
19		1	17	F	B			
20		1	22	M	B			
21		1	19	F	M			
22		1	15	M	B			
23		1	10	M	B			
24		1	9	F	B			
25		1	7	F	B			
26		1	4	F	B			
27		1	1	F	B			
28		1	1	M	B			
29				F	B			
30				F	B			
31	McHenry	1	12	F	B			
32	Harriett			F	B			
33		1	10	F	B			
34	Lewis	1	30	M	B			
35		1	30	M	B			
36		1	25	M	B			
37		1	18	M	B			
38		1	36	F	B			
39		1	24	F	B			
40		1	22	F	B			
41		1	14	F	B			
42	Alce	1	30	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	20	F	B			
2	2	1	16	F	B			
3	3	1	13	F	B			
4	4	1	12	F	B			
5	5	1	10	F	B			
6	6	1	7	M	B			
7	7	1	2	F	B			
8	8	1	3/2	M	B			
9	9	1	8	F	B			
10	10	1	13	F	B			
11	11	1	54	M	B			
12	12	1	47	F	B			
13	13	1	42	M	NO			
14	14	1	41	M	B			
15	15	1	43	M	B			
16	16	1	37	F	B			
17	17	1	35	M	NO			
18	18	1	29	F	B			
19	19	1	28	M	B			
20	20	1	25	F	B			
21	21	1	23	F	B			
22	22	1	16	F	NO			
23	23	1	14	M	NO			
24	24	1	13	F	NO			
25	25	1	27	F	NO			
26	26	1	9	M	NO			
27	27	1	9	M	B			
28	28	1	9	M	NO			
29	29	1	5	M	NO			
30	30	1	1	M	NO			
31	31	1	4 1/2	F	B			
32	32	1	45	M	B			
33	33	1	20	M	B			
34	34	1	20	F	NO			
35	35	1	20	F	NO			
36	36	1	19	M	NO			
37	37	1	14	F	NO			
38	38	1	9	F	B			
39	39	1	1	F	B			
40	40	1	1	M	NO			
41	41	1	45	M	B			
42	42	1	16	F	M			

194-  
236



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

in the County of Cardinal State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. W. H. Colwell Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>Henry George</del>	1	33	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	30	F	M			
	1	16	F	B			
John Coleman	1	80	F	B			
	1	41	M	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	30	M	M			
	1	31	M	B			
	1	21	M	B			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	28	F	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
Leah's children	1	65	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			







State of Virginia SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of Caroline State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1850. W. L. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
<u>Stephen Mackie</u>	1	6	M	B				1	1	<u>Adeline Coleman</u>	1	35	F	B	
	1	9	M	B				2	2		1	20	F	B	
	1	40	F	B				3	3		1	25	F	B	
	1	23	F	B				4	4		1	4	M	B	
	1	8	M	B				5	5		1	2	M	B	
	1	6	F	B				6	6	<u>Bey Coleman</u>	1	30	F	B	
	1	6	F	B				7	7		1	18	F	B	
	1	4	M	B				8	8		1	13	M	B	
	1	1	F	B				9	9		1	6	M	B	
	1	30	F	B				10	10		1	5	M	B	
	1	10	M	B				11	11		1	4	M	B	
	1	8	F	B				12	12		1	9	M	B	
	1	1	F	B				13	13		1	10	F	B	
<u>Francis Mackie</u>	1	65	F	B				14	14		1	4	F	B	
	1	9	F	B				15	15		1	6	M	B	
<u>Lindsey L. Turner</u>	1	50	M	B				16	16		1	42	F	B	
	1	45	F	B				17	17		1	12	M	B	
	1	38	F	B				18	18		1	33	F	B	
	1	14	M	B				19	19		1	16	F	B	
	1	11	F	B				20	20		1	14	F	B	
<u>Reuben Turner</u>	1	24	F	B				21	21		1	12	F	B	
	1	14	M	B				22	22		1	10	F	B	
	1	5	M	B				23	23		1	70	F	B	
	1	2	M	B				24	24		1	67	M	B	
	1	1	M	B				25	25		1	45	M	B	
<u>Samuel Turner</u>	1	50	F	B				26	26		1	35	M	B	
	1	14	M	B				27	27		1	40	M	B	
	1	10	F	B				28	28		1	21	M	B	
	1	5	M	B				29	29				M	B	
	1	4	M	B				30	30						
	1	1	F	B				31	31						
<u>Leroy Evans</u>	1	4	F	B				32	32						
<u>Reuben Taylor</u>	1	66	F	B				33	33						
<u>Leroy Allen</u>	1	16	F	B				34	34						
<u>Charles Whitfolk</u>	1	35	M	B				35	35						
	1	34	M	B				36	36						
	1	30	F	B				37	37						
	1	35	F	B				38	38						
	1	1	F	B				39	39						
	1	7	F	B				40	40						
<u>Adeline L. Coleman</u>	1	15	M	B				41	41						
<u>Herbert</u>	1	5	F	B				42	42						



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Sept, 1850.

Wm. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

SCHED

of Vir

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>Richd H Woodfolk</u>	1	4	M	B			
2	1	1	M	B			
3	1	23	M	B			
4	1	6	M	B			
5	1	2	M	B			
6 <u>W D</u>	1	30	M	B			
7	1	13	M	B			
8	1	65	M	B			
9	1	38	M	B			
10	1	37	M	B			
11 <u>Wm W Sutton</u>	1	35	M	B			
12	1	16	M	B			
13	1	18	M	B			
14	1	30	M	B			
15	1	12	M	B			
16	1	13	M	B			
17	1	3	M	B			
18	1	3	M	B			
19 <u>Charles J Fox</u>	1	31	M	B			
20	1	28	M	B			
21	1	10	M	B			
22	1	13	M	B			
23	1	8	M	B			
24	1	5	M	B			
25	1	5	M	B			
26	1	4	M	B			
27	1		M	B			
28	1		M	B			
29 <u>Wm H Hester</u>	1		M	B			
30 <u>Leah C</u>	1		M	B			
31	1		M	B			
32	1		M	B			
33	1		M	B			
34	1		M	B			
35	1		M	B			
36	1		M	B			
37	1		M	B			
38	1		M	B			
39 <u>Rufus</u>	1		M	B			
40	1		M	B			
41	1		M	B			
42	1		M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>Robert H Hester</u>	1	10	M	B			
2	1	8	M	B			
3 <u>Wm H Hester</u>	1	32	M	B			
4	1	22	M	B			
5	1	12	M	B			
6	1	1	M	B			
7	1	3	M	B			
8 <u>John Hester</u>	1	30	M	B			
9	1	35	M	B			
10	1	7	M	B			
11	1	5	M	B			
12	1	4	M	B			
13	1	35	M	B			
14	1	18	M	B			
15	1	8	M	B			
16	1	5	M	B			
17	1	2	M	B			
18	1	25	M	B			
19	1	16	M	B			
20	1	14	M	B			
21	1	13	M	B			
22	1	60	M	B			
23	1	8	M	B			
24	1	6	M	B			
25	1	4	M	B			
26	1	3	M	B			
27	1	30	M	B			
28	1	90	M	B			
29	1	32	M	B			
30	1	60	M	B			
31	1	33	M	B			
32	1	7	M	B			
33	1	24	M	B			
34	1	4	M	B			
35	1	4	M	B			
36	1	4	M	B			
37	1	17	M	B			
38 <u>James D. Hester</u>	1	12	M	B			
39	1	32	M	B			
40	1	13	M	B			
41	1	13	M	B			
42	1	13	M	B			

NAMES
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

14m 185

24m 185



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Sept, 1850. W. S. Chance Ass't Marshal. 47

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1									1									1
2									2									2
3									3									3
4									4									4
5									5									5
6									6									6
7									7									7
8									8									8
9									9									9
10									10									10
11									11									11
12									12									12
13									13									13
14									14									14
15									15									15
16									16									16
17									17									17
18									18									18
19									19									19
20									20									20
21									21									21
22									22									22
23									23									23
24									24									24
25									25									25
26									26									26
27									27									27
28									28									28
29									29									29
30									30									30
31									31									31
32									32									32
33									33									33
34									34									34
35									35									35
36									36									36
37									37									37
38									38									38
39									39									39
40									40									40
41									41									41
42									42									42

*Handwritten entries in the left table:*

1. *James B. [unclear]* 1 12 M B

2. *S* 1 7 F B

3. *S* 1 8 F B

4. *S* 1 7 F B

5. *John Thompson* 1 12 F B

6. *S* 1 14 F B

7. *S* 1 34 M W

8. *S* 1 30 M W

9. *S* 1 19 M W

10. *S* 1 22 M W

11. *S* 1 40 M B

12. *S* 1 35 M B

13. *S* 1 20 M B

14. *S* 1 22 M B

15. *S* 1 22 M B

16. *S* 1 19 M B

17. *S* 1 45 M B

18. *S* 1 34 M B

19. *S* 1 25 M B

20. *S* 1 24 M B

21. *S* 1 35 M B

22. *S* 1 45 M B

23. *S* 1 35 M B

24. *S* 1 48 M B

25. *S* 1 35 M B

26. *S* 1 40 M B

27. *S* 1 35 M B

28. *S* 1 30 M B

29. *S* 1 35 M B

30. *R. M. Saunders* 1 42 F B

31. *S* 1 42 M W

32. *S* 1 42 F W

33. *S* 1 30 F B

34. *S* 1 13 F B

35. *S* 1 10 M B

36. *S* 1 2 M B

37. *S* 1 24 F W

38. *S* 1 5 M W

39. *S* 1 4 F W

40. *S* 1 3 F B

41. *S* 1 13 M B

42. *Daily [unclear]* 1 13 M B

*Handwritten entries in the right table:*

1. *[unclear]* 1 2 M B

2. *W. A. Monroe* 1 80 F B

3. *S* 1 33 F B

4. *S* 1 33 F B

5. *S* 1 30 F B

6. *S* 1 20 M B

7. *S* 1 10 F B

8. *S* 1 9 F B

9. *S* 1 7 M B

10. *S* 1 6 F B

11. *S* 1 5 F B

12. *S* 1 4 F B

13. *S* 1 2 M B

14. *Charles Burroughs* 1 33 F B

15. *S* 1 15 M B

16. *S* 1 10 M B

17. *S* 1 7 F B

18. *S* 1 5 M B

19. *S* 1 3 F B

20. *Bey A. Coleman* 1 80 M B

21. *S* 1 42 F B

22. *S* 1 10 M W

23. *S* 1 8 M B

24. *S* 1 6 F B

25. *S* 1 5 F B

26. *S* 1 2 F B

27. *S* 1 10 F B

28. *S* 1 15 M B

29. *S* 1 10 F B

30. *S* 1 10 F B

31. *S* 1 12 F B

32. *S* 1 9 F B

33. *S* 1 10 M B

34. *S* 1 2 M B

35. *S* 1 10 F B

36. *S* 1 10 F B

37. *S* 1 9 F B

38. *S* 1 10 M B

39. *S* 1 10 F B

40. *S* 1 10 M B

41. *S* 1 10 F B

42. *S* 1 10 F B



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

of the, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Aug, 1850.

Thos. Schuman Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>B. J. Schuman</u>	1	9	M	B			
2		1	6	F	B			
3		1	3	M	B			
4		1	1	M	B			
5		1	47	M	B			
6		1	12	F	B			
7		1	5	F	B			
8	<u>John Smith</u>	1	31	M	B			
9		1	31	F	B			
10		1	28	F	B			
11		1	19	F	B			
12		1	4	M	B			
13		1	4	M	B			
14		1	7	M	B			
15		1	6	M	B			
16		1	3/4	M	B			
17		1	1/2	M	B			
18		1	8	F	B			
19		1	5	F	B			
20		1	4	F	B			
21		1	2	F	B			
22		1	4	F	B			
23		1	3	F	B			
24	<u>John G. Schuman</u>	1	30	M	B			
25		1	21					
26		1	15					
27		1						
28		1						
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41	<u>Ann</u>	1	40					
42	<u>Dolly</u>	1	3	M	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>Ann Smith</u>	1	40	M	B			
2		1	32	F	B			
3		1	26	F	B			
4		1	22	M	B			
5		1	18	M	B			
6		1	11	M	B			
7		1	12	M	B			
8		1	12	M	B			
9		1	11	F	B			
10		1	9	M	B			
11		1	9	F	B			
12		1	8	F	B			
13		1	45	M	B			
14		1	32	F	B			
15		1	7	F	B			
16		1	6	M	B			
17		1	5	M	B			
18		1	3	M	B			
19		1	1	F	B			
20		1	1/2	M	B			
21		1	1/2	M	B			
22		1	5	M	B			
23	<u>Wm. H. Schuman</u>	1	57	M	B			
24		1	48	F	B			
25		1	17	F	B			
26		1	32	F	B			
27		1	14	F	B			
28		1	13	F	B			
29		1	12	M	B			
30		1	42	M	B			
31		1	24	F	B			
32		1	17	F	B			
33		1	12	M	B			
34		1	3	F	B			
35		1	5	M	B			
36		1	7	F	B			
37		1	11	M	B			
38		1	37	F	B			
39		1	15	M	B			
40		1	17	M	B			
41		1	10	M	B			
42		1	3	F	B			

23  
19

23  
19



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1850. Wm. H. Schenck Asst. Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>Wm. H. Schenck</del>	1	8	M	N			
2		1	3	M	N			
3		1	40	M	N			
4		1	32	F	B			
5		1	15	F	N			
6		1	12	M	N			
7		1	9	F	N			
8		1	6	F	N			
9		1	40	F	B			
10		1	20	F	B			
11		1	15	F	N			
12		1	13	F	B			
13		1	11	M	B			
14		1	8	F	B			
15		1	3	M	B			
16		1	9/2	M	B			
17		1	3	F	B			
18		1	34	F	N			
19		1	17	F	B			
20		1	15	F	B			
21		1	14	M	B			
22		1	12	F	N			
23		1	10	M	B			
24		1	8	M	B			
25		1	3	F	B			
26		1	1	M	B			
27		1	1	M	B			
28		1	4	M	B			
29		1	30	F	B			
30		1	8	M	B			
31		1	6	M	B			
32		1	28	F	N			
33		1	15	F	N			
34		1	13	F	N			
35		1	7	F	N			
36		1	5	M	N			
37		1	2	M	N			
38		1	6	M	B			
39		1	7	M	N			
40		1	21	M	B			
41		1	1	M	B			
42	<del>Lally</del>	1	3	M	B			
1	<del>Wm. H. Schenck</del>	1	27	M	N			
2		1	4 1/2	M	N			
3		1	1/2	M	B			
4	B. H. Clarke	1	25	F	B			
5		1	8	F	B			
6		1	6	F	B			
7		1	14	F	B			
8		1	14	F	N			
9		1	35	M	B			
10		1	15	M	B			
11		1	30	M	B			
12		1	25	M	B			
13		1	15	M	B			
14		1	10	M	B			
15		1	8	M	B			
16		1	30	F	B			
17		1	16	F	B			
18		1	1	M	B			
19		1	1	M	B			
20		1	20	F	B			
21		1	6	F	B			
22		1	5	F	B			
23		1	4	F	B			
24		1	3	M	B			
25		1	1	M	B			
26		1	1	M	B			
27		1	2	F	B			
28		1	3	M	B			
29				F	B			
30				F	B			
31		1	2 1/2	F	B			
32		1	1		B			
33		1			B			
34		1						
35		1						
36		1						
37		1						
38		1						
39		1						
40		1						
41		1	3	F	B			
42		1	2	F	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1850.

*Wm. H. H. Marshall* Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	1	37	M	B				1	1	1	12	M	B				1
	2	1	12	M	B			2	2	Benj C Burnett	1	18	M	B			2
	3	1	10	M	B			3	3		1	8	M	B			3
	4	1	8	M	B			4	4	J E Dickinson	1	60	M	B			4
	5	1	3	M	B			5	5		1	55	M	B			5
	6	1	4	M	B			6	6		1	35	M	B			6
	7	1	6 1/2	M	B			7	7		1	60	M	B			7
	8	1	40	M	B			8	8		1	25	M	B			8
	9	1	34	M	B			9	9		1	30	M	B			9
	10	1	9	M	B			10	10		1	28	M	B			10
	11	1	2	M	B			11	11		1	35	M	B			11
	12	1	10	M	B			12	12		1	18	M	B			12
	13	1	6	M	B			13	13		1	20	M	B			13
	14	1	4	M	B			14	14		1	22	M	B			14
	15	1	64	M	B			15	15		1	15	M	B			15
	16	1	15	M	B			16	16		1	12	M	B			16
	17	1	5	M	B			17	17		1	35	M	B			17
	18	1	52	M	B			18	18		1	30	M	B			18
	19	1	51	M	B			19	19		1	25	M	B			19
	20	1	70	M	B			20	20		1	20	M	B			20
	21	1	68	M	B			21	21		1	16	M	B			21
	22	1	28	M	B			22	22		1	15	M	B			22
	23	1	23	M	B			23	23		1	12	M	B			23
	24	1	27	M	B			24	24		1	10	M	B			24
	25	1	41	M	B			25	25		1	8	M	B			25
	26	1		M	B			26	26		1	5	M	B			26
	27	1		M	B			27	27		1	1/2	M	B			27
	28	1		M	B			28	28		1	7	M	B			28
	29	1		M	B			29	29		1	6	M	B			29
	30	1		M	B			30	30		1	4	M	B			30
	31	1		M	B			31	31		1	1	M	B			31
	32	1		M	B			32	32		1	8	M	B			32
	33	1		M	B			33	33		1	5	M	B			33
	34	1		M	B			34	34		1	1/2	M	B			34
	35	1		M	B			35	35		1	45	M	B			35
	36	1		M	B			36	36		1	38	M	B			36
	37	1		M	B			37	37		1	34	M	B			37
	38	1		M	B			38	38		1	23	M	B			38
	39	1		M	B			39	39		1	32	M	B			39
	40	1		M	B			40	40		1	15	M	B			40
	41	1		M	B			41	41		1	10	M	B			41
	42	1		M	B			42	42		1	14	M	B			42

22m  
20f



State

Marshal.

& dumb,  
insane,  
idiotic.

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1850.*W. S. H. H. H.* Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	12	M	B			
2	1	10	F	B			
3	1	7	M	B			
4	1	4	F	B			
5	1	4	F	B			
6	1	8 1/2	F	B			
7	1	22	F	B			
8	1	7	M	B			
9	1	4	F	B			
10	1	9 1/2	M	B			
11	1	55	M	B			
12	1	8	M	B			
13	1	20	F	B			
14	1	30	F	B			
15	1	22	F	B			
16	1	18	F	B			
17	1	16	M	B			
18	1	14	M	B			
19	1	50	F	B			
20	1	3	M	B			
21	1	65	M	B			
22	1	55	M	B			
23	1	30	M	B			
24	1	30	M	B			
25	1	30	M	B			
26	1	16	M	B			
27	1	12	M	B			
28	1	8	M	B			
29	1	2	M	B			
30	1	3	M	B			
31	1	60	F	B			
32	1	55	F	B			
33	1	25	F	B			
34	1	25	F	B			
35	1	15	F	B			
36	1	6	F	B			
37	1	1	F	B			
38	1	2	F	B			
39	1	3	F	B			
40	1	3	M	B			
41	1	1	F	B			
42	1	1	F	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Wm. H. Smith Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Joseph H. Bell	1	63	M	B				1	1	1	16	M	B			
2	Charles Collins	1	60	M	B				2	2	1	14	M	B			
3		1	40	M	B				3	3	1	9	M	B			
4		1	22	M	B				4	4	1	3 1/2	M	B			
5		1	21	M	B				5	5	1	3 1/2	M	B			
6		1	22	M	B				6	6	1	9	M	B			
7		1	21	M	B				7	7	1	7	M	B			
8		1	17	M	B				8	8	1	5	M	B			
9		1	16	M	B				9	9	1	12	M	B			
10		1	45	M	B				10	10	1	17	M	B			
11		1	48	M	B				11	11	1	9	M	B			
12		1	25	M	B				12	12	1	7	M	B			
13		1	21	M	B				13	13	1	1	M	B			
14		1	17	M	B				14	14	1	34	M	B			
15		1	16	M	B				15	15	1	11	M	B			
16		1	15	M	B				16	16	1	7	M	B			
17		1	14	M	B				17	17	1	5	M	B			
18		1	15	M	B				18	18	1	1	M	B			
19		1	10	M	B				19	19	1	18	M	B			
20		1	8	M	B				20	20	1	36	M	B			
21		1	6	M	B				21	21	1	5	M	B			
22		1	4	M	B				22	22	1	3	M	B			
23		1	2	M	B				23	23	1	2 1/2	M	B			
24		1	1	M	B				24	24	1	25	M	B			
25	John Price	1	58	M	B				25	25	1	25	M	B			
26		1	21	M	B				26	26	1	13	M	B			
27		1	17	M	B				27	27	1	11	M	B			
28				M	B				28	28	1	8	M	B			
29				M	B				29	29	1	6	M	B			
30				M	B				30	30	1	4	M	B			
31				M	B				31	31	1	6 1/2	M	B			
32				M	B				32	32	1	30	M	B			
33	Arch. Taylor			M	B				33	33	1	12	M	B			
34				M	B				34	34	1	8	M	B			
35				M	B				35	35	1	6	M	B			
36				M	B				36	36	1	1	M	B			
37				M	B				37	37	1	22	M	B			
38				M	B				38	38	1	2	M	B			
39				M	B				39	39	1	11	M	B			
40				M	B				40	40	1	13	M	B			
41				M	B				41	41	1		M	B			
42				M	B				42	42	1	26	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the

28<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

, 1850.

W. H. McCloud

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	20	M	B			
2	1	23	M	B			
3	1	19	M	B			
4	1	70	M	B			
5	1	53	F	B			
6	1	48	M	B			
7	1	85	F	B			
8	1	17	M	B			
9	1	15	F	B			
10	1	13	M	B			
11	1	11	M	B			
12	1	8	M	B			
13	1	35	M	B			
14	1	35	F	B			
15	1	17	F	B			
16	1	13	M	B			
17	1	28	F	B			
18	1	10	M	B			
19	1	8	M	B			
20	1	6	M	B			
21	1	5	F	B			
22	1	1	M	B			
23	1	22	F	B			
24	1	1	M	B			
25	1	23	F	B			
26	1	7	M	M			
27	1	3	M	B			
28	1	20	M	B			
29	1	12	F	B			
30	1	11	F	B			
31	1	5	F	B			
32	1	21	M	B			
33	1	23	F	B			
34	1	7	F	B			
35	1	5	F	M			
36	1	2	M	M			
37	1	28	F	M			
38	1	8	F	B			
39	1	5	F	B			
40	1	2	F	B			
41	1	11	M	B			
42	1	11	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	25	M	B			
2	1	20	F	B			
3	1	30	F	B			
4	1	20	F	B			
5	1	20	M	B			
6	1	18	M	B			
7	1	15	M	B			
8	1	100	F	B			
9	1	28	F	B			
10	1	6	M	M			
11	1	5	M	B			
12	1	2	M	B			
13	1	10	M	M			
14	1	4	M	B			
15	1	9 1/2	M	B			
16	1	12	M	B			
17	1	16	M	B			
18	1	14	M	B			
19	1	14	M	M			
20	7	8	F	B			
21	1	2	F	B			
22	1	30	M	B			
23	1	46	F	B			
24	7	31	M	B			
25	7	26	F	B			
26	1	17	M	B			
27	1	13	M	B			
28	1	11	F	B			
29			M	B			
30			F	B			
31	1	11	F	B			
32	1	9	F	B			
33	1	17	M	M			
34	1	11	M	M			
35	1	27	F	B			
36	1	12	F	B			
37	1	12	F	B			
38	1	12	F	B			
39	1	12	F	B			
40	1	12	F	B			
41	1	12	F	B			
42	1	12	F	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1850.

W. H. Chamberlain Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.			
1		1	50	F	B				
2		1	28	M	B				
3		1	25	F	B				
4		1	23	F	B				
5		1	20	M	B				
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	14	M	B				
8		1	12	F	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	30	F	M				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18		1	22	F	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	25	F	M				
21	Sam'l & H. Campbell	1	60	F	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	35	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	5	F	B				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31	Northwell Miller	1	13	F	B				
32	Geo W Bond	1	13	F	B				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	13	F	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	27	F	M				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	1	F	B				
41		1	12	F	B				
42		1	14	F	B				
43		1	13	F	B				
44		1	13	F	B				
45		1	15	F	B				
46		1	8	F	B				
47		1	5	M	B				
48		1	3	F	M				
49		1	1	F	B				
50		1	35	M	B				
51		1	71	M	B				
52		1	71	M	B				
53		1	70	M	B				
54		1	70	F	B				
55		1	27	F	B				
56		1	13	F	B				
57		1	19	F	B				



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. H. P. Adams Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	6	M	B			1	1		1	75	M	B	
2		1	4	M	M			2	2		1	55	F	M	
3		1	50	F	B			3	3		1	35	F	B	
4		1	27	F	M			4	4		1	35	F	B	
5		1	10	M	B			5	5		1	10	F	M	
6		1	18	F	B			6	6		1	5	M	B	
7		1	40	M	B			7	7		1	5	M	B	
8		1	45	F	B			8	8		1	12	M	M	
9		1	18	F	B			9	9		1	12	M	M	
10		1	26	M	B			10	10		1	10	M	B	
11		1	18	M	B			11	11		1	50	M	B	
12		1	14	M	B			12	12		1	60	F	B	
13		1	10	F	B			13	13		1	58	M	B	
14		1	6	F	M			14	14		1	54	M	B	
15		1	2	F	B			15	15		1	50	F	B	
16		1	65	M	B			16	16		1	27	F	B	
17		1	65	F	B			17	17		1	23	F	B	
18		1	32	F	M			18	18		1	37	F	B	
19		1	24	F	B			19	19		1	19	F	B	
20		1	38	M	B			20	20		1	33	F	B	
21		1	10	M	M			21	21		1	11	F	B	
22		1	8	M	B			22	22		1	10	F	M	
23		1	6	F	B			23	23		1	5	M	M	
24		1	4	M	B			24	24		1	2	M	M	
25		1	2	F	M			25	25		1	86	F	B	
26		1	6	F	B			26	26		1	28	M	B	
27		1	38	F	B			27	27		1	26	M	B	
28		1	21	M	B			28	28		1	12	M	B	
29		1	15	F	B			29	29		1		M	B	
30		1	10	F	B			30	30		1	6	M	B	
31		1	5	F	B			31	31		1	2 1/2	M	B	
32		1	12	M	B			32	32		1	45	F	M	
33		1	60	M	B			33	33		1				
34		1	50	F	B			34	34		1				
35		1	15	F	M			35	35		1				
36		1	13	M	B			36	36		1				
37		1	11	F	B			37	37		1				
38		1	1 1/2	M	B			38	38		1				
39		1	17	M	B			39	39		1				
40		1	40	M	B			40	40		1				
41		1	35	M	B			41	41		1	37	M	B	
42		1	20	M	B			42	42		1	28	M	B	



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850.

Thos. H. H. Marshall Asst Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	17	M	B			
2		1	8	M	B			
3		1	12	M	B			
4		1	4	M	B			
5		1	21	F	B			
6		1	31	F	B			
7		1	6	F	B			
8		1	3	F	B			
9		1	1	F	B			
10	Littleshipps	1	45	M	B			
11		1	16	M	B			
12		1	5	M	B			
13		1	3	M	B			
14		1	28	F	B			
15		1	12	F	B			
16		1	9	F	B			
17		1	7	F	B			
18	Wm J Thomas	1	8	F	B			
19	Ann H Wright	1	32	F	B			
20		1	25	F	B			
21		1	15	F	B			
22		1	16	F	B			
23		1	22	F	B			
24		1	4	F	B			
25		1	1	F	B			
26		1	21	M	B			
27		1	21	M	B			
28		1	11	M	B			
29		1	11	M	B			
30		1	11	M	B			
31		1	2	F	B			
32		1	2	F	B			
33		1	9	F	B			
34	Wm White	1	11	F	B			
35		1	27	M	B			
36		1	12	F	B			
37		1	12	F	B			
38	Thos H Wright	1	22	F	B			
39		1	12	F	B			
40		1	15	F	B			
41		1	1	F	B			
42	Wm H Wright	1	75	F	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	45	M	B			
2		1	21	F	B			
3		1	39	M	B			
4		1	39	F	B			
5		1	11	M	B			
6		1	7	M	B			
7		1	8	M	B			
8		1	5	F	B			
9		1	1	M	B			
10	Elliot Wright	1	15	F	B			
11		1	7	M	B			
12	Henry Miller	1	10	M	B			
13	Wm Boulware	1	53	M	B			
14		1	4	M	B			
15		1	13	M	B			
16		1	9	M	B			
17		1	3	M	B			
18		1	2	M	B			
19		1	2	M	B			
20		1	2	M	B			
21		1	8	M	B			
22		1	60	F	B			
23		1	50	F	B			
24		1	30	F	B			
25		1	28	F	B			
26		1	27	F	B			
27		1	27	F	B			
28		1	27	F	B			
29		1	12	F	B			
30		1	2	F	B			
31	Wm Boulware	1	17	M	B			
32		1	12	M	B			
33		1	11	M	B			
34		1	8	M	B			
35		1	35	F	B			
36		1	25	F	B			
37		1	5	F	B			
38		1	3	F	B			
39		1	2	M	B			
40		1	32	M	B			
41		1	16	F	B			
42		1	15	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1850. W. H. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	8	F	B				1	1	44	F	B			1
	2	6 1/2	F	B				2	2	34	F	B			2
	3	31	F	B				3	3	26	F	B			3
	4	15	M	B				4	4	23	F	B			4
2	5	13	F	B				5	5	18	M	B			5
	6	11	M	B				6	6	17	M	B			6
	7	9	M	B				7	7	14	M	B			7
	8	5	M	B				8	8	12	F	M			8
3	9	4	M	B				9	9	11	M	B			9
	10	30	F	B				10	10	10	F	M			10
	11	8	F	B				11	11	8	M	B			11
	12	6	F	B				12	12	8	M	M			12
4	13	4	F	B				13	13	8	M	M			13
	14	1	M	B				14	14	3	M	M			14
	15	3	F	B				15	15	3	F	B			15
	16	32	F	B				16	16	2	F	M			16
5	17	5	F	M				17	17	20	F	B			17
	18	15	M	B				18	18	11	F	B			18
	19	8	F	B				19	19	34	M	B			19
	20	28	F	B				20	20	20	F	B			20
6	21	12	F	B				21	21	26	M	M			21
	22	6	F	B				22	22	30	F	B			22
	23	3	F	B				23	23	14	M	M			23
	24	1	M	B				24	24	12	M	B			24
7	25	21	M	B				25	25	28	F	B			25
	26	76	F	B				26	26	8	F	B			26
	27	35	F	B				27	27	7	F	B			27
	28	14	M	B				28	28	4	F	B			28
8	29	12	M	B				29	29	4	F	B			29
	30	8	F	B				30	30	8	F	B			30
	31	6	F	B				31	31	16	F	B			31
	32	3	F	B				32	32	34	M	B			32
9	33	1	F	B				33	33	2	M	B			33
	34	30	M	B				34	34	1	F	B			34
	35	36	M	B				35	35	1	F	B			35
	36	28	F	B				36	36	1	F	B			36
10	37	20	M	B				37	37	1	M	M			37
	38	23	M	B				38	38	1	F	B			38
	39	14	F	B				39	39	1	F	B			39
	40	6	M	B				40	40	1	F	B			40
11	41	10	F	B				41	41	1	F	B			41
	42	1	M	B				42	42	1	M	M			42

Peter L. L. L.

17<sup>th</sup>

X

125<sup>th</sup>

34



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Sept, 1850. W. H. M. M. M. Ass't Marshal.

**in the County of**

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me,

30

day of

**1850.**

**Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	Thos Adams	1	21	M	B			
2	1	1	11	M	B			
3	1	1	3	M	B			
4	Henry Colls	1	63	M	B			
5	1	1	47	M	B			
6	James B Hardgrave	1	68	M	B			
7	1	1	19	M	B			
8	1	1	12	M	B			
9	1	1	69	M	B			
10	1	1	57	M	B			
11	1	1	70	M	B			
12	1	1	20	M	B			
13	1	1	2	M	B			
14	1	1	9 1/2	M	B			
15	1	1	10	M	B			
16	James R. Dodd	1	43	M	B			
17	1	1	28	M	B			
18	1	1	26	M	B			
19	1	1	22	M	B			
20	1	1	14	M	B			
21	1	1	10	M	B			
22	1	1	8	M	B			
23	1	1	7	M	B			
24	1	1	5	M	B			
25	1	1	5	M	B			
26	1	1	4	M	B			
27	1	1	2	M	B			
28	1	1	1	M	B			
29	1	1	1	M	B			
30	1	1	1	M	B			
31	1	1	1	M	B			
32	1	1	1	M	B			
33	James E. Colls	1	20	M	B			
34	1	1	1	M	B			
35	Elizabeth J. Hill	1	26	M	B			
36	1	1	28	M	B			
37	1	1	1	M	B			
38	1	1	21	M	B			
39	1	1	26	M	B			
40	1	1	2	M	B			
41	1	1	1	M	B			
42	1	1	1	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1		1	20	F	B			
2	2		1	40	F	B			
3	3		1	25	F	B			
4	4		1	15	F	B			
5	5		1	8	M	B			
6	6		1	5	M	B			
7	7		1	3	M	B			
8	8		1	11	M	B			
9	9		1	1/2	M	B			
10	10	W	1	7	F	B			
11	11		1	6	F	B			
12	12		1	3	M	B			
13	13		1	5	F	B			
14	14		1	3	M	B			
15	15		1	2	M	B			
16	16		1	12	F	B			
17	17	Elizabeth Redd	1	84	M	B			
18	18		1	68	F	B			
19	19		1	32	M	B			
20	20		1	60	F	M			
21	21		1	18	F	B			
22	22		1	2	F	M			
23	23		1	30	F	B			
24	24		1	14	F	B			
25	25	10	1	12	M	B			
26	26		1	10	M	B			
27	27		1	5	F	B			
28	28		1	1	M	B			
29	29		1	42	M	B			
30	30		1	32	M	B			
31	31		1	70	M	B			Insane
32	32	Elizabeth Redd	1	22	F	B			
33	33	Elizabeth Redd	1	26	F	B			
34	34		1	19	F	B			
35	35		1	16	F	B			
36	36	5	1	12	F	B			
37	37		1	7	M	B			
38	38		1	6	F	B			
39	39		1	3	F	B			
40	40		1	22	F	B			
41	41		1	60	F	B			
42	42		1	40	F	B			



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	24	F	B			
2	1	17	F	B			
3	1	17	M	B			
4	1	10	M	B			
5	1	9	F	B			
6	1	7	F	M			
7	1	6	M	B			
8	1	2	F	B			
9	1	47	M	M			
10	1	50	M	B			
11	1	18	M	B			
12	1	14	M	B			
13	1	3	M	M			
14	1	3	F	B			
15	1	100	F	B			
16	1	31	F	B			
17	1	3 1/2	M	M			
18	1	28	F	B			
19	1	7	F	B			
20	1	5	F	B			
21	1	71	M	B			
22	1	83	M	B			
23	1	50	M	B			
24	1	50	M	B			
25	1	24	M	B			
26	1	23	M	B			
27	1	100	F	B			
28	1	27	F	B			
29	1	7	M	B			
30	1	6	M	B			
31	1	4	M	B			
32	1	3 1/2	M	B			
33	1	18	F	B			
34	1	1	M	B			
35	1	6	F	B			
36	1	5	M	B			
37	1	16	F	B			
38	1	1	M	B			
39	1	9	F	B			
40	1	1	M	B			
41	1	12	F	B			
42	1	1	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

5<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

, 1850.

W. H. H. Marshall

Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age	Sex	Colour			
1		1	35	F	B			
2		1	30	F	B			
3		1	40	F	B			
4		1	35	F	B			
5		1	30	F	B			
6		1	30	F	B			
7		1	14	F	B			
8		1	12	F	B			
9		1	10	F	B			
10		1	8	F	B			
11		1	12	F	B			
12		1	10	F	B			
13		1	8	F	B			
14		1	8	F	B			
15		1	4	F	B			
16		1	1	F	B			
17		1	5	M	B			
18		1	2	M	B			
19		1	6	M	B			
20		1	3	M	B			
21		1	60	F	B			
22		1	35	F	B			
23		1	12	M	B			
24		1	5	F	B			
25		1	90	F	B			
26		1	9	F	B			
27		1	5	F	B			
28		1	7	F	B			
29		1	4	F	B			
30		1	5	M	B			
31		1	2	M	B			
32		1	1	M	B			
33		1	30	M	B			
34	M <sup>rs</sup> Hancock	1	50	M	B			
35		1	40	M	B			
36		1	30	M	B			
37		1	28	M	B			
38		1	25	M	B			
39		1	20	M	B			
40		1	20	M	B			
41		1	20	M	B			
42		1	1	M	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age	Sex	Colour			
1		1	13	F	B			
2		1	16	F	B			
3		1	15	F	B			
4		1	8	M	B			
5		1	7	M	B			
6		1	85	M	B			
7	Thos H Dickinson	1	32	F	B			
8		1	19	M	B			
9		1	14	F	B			
10		1	14	F	B			
11		1	1	F	B			
12	M <sup>rs</sup> Luck	1	63	F	B			
13		1	16	F	B			
14		1	1	F	B			
15	John Burroughs	1	70	M	B			
16		1	30	M	B			
17		1	9	M	B			
18		1	7	M	B			
19		1	28	F	B			
20		1	26	F	B			
21		1	1	M	B			
22	Robt P Smith	1	45	M	B			
23		1	32	F	B			
24		1	12	M	B			
25		1	10	F	B			
26		1	10	M	B			
27		1	9	M	B			
28		1	6	F	B			
29		1	4	M	B			
30	John R Hall	1	13	F	B			
31	Wm C. Galewood	1	16	F	B			
32		1	15	M	B			
33		1	14	F	B			
34	James White	1	27	F	B			
35	John Dickinson	1	60	F	B			
36		1	45	F	B			
37		1	30	F	B			
38		1	9	F	B			
39		1	23	F	B			
40		1	30	M	B			
41		1	18	M	B			
42	Wm H. H. Marshall	1	40	M	B			

SCH of



arshal.

dumb,  
insane,  
idiotic.

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Caroline State

Sept., 1850.

73-  
Asst Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		1	33	M	B			
		1	31	F	B			
		1	22	F	B			
		1	18	M	B			
10		1	18	M	B			
		1	18	F	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	7	M	M			
		1	5	M	B			
		1	4	M	B			
Esther A. Knott		1	36	F	B			
		1	22	F	B			
		1	11	M	B			
		1	10	M	B			
		1	6	F	B			
Richd B White		1	70	M	B			
		1	38	M	B			
		1	31	M	M			
		1	15	M	B			
		1	11	M	B			
		1	7	M	B			
		1	6	M	B			
		1	2	M	M			
		1	43	F	M			
		1	36	F	B			
		1	31	F	B			
		1	25	F	M			
		1	24	F	M			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	6	F	B			
		1	4	F	B			
		1	1/2	F	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	1	F	B			
		1	14	F	M			
		1	5	F	M			
		1	1	F	B			
		1	1/2	F	B			
		1	15	F	M			
Leopoldus Gatwood		1	6	F	B			
		1	1					
		1	1					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	1	1	18	M	B			
2	2	1	13	M	B			
3	3	1	30	F	B			
4	4	1	24	F	M			
5	5	1	30	M	B			
6	6	1	36	F	B			
7	7	1	38	F	B			
8	8	1	18	F	B			
9	9	1	22	M	B			
10	10	1	13	F	B			
11	11	1	10	M	B			
12	12	1	8	M	B			
13	13	1	6	M	B			
14	14	1	3	F	B			
15	15	1	13	F	B			
16	16	1	8	M	B			
17	17	1	5	F	B			
18	18	1	14	M	M			
19	19	1	10	F	M			
20	20	1	17	F	B			
21	21	1	10	F	B			
22	22	1	7	M	B			
23	23	1	70	F	B			
24	24	1	60	M	B			
25	25	1	70	F	B			
26	26	1	26	F	B			
27	27	1	3/4	F	B			
28	28	1	21	F	B			
29	29	1	1	F	B			
30	30	1	47	F	B			
31	31	1	11	M	B			
32	32	1	13	M	B			
33	33	1	25	F	B			
34	34	1	8	M	B			
35	35	1	31	M	B			
36	36	1	34	M	B			
37	37	1	31	M	B			
38	38	1	14	F	B			
39	39	1	31	M	B			
40	40	1	31	F	B			
41	41	1	41	F	B			
42	42	1	36	F	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the

11<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

, 1850.

W. H. H. Ass't Marshal

Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	10	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	14	M	W			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
John S. Southworth	1	55	F	B			
	1	9	M	B			
Joseph W. Terrell	1	50	M	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	3/4	M	B			
	1	9	F	B			
Robt B. Winston	1	30	M	W			
	1	12	M	W			
	1	8	M	W			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	10	F	W			
	1	15	M	W			
Lynch Cobbs	1	46	M	B			
	1	26	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	34	F	B			
John C. L. L.	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
Minor Wright	1	50	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	6	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	2 1/2	M	B			
Clairmont Harris	1	30	M	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	16	M	W			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	73	F	B			
John Williams	1	15	F	B			
Caroline L. L.	1	70	F	B			
	1	70	M	B			
	1	38	F	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	34	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	61	F	B			
John V. L.	1	30	F	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	21	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	9	F	B			



State

Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 1850.*Wm. S. Adams* Asst. Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		1	27	F	B			1	1	<i>J. M. Coleman</i>	1	10	M	B	1
		1	4	M	B			2	2		1	7	M	B	2
		1	1	F	B			3	3		1	6	F	B	3
		7	17	F	B			4	4		1	5	F	B	4
		1	18	F	B			5	5		1	14	M	B	5
		1	21	F	B			6	6		1	9	M	B	6
		1	7 <sup>1/2</sup>	F	B			7	7		1	3	M	B	7
	<i>Henry Thompson</i>	1	71	M	B			8	8	<i>Wm. A. Coghill</i>	1	40	M	B	8
		1	45	F	B			9	9		1	20	M	B	9
		1	10	F	B			10	10		1	45	F	B	10
		1	7	M	B			11	11		1	50	F	B	11
		1	6	M	B			12	12		1	45	F	B	12
		1	6	M	B			13	13		1	24	F	B	13
		1	2	F	B			14	14		1	16	M	B	14
		1	27	F	B			15	15		1	13	M	B	15
		1	11	M	B			16	16		1	10	M	B	16
		1	10	F	B			17	17		1	9	M	B	17
		1	6	M	B			18	18		1	5	M	B	18
		1	4	F	B			19	19		1	5	M	B	19
		1	2	F	B			20	20		1	2	M	B	20
		1	35	F	B			21	21		1	1	M	B	21
		1	6	M	B			22	22		1	13	F	B	22
		1	2	F	B			23	23		1	11	F	B	23
		1	35	F	B			24	24		1	7	F	B	24
		1	12	M	B			25	25	<i>Albert G. Ware</i>	1	12	F	B	25
		1	6	F	B			26	26		1	11	F	B	26
		1	13	F	B			27	27		1	9	M	B	27
		1	22	M	B			28	28		1	7	F	B	28
		1	35	M	B			29	29		1	4	M	B	29
		1	45	F	B			30	30		1	2	F	B	30
	<i>Augustus Thompson</i>	1	30	F	B			31	31		1	7	M	B	31
		1	3	F	B			32	32		1	3	M	B	32
		1	1	M	B			33	33		1	1	F	B	33
	<i>Albert G. Ware</i>	1	54	M	B			34	34		1	45	M	B	34
		1	40	M	B			35	35		1	40	F	B	35
		1	25	M	B			36	36		1	24	F	B	36
		1	21	M	B			37	37		1	14	M	B	37
		1	18	M	B			38	38		1	21	F	B	38
		1	32	F	B			39	39		1	9	M	B	39
		1	35	F	B			40	40		1	5	M	B	40
		1	21	F	B			41	41		1	7	M	B	41
		1	14	F	B			42	42		1	1	F	B	42

-See next column

J<sup>17</sup> 25724m  
180

40



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Wm. H. Charles Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	9/12	M	B			
	1	3/12	F	B			
Letitia Mitchell	1	7	F	B			
James B. Newton	1	20	F	B			
	1	2 1/2	F	B			
Wm. Newton	1	53	F	B			
	1	28	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	9	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
James Parish	1	34	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	15	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2 1/2	F	B			
Wm. Luck	1	18	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	14	M	B			
James Caldwell	1	34	M	B			
	1	60	F	B			
Bluff D. Furrell	1	60	F	B			
	1	32	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	17	F	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	37	F	B			
Stowell Wigglesworth	1	29	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	21	F	B			
	1	30	M	B			

14  
28

15  
27



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Ward State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Sept, 1850.

Thos. H. Chandler Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	28	F	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	3/4	F	B			
	1	23	F	B			
	1	6	F	W			
	1	32	F	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	2	M	W			
	1	50	M	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	15	M	W			
	1	12	M	W			
	1	26	F	W			
	1	4	F	W			
	1	1/4	M	W			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
Henry H. Newton	1	70	F	B			
	1	37	F	B			
	1	28	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
Catherine Hutton	1	9	F	B			
Levy Hutton Harnes	1	27	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	7	M	W			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	2	M	W			
	1	2	M	B			
Isaac H. Harnes	1	75	M	B			
	1	55	M	B			
	1	23	M	W			
	1	66	F	B			
	1	105	F	B			
	1	27	F	B			
	1	26	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	23	F	B			
	1	23	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	20	F	W			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	1	M	W			
John R. Young	1	60	F	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	21	M	B			
	1	33	F	B			
	1	23	F	B			
	1	16	M	W			
	1	7	F	W			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	45	F	W			
Henry Hodge	1	30	M	B			
	1	22	F	W			
	1	16	M	W			
	1	13	F	W			
	1	11	M	W			
	1	2	F	W			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	32	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	61	F	B			
	1	52	F	B			
	1	45	F	W			

21  
✓ 21

✓ 42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. M. L. Mahan, Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	1	35	M	B					1	31	F	B					
	2	35	F	B					2	10	F	B					
	3	18	F	B					3	7	F	B					
	4	2	M	B					4	5	M	B					
Geo J. L. L. L.	5	75	M	B					5	3	F	B					
	6	70	M	B					6	1	M	B					
	7	45	M	B					7	1/2	M	B					
	8	16	M	B					8	60	F	B					
	9	1	M	B					9	53	F	M					
	10	21	F	B					10	55	M	B					
	11	21	F	B					11	60	M	B					
	12	3	F	B					12	35	F	B					
	13	12	F	M					13	17	F	B					
Robt. H. Luck	14	100	F	B					14	11	M	B					
	15	27	M	B					15	56	M	B					
	16	24	M	B					16	56	F	B					
	17	26	F	B					17	53	F	B					
	18	21	F	B					18	30	M	B					
	19	18	M	B					19	27	M	B					
	20	6	M	B					20	25	F	B					
	21	5	F	B					21	23	F	B					
	22	2	F	B					22	21	F	B					
Laury M. Waller	23	38	M	B					23	19	M	B					
	24	42	M	B					24	17	F	B					
	25	37	F	B					25	12	M	B					
	26	38	F	B					26	2	M	B					
	27	17	M	B					27	16	M	M					
	28	18	F	B					28	28	F	B					
	29	21	M	B					29	12	M	B					
	30	13	M	B					30	10	F	B					
	31	56	M	B					31	8	F	B					
	32	11	M	B					32	9	M	B					
	33	25	F	B					33	4	M	B					
	34	24	F	B					34	2	M	B					
	35	22	M	B					35	1	F	B					
	36	1	F	B					36	26	F	B					
	37	1	M	B					37	8	F	B					
	38	4	M	B					38	7	F	B					
	39	2	F	B					39	5	F	B					
	40	1	F	B					40	3	M	B					
	41	4 1/2	F	B					41	36	M	B					
	42	76	F	B					42	22	F	B					



State

Marshal

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Thos. C. Cline Asst. Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	11	F	B			
<u>Robert Burrup</u>	1	28	F	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	28	F	M			
	1	27	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	6	30	F	B			
	7	40	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
<u>Joseph H. Durrell</u>	1	25	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	65	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	25	F	B			
	1	3 1/2	M	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	6	M	B			
<u>Jacob C. Burrup</u>	1	65	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	7 1/2	M	B			
<u>Winston Haley</u>	1	25	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	9 1/2	M	B			
<u>John Newton</u>	1	13	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
<u>John B. Blanton</u>	1	37	F	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	38	M	B			
<u>Albert Anderson</u>	1	15	F	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	11	M	B			
<u>Lutie Wright</u>	1	74	F	M			
	1	37	M	M			
	1	51	M	B			
	1	56	F	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	23	F	B			
	1	21	M	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	17	F	B			

✓ 39  
132

✓ 44



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. J. M. Chandler Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1		1	16	M	B				1		1	13	M	B			
2		1	15	M	B				2		1	13	M	B			
3		1	13	M	B				3		1	11	M	B			
4		1	12	M	B				4		1	10	M	B			
5		1	12	M	B				5		1	10	M	B			
6		1	11	M	B				6		1	8	M	B			
7		1	11	M	B				7		1	8	M	B			
8		1	10	M	B				8		1	3	M	B			
9		1	10	M	B				9		1	4	M	B			
10		1	9	M	B				10		1	2	M	B			
11		1	8	M	B				11		1	11	M	B			
12		1	8	M	B				12		1	11	M	B			
13		1	5	M	B				13		1	28	M	B			
14		1	4	M	B				14		1	21	M	B			
15		1	2	M	B				15		1	16	M	B			
16		1	2	M	B				16		1	18	M	B			
17		1	30	M	B				17		1	14	M	B			
18		1	18	M	B				18		1	11	M	B			
19		1	17	M	B				19		1	10	M	B			
20		1	13	M	B				20		1	8	M	B			
21		1	10	M	B				21		1	6	M	B			
22		1	80	M	B				22		1	3	M	B			
23		1	25	M	B				23		1	2	M	B			
24		1	24	M	B				24		1	65	M	B			
25		1	22	M	B				25		1	30	M	B			
26		1	17	M	B				26		1	40	M	B			
27		1	12	M	B				27		1	23	M	B			
28		1	10	M	B				28		1	19	M	B			
29		1	2	M	B				29		1	40	M	B			
30		1	30	M	B				30		1	12	M	B			
31		1	34	M	B				31		1	10	M	B			
32		1	10	M	B				32		1	8	M	B			
33		1	6	M	B				33		1	6	M	B			
34		1	4	M	B				34		1	4	M	B			
35		1	23	M	B				35		1	23	M	B			
36		1	1	M	B				36		1	7	M	B			
37		1	17	M	B				37		1	35	M	B			
38		1	70	M	B				38		1	14	M	B			
39		1	33	M	B				39		1	10	M	B			
40		1	21	M	B				40		1	8	M	B			
41		1	30	M	B				41		1	6	M	B			
42		1	23	M	B				42		1	4	M	B			
43		1	17	M	B				43		1	2	M	B			

✓ 21  
118

19  
137



State

Marshal

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline State

of Va., enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Sept, 1850.

J. S. Clark Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	3	M	B			
2	1	40	M	B			
3	1	65	M	B			
4	1	35	F	M			
5	1	18	M	M			
6	1	12	M	B			
7	1	10	M	B			
8	1	8	F	B			
9	1	4	F	B			
10	1	5/2	M	B			
11	1	19	M	B			
12	1	35	M	B			
13	1	30	F	B			
14	1	12	M	B			
15	1	10	M	B			
16	1	21	F	B			
17	1	1	F	B			
18	1	45	M	B			
19	1	30	M	B			
20	1	22	M	M			
21	1	9	M	B			
22	1	7	M	B			
23	1	6	M	B			
24	1	2	M	B			
25	1	60	F	B			
26	1	30	F	B			
27	1	25	F	B			
28	1	12	F	B			
29	1	60	M	B			
30	1	70	M	B			
31	1	60	F	B			
32	1	23	M	B			
33	1	26	F	B			
34	1	7	M	B			
35	1	3	F	B			
36	1	3/2	F	B			
37	1	6	M	B			
38	1	18	M	B			
39	1	12	M	B			
40	1	60	M	B			
41	1	35	F	B			
42	1	25	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	7	F	B			
2	1	3	F	B			
3	1	1	F	B			
4	1	50	F	B			
5	1	50	M	B			
6	1	30	F	B			
7	1	15	F	B			
8	1	13	M	B			
9	1	45	F	B			
10	1	20	F	B			
11	1	2	M	B			
12	1	25	M	B			
13	1	30	F	B			
14	1	8	F	B			
15	1	80	F	B			
16	1	25	F	B			
17	1	30	M	B			
18	1	55	M	B			
19	1	75	M	B			
20	1	30	M	B			
21	1	25	M	B			
22	1	30	M	B			
23	1	10	M	B			
24	1	38	M	B			
25	1	48	M	B			
26	1	35	M	B			
27	1	28	M	B			
28	1	45	F	B			
29	1	22	F	M			
30	1	19	F	B			
31	1	3	F	M			
32	1	1	F	M			
33	1	2	F	M			
34	1	14	M	B			
35	1	12	F	B			
36	1	80	F	B			
37	1	32	M	B			
38	1	48	F	B			
39	1	31	M	B			
40	1	70	F	B			
41	1	12	F	B			
42	1	70	F	B			



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Thos. S. Clarke Ass't Marshal.

## SCENE

of U.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		3	4	5			
		1	70	F	B			
		1	55	F	B			
		1	37	F	B			
		1	22	F	B			
		1	23	F	B			
		1	17	F	B			
		1	9	F	B			
		1	8	F	B			
		1	6	F	B			
		1	50	M	B			
		1	37	M	B			
		1	23	M	B			
		1	23	M	B			
		1	15	M	B			
		1	11	M	B			
		1	11	M	B			
		1	6	M	B			
		1	4	M	B			
		1	2	M	B			
		1	4 1/2	F	B			
	Eliza C. H. R. Marshall	1	60	M	W			
		1	19	M	W			
		1	25	F	B			
		1	9	M	W			
		1	9	F	B			
		1	60	F	B			
	Richard A. M. M. M.	1	75	M	B			
		1	40	M	B			
		1	28	M	B			
		1	25	M	B			
		1	20	M	B			
		1	18	M	B			
		1	60	F	W			
		1	40	F	B			
		1	33	F	B			
		1	17	F	W			
		1	6	M	B			
		1	1	F	W			
		1	1	F	B			
		1	11	F	B			
		1	17	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	3/4	F	M			
2	2	1	53	M	B			
3	3	1	45	F	B			
4	4	1	36	M	B			
5	5	1	39	M	B			
6	6	1	37	M	B			
7	7	1	26	M	B			
8	8	1	38	F	B			
9	9	1	14	M	B			
10	10	1	21	F	B			
11	11	1	16	F	B			
12	12	1	12	F	B			
13	13	1	9	M	B			
14	14	1	6	M	B			
15	15	1	12	F	B			
16	16	1	4	F	B			
17	17	1	1	M	B			
18	18	1	10	M	B			
19	19	1	6	M	B			
20	20	1	60	F	B			
21	21	1	70	M	B			
22	22	1	60	M	B			
23	23	1	22	M	B			
24	24	1	31	F	B			
25	25	1	28	F	B			
26	26	1	10	F	B			
27	27	1	7	F	B			
28	28	1	7	F	B			
29	29	1	5	M	B			
30	30	1	4	M	B			
31	31	1	3	M	B			
32	32	1	1	M	B			
33	33	1	3	F	B			
34	34	1	4 1/2	F	B			
35	35	1	40	M	B			
36	36	1	43	F	B			
37	37	1	27	F	B			
38	38	1	22	M	B			
39	39	1	19	F	B			
40	40	1	12	F	B			
41	41	1	2	F	B			
42	42	1	23	F	B			

**NAMES**



State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Wm. H. McLean Asst Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of <u>Caroline</u> State																		
of <u>Virginia</u> , enumerated by me, on the <u>20<sup>th</sup></u> day of <u>Sept</u> , 1850. <u>Wm. H. McLean</u> Asst Marshal.																		
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	1	2	M	B				1	1		1	30	M	B				1
	1	28	M	B				2	2		1	20	M	B				2
	1	32	M	B				3	3		1	20	M	B				3
	1	34	F	B				4	4		1	22	F	B			Blind & dumb	4
	1	22	F	B				5	5		1	14	M	B				5
	1	20	M	B				6	6	W	1	13	M	B				6
	1	18	M	B				7	7		1	10	M	B				7
	1	14	F	B				8	8		1	10	F	B				8
	1	12	M	B				9	9		1	8	F	B				9
	1	6	M	B				10	10		1	4	F	B				10
	1	4	M	B				11	11		1	2	F	B				11
	1	1	M	B				12	12		1	5	F	M				12
	1	1	F	B				13	13		1	3	F	M				13
	1	25	F	B				14	14	Woodson Wright	1	71	M	M				14
	1	10	M	B				15	15		1	52	M	B				15
	1	8	M	B				16	16		1	42	M	B				16
	1	4	M	B				17	17		1	37	M	B				17
	1	2	F	B				18	18		1	37	M	B				18
	1	22	F	B				19	19		1	37	M	B				19
Rachel B. Bailey	1	30	F	B				20	20		1	20	M	B				20
	1	31	F	B				21	21		1	20	M	B				21
	1	6	F	B				22	22		1	19	M	M				22
	1	3	F	B				23	23		1	70	F	B				23
Henry C. Sullivan	1	45	F	B				24	24		1	50	F	M				24
	1	9	F	B				25	25		1	28	F	B				25
	1	7	M	B				26	26		1	24	F	B				26
Steven Oliver	1	35	M	B				27	27		1	27	F	B				27
	1	30	M	B				28	28	W	1	26	F	B				28
	1	28	F	B				29	29		1	16	F	B				29
	1	28	F	B				30	30		1	14	M	B				30
	1	12	M	B				31	31		1	11	M	B				31
	1	4	F	B				32	32		1	7	M	B				32
	1	7	F	B				33	33		1	7	M	M				33
	1	5	F	B				34	34		1	12	F	B				34
	1	5	F	B				35	35		1	9	F	M				35
Robt Wright	1	40	F	B				36	36		1	9	F	B				36
	1	31	F	B				37	37		1	7	F	M				37
	1	23	F	B				38	38		1	7	F	B				38
	1	20	F	B				39	39		1	3	F	B				39
	1	36	M	B				40	40		1	4	F	B				40
	1	34	M	B				41	41		1	3	F	B				41
	1	32	M	B				42	42		1	10	F	B				42

19m  
23f

48



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Thos. H. Anderson Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE

of 2

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	1	6	M	B		
2	1	6	F	B			
3	1	14	F	B			
4	1	40	F	B			
5	1	36	F	B			
6	1	17	M	M			
7	1	33	F	B			
8	1	26	M	B			
9	1	22	F	B			
10	1	20	M	B			
11	1	12	F	B			
12	1	9	M	B			
13	1	8	F	B			
14	1	5	M	B			
15	1	3	F	B			
16	1	2	F	B			
17	1	16	M	M			
18	1	23	F	B			
19	1	3	F	M			
20	1	37	F	B			
21	1	28	F	B			
22	1	20	M	B			
23	1	16	F	B			
24	1	10	F	B			
25	1	8	M	B			
26	1	6	M	B			
27	1	2	M	B			
28	1	2	F	B			
29	1	14	F	B			
30	1	64	M	B			
31	1	35	M	B			
32	1	21	M	B			
33	1	21	M	B			
34	1	16	M	B			
35	1	15	M	B			
36	1	4	M	B			
37	1	11	M	B			
38	1	11	M	B			
39	1	11	M	B			
40	1	16	F	B			
41	1	6	F	B			
42	1	4	F	B			

NAME

Ely  
Ely

Joseph

Frank

14  
28



**Marshal.**

in the County of

Caroline

## State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

**, 1850.**

Thos. T. H. and 99 Asst. Marsh

Asst Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	1	F	M			
	1	1	F	B			
Elizabeth G. H. C.	1	20	M	B			
Elizabeth Croates	1	38	F	M			
	1	14	M	M			
	1	11	F	M			
	1	8	M	M			
	1	5	M	M			
	1	1	M	M			
	1	1	F	M			
	1	60	F	B			Blind
	1	25	F	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	65	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	38	F	B			
	1	9	F	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	32	F	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	15	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
Joseph A. Shipps	1	20	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	21	F	B			
	1	17	F	B			
Frances Wright	1	40	F	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	1	Alex G. McKenney	1	60	M B			
2	2		1	50	F B			
3	3		1	45	M B			
4	4		1	33	M B			
5	5		1	20	M B			
6	6		1	20	F B			
7	7		1	28	F B			
8	8	Achilles Garrett	1	80	F B			
9	9	John P. Samuel	1	60	M B			
10	10		1	60	F B			
11	11		1	21	F B			
12	12		1	47	F B			
13	13		1	25	M B			
14	14		1	18	M B			
15	15		1	14	M B			
16	16		1	16	F B			
17	17		1	14	F B			
18	18		1	12	M B			
19	19		1	10	M B			
20	20		1	14	F B			
21	21		1	20	F B			
22	22		1	4	F B			
23	23		1	1	F B			
24	24		1	2 1/2	F B			
25	25		1	10	F M			
26	26	Philip Wright	1	40	M B			
27	27		1	40	F B			
28	28		1	30	F M			
29	29		1	12	M M			
30	30		1	10	F B			
31	31		1	20	F B			
32	32		1	8	F B			
33	33		1	5	F B			
34	34		1	3	F B			
35	35		1	1	F B			
36	36		1	11	F M			
37	37		1	20	F B			
38	38		1	22	M M			
39	39		1	40	F B			
40	40		1	18	F B			
41	41		1	17	M B			
42	42		1	15	F B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of Sept, 1850.

W. S. Hancock Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
John B. Shippe	1	60	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
Wm. Salinger	1	12	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
John I. Goodwin	1	75	M	B				
	1	70	F	B				
	1	74	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1/2	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	1	25	M	B				
2	2	18	F	B				
3	3	2	F	B				
4	4	1/2	F	B				
5	5	16	M	B				
6	6	22	M	B				
7	7	20	M	B				
8	8	12	M	B				
9	9	14	F	B				
10	10	70	F	B				
11	11	25	F	B				
12	12	1	M	B				
13	13	2	F	B				
14	14	1	M	B				
15	15	40	F	B				
16	16	23	M	B				
17	17	20	F	B				
18	18	13	M	B				
19	19	8	M	B				
20	20	3	F	B				
21	21	5	M	B				
22	22	3	M	B				
23	23	25	M	B				
24	24	12	F	B				
25	25	25	F	B				
26	26	7	M	B				
27	27	1	F	B				
28	28	13	F	B				
29	29	28	F	B				
30	30	11	F	B				
31	31	4	F	B				
32	32	12	F	B				
33	33	70	M	B				
34	34	55	F	B				
35	35	45	M	B				
36	36	17	M	B				
37	37	11	M	B				
38	38	45	F	B				
39	39	17	F	B				
40	40	15	M	B				
41	41	13	F	B				
42	42	11	M	B				



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

## State

of

enumerated by me, on the

23 day of

**1850.**

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.			Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
			1	7	M	B			
			1	5	M	B			
		John T. Blanton	1	70	F	B			
		Geo. J. Collins	1	60	M	B			
			1	45	M	B			
			1	35	M	B			
			1	27	M	B			
			1	18	M	B			
			1	18	M	B			
			1	16	M	B			
			1	14	M	B			
			1	13	M	B			
			1	12	M	B			
			1	10	M	B			
			1	9	M	B			
			1	2	M	B			
			1	1	M	B			
			1	7/12	M	B			
			1	7/12	M	B			
			1	24	F	B			
			1	21	F	B			
			1	20	F	B			
			1	15	F	B			
			1	13	F	B			
			1	11	F	B			
			1	10	F	B			
		Saml C. Gatewood	1	50	M	B			
			1	40	M	B			
			1	30	M	B			
			1	25	M	B			
			1	20	M	B			
			1	15	M	B			
			1	60	F	B			
			1	60	F	B			
			1	47	F	B			
			1	40	F	B			
			1	35	F	B			
			1	22	F	B			
			1	18	F	B			
			1	16	F	B			
			1	15	F	B			
			1	15	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	13	M	B			
2	2	1	12	M	B			
3	3	1	10	M	B			
4	4	1	9	M	B			
5	5	1	11	M	B			
6	6	1	4	M	B			
7	7	1	6	M	B			
8	8	1	3	M	B			
9	9	1	25	M	B			
10	10	1	7	M	B			
11	11	1	5	M	B			
12	12	1	4	M	B			
13	13	1	10	M	B			
14	14	1	80	M	B			
15	15	1	3	M	B			
16	16	1	52	M	B			
17	17	1	60	M	B			
18	18	1	60	M	B			
19	19	1	45	M	B			
20	20	1	30	M	B			
21	21	1	25	M	B			
22	22	1	23	M	B			
23	23	1	15	M	B			
24	24	1	15	M	B			
25	25	1	14	M	B			
26	26	1	13	M	B			
27	27	1	12	M	B			
28	28	1	11	M	B			
29	29	1	10	M	B			
30	30	1	9	M	B			
31	31	1	7	M	B			
32	32	1	6	M	B			
33	33	1	5	M	B			
34	34	1	5	M	B			
35	35	1	5	M	B			
36	36	1	3	M	B			
37	37	1	2	M	B			
38	38	1	2	M	B			
39	39	1	2	M	B			
40	40	1	32	M	B			
41	41	1	2	M	B			
42	42	1	2	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

26<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

, 1850.

W. L. H. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
1	The C. Cattle	1	70	F	B					
2		1	55	F	B					
3		1	35	F	W					
4		1	30	M	B					
5		1	24	M	B					
6	10	1	21	F	B					
7		1	16	F	B					
8		1	15	M	B					
9		1	12	F	W					
10		1	7	F	B					
11	Albert Durrell	1	37	F	B					
12		1	7	M	B					
13	Elizabeth Shackelford	1	24	F	B					
14		1	35	F	B					
15		1	8	M	W					
16	15	1	4	M	B					
17		1	4 1/2	M	B					
18		1	5	F	B					
19	Raffin A Coleman	1	60	M	B					
20		1	40	M	W					
21		1	35	M	B					
22		1	17	M	B					
23		1	27	F	B					
24		1	25	F	B					
25		1	25	F	B					
26		1	18	F	B					
27		1	17	F	B					
28		1	10	M	B					
29		1	8	F	B					
30		1	8	F	B					
31	20	1	7	F	B					
32		1	6	F	B					
33		1	3 1/2	F	B					
34		1	4	F	W					
35		1	7	M	W					
36		1	5	M	B					
37		1	4	M	B					
38		1	1	M	W					
39	Geo F. Cattle	1	60	M	B					
40		1	60	M	B					
41		1	40	M	B					
42		1	21	M	B					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	15	M	B			
2	2	1	12	M	B			
3	3	1	9	M	B			
4	4	1	40	M	B			
5	5	1	22	M	B			
6	6	1	18	M	B			
7	7	1	17	M	B			
8	8	1	16	M	B			
9	9	1	11	M	B			
10	10	1	9	M	B			
11	11	1	5	M	B			
12	12	1	3 1/2	M	B			
13	13	1	35	M	B			
14	14	1	14	M	B			
15	15	1	7	M	B			
16	16	1	5	M	B			
17	17	1	53	M	B			
18	18	1	44	M	B			
19	19	1	24	M	B			
20	20	1	22	M	B			
21	21	1	17	M	B			
22	22	1	15	M	B			
23	23	1	12	M	B			
24	24	1	10	M	B			
25	25	1	7	M	B			
26	26	1	5	M	B			
27	27	1	4	M	B			
28	28	1	3	M	B			
29	29	1	3	M	B			
30	30	1	2	M	B			
31	31	1	50	M	B			
32	32	1	15	M	B			
33	33	1	11	M	B			
34	34	1	22	M	B			
35	35	1	40	M	B			
36	36	1	55	M	B			
37	37	1	37	M	B			
38	38	1	37	M	B			
39	39	1	37	M	B			
40	40	1	16	M	B			
41	41	1	13	M	B			
42	42	1	28	M	B			



rebal

dumb,  
ineane,  
iotic.

**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

in the County of

## State

of Virginia.

enumerated by me, on the

27<sup>th</sup> day of

Sept, 1850.

W. L. Schenck Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		1	12	M	13					
		1	11	M	13					
		1	8	M	13					
		1	18	F	13					
		1	6	M	13					
		1	4	M	13					
		1	2	F	13					
		1	1	M	13					
W <sup>m</sup> H. Griddle		1	25	F	13					
		1	5	M	13					
		1	3	M	13					
		1	1	F	13					
W <sup>m</sup> J. Lively		1	20	M	13					
Elizabeth Nick		1	45	M	13					
		1	31	F	13					
		1	30	F	13					
		1	28	F	13					
		1	17	M	13					
		1	16	F	13					
		1	14	M	13					
		1	9	F	13					
		1	2	M	13					
		1	1/2	F	13					
Jamies Wain		1	50	F	13					
		1	47	M	13					
		1	30	M	13					
		1	22	M	13					
		1	22	F	13					
		1	21	F	13					
		1	20	F	13					
		1	24	F	13					
		1	13	F	13					
		1	9	F	13					
		1	7	M	13					
		1	5	M	13					
		1	4	M	13					
		1	2	M	13					
		1	1/2	M	13					
		1	1/2	F	13					
Ge. Tompkins		1	60	F	13					
		1	45	F	13					
		1	40	F	13					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	25	M	B			
2	2	1	19	M	B			
3	3	1	30	M	B			
4	4	1	30	M	B			
5	5	1	16	M	B			
6	6	1	16	M	B			
7	7	1	16	M	B			
8	8	1	13	M	B			
9	9	1	13	M	B			
10	10	1	10	M	B			
11	11	1	10	M	B			
12	12	1	9	M	B			
13	13	1	8	M	B			
14	14	1	7	M	B			
15	15	1	6	M	B			
16	16	1	4	M	B			
17	17	1	1	M	B			
18	18	1	9	M	B			
19	19	1	7	M	B			
20	20	1	5	M	B			
21	21	1	1	M	B			
22	22	1	30	M	B			Blind
23	23	1	30	M	B			
24	24	1	22	M	B			
25	25	1	20	M	B			
26	26	1	24	M	B			
27	27	1	22	M	B			
28	28	1	15	M	B			
29	29	1	10	M	B			
30	30	1	8	M	B			
31	31	1	8	M	B			
32	32	1	6	M	B			
33	33	1	4	M	B			
34	34	1	1/2	M	B			
35	35	1	11	M	B			
36	36	1	6	M	B			
37	37	1	13	M	B			
38	38	1	16	M	B			
39	39	1	45	M	B			
40	40	1	43	M	B			
41	41	1	21	M	B			
42	42	1	15	M	B			



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

Sept., 1850.

Thos. McLean Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
		1	9	F	M			
		1	8	M	M			
		1	1	M	M			
John J. Tate		1	36	M	B			
		1	36	F	B			
Thos B Anderson		1	70	M	B			
		1	70	F	B			
		1	34	M	B			
		1	30	F	B			
		1	30	M	B			
		1	36	M	B			
		1	30	M	B			
		1	29	M	B			
		1	36	M	B			
		1	33	M	B			
		1	21	M	B			
		1	33	M	B			
		1	33	M	B			
		1	20	M	B			
		1	19	M	B			
		1	18	M	B			
		1	18	M	B			
		1	16	M	B			
		1	16	M	B			
		1	12	M	B			
		1	13	M	B			
		1	39	F	B			
		1	30	F	B			
		1	35	F	B			
		1	27	F	B			
		1	32	F	B			
		1	15	F	B			
		1	13	F	B			
		1	11	F	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	9	F	B			
		1	8	F	B			
		1	7	F	B			
		1	6	F	B			
		1	2	F	B			
		1	2	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	7	M	B			
2	2	1	7	M	B			
3	3	1	6	M	B			
4	4	1	6	M	B			
5	5	1	4	M	B			
6	6	1	2	M	B			
7	7	1	7 1/2	F	B			
8	8	James M. Coleman	1	50	M	B		
9	9		1	50	M	B		
10	10		1	40	M	B		
11	11		1	35	M	B		
12	12		1	30	M	W		
13	13		1	30	M	B		
14	14		1	35	M	B		
15	15		1	40	M	B		
16	16		1	20	M	B		
17	17		1	20	M	B		
18	18		1	20	M	B		
19	19		1	14	M	B		
20	20		1	12	M	B		
21	21		1	10	M	B		
22	22		1	10	M	B		
23	23		1	10	M	B		
24	24		1	9	M	B		
25	25		1	8	M	B		
26	26		1	50	F	B		
27	27		1	50	F	B		
28	28		1	38	F	B		
29	29		1	38	F	B		
30	30		1	36	F	B		
31	31		1	30	F	B		
32	32		1	22	F	B		
33	33		1	25	F	B		
34	34		1	35	F	B		
35	35		1	18	F	B		
36	36		1	22	F	B		
37	37		1	25	F	B		
38	38		1	30	F	B		
39	39		1	16	F	B		
40	40		1	50	F	B		
41	41		1	13	F	B		
42	42		1	13	F	B		



State of Virginia SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Caroline State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October, 1850. J. H. McManis Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	10	M	B			
	2	8	M	B			
	3	3	M	B			
	4	1	M	B			
	5	4	M	B			
	6	3	M	B			
	7	1	M	B			
	8	4	M	B			
	9	3	M	B			
	10	3	M	B			
	11	1	M	B			
	12	7	M	B			
	13	5	M	B			
	14	2	M	B			
	15	3	M	B			
	16	4	M	B			
	17	3	M	B			
	18	1	M	B			
	19	70	M	B			
	20	3	M	B			
	21	1	M	B			
	22	1	M	B			
Anthony Thornton	1	39	M	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	75	M	B			
	1	52	M	B			
	1	60	M	B			
	1	27	M	B			
	1	29	M	B			
	1	27	M	B			
	1	26	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	10	M	B			
	2	5	M	B			
	3	8	M	B			
	4	2	M	B			
	5	3	M	B			
	6	1	M	B			
	7	16	M	B			
Eliza F. Goodloe	1	50	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	65	M	B			
	1	60	M	B			
	1	60	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	3/4	M	B			
Nancy Long	1	12	M	B			
Arley Long	1	10	M	B			
John J. Long	1	70	M	B			
Addison L. Long	1	75	M	B			Blind
	1	50	M	B			
	1	50	M	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	1/2	M	B			
	1	26	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			







State of Virginia, SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of Caroline, State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1850. M. S. Chandler, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	14	M	B			1	1	1	70	F	B		
2		1	10	M	B			2	2	1	55	F	B		
3		1	10	M	B			3	3	1	52	M	B		
4		1	36	M	B			4	4	1	55	M	B		
5		1	19	M	B			5	5	1	42	F	B		
6		1	55	M	B			6	6	1	33	F	M		
7		1	55	M	B			7	7	1	32	M	B		
8		1	3	M	B			8	8	1	32	M	B		
9		1	1	M	B			9	9	1	30	M	B		
10		1	16	F	B			10	10	1	26	F	B		
11		1	30	F	B			11	11	1	20	F	B		
12		1	1	F	B			12	12	1	18	F	B		
13		1	25	F	B			13	13	1	17	M	B		
14		1	3	F	B			14	14	1	14	F	B		
15		1	28	F	B			15	15	1	14	M	B		
16		1	8	F	B			16	16	1	14	F	B		
17		1	55	F	B			17	17	1	14	F	B		
18		1	55	F	B			18	18	1	11	M	B		
19		1	55	F	B			19	19	1	9	M	B		
20		1	55	F	B			20	20	1	7	F	B		
21	Henry McCalley	1	65	F	B			21	21	1	4	F	B		
22		1	40	M	B			22	22	1	3	F	B		
23		1	35	M	B			23	23	1	2	F	B		
24		1	36	M	B			24	24	1	1	F	B		
25		1	34	M	B			25	25	1	1	F	B		
26		1	28	F	M			26	26	1	90	M	B		
27		1	28	F	B			27	27	1	85	F	B		
28		1	19	F	B			28	28	1	50	F	B		
29		1	21	F	B			29	29	1	20	F	B		
30		1	12	M	B			30	30	1	3/4	M	B		
31		1	12	F	B			31	31	1	100	M	B		
32		1	10	F	M			32	32	1	26	M	B		
33		1	7	F	M			33	33	1	20	F	B		
34		1	5	M	M			34	34	1	30	M	B		
35		1	5	M	B			35	35	1	32	M	B		
36		1	4	F	B			36	36	1	22	M	B		
37		1	3	F	B			37	37	1	35	F	B		
38		1	1	M	B			38	38	1	16	M	B		
39		1	3/4	M	B			39	39	1	15	F	B		
40		1	65	M	B			40	40	1	17	F	B		
41		1	1	M	B			41	41	1	16	M	B		
42	Edward C. Thornton	1	70	F	B			42	42	1	36	F	B		







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the

8<sup>th</sup> day of

Oct

, 1850.

Wm. S. Chandler Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	22	F	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	25	M	B			
Wm. F. Dalry	1	22	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	19	F	B			
	1	1/2	F	B			
Joseph B. Shipp	1	45	F	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	27	F	B			
	1	15	F	B			
	1	10	F	M			
	1	50	M	B			
	1	65	F	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	17	F	B			
Wm. S. Roston	1	60	F	B			
	1	32	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	46	F	B			
	1	39	F	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	23	F	B			
	1	34	F	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	17	F	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	8	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	3	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	21	F	B			
	1	4	M	M			
	1	1	M	M			
Hegakiah Acors	1	10	F	B			
Reuben C. Yates	1	18	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
Wm. Cash	1	12	F	B			
Wm. J. Dickinson	1	50	F	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	15	F	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	2 1/2	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	17	F	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	33	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	34	F	B			
	1	24	M	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	3 1/2	M	B			
	1	36	F	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	25	M	M			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	21	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1		M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	32	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			

18 246

20 121 60







State of Virginia SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of Carroll State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Oct, 1850. Thos. H. Marshall Asst. Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	27	M	B			
	2	25	M	B			
	3	18	M	B			
	4	17	M	B			
	5	15	M	B			
	6	13	M	B			
	7	8	M	B			
	8	10	M	B			Idiotic
	9	2	M	B			
	10	1	M	B			
	11	1	M	B			
	12	8	M	B			
	13	8	M	B			
	14	5	M	B			
	15	4	M	B			
	16	3	M	B			
	17	2	M	B			
	18	1	M	B			
Wm. J. White	19	36	M	B			
	20	18	M	B			
	21	18	M	B			
	22	40	M	B			
	23	19	M	B			
	24	16	M	B			
	25	13	M	B			
Reed Fountain	26	9	M	B			
Robt. Farmer	27	8	M	B			
Joseph James	28	30	M	B			
	29	13	M	B			
	30	7	M	B			
Wm. Proctor	31	75	M	B			
Amos Martin	32	37	M	B			
	33	17	M	B			
	34	13	M	B			
	35	13	M	B			
	36	12	M	B			
	37	10	M	B			
	38	8	M	B			
	39	7	M	B			
	40	2	M	B			
	41	1	M	B			
Benj. Anderson	42	79	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	40	M	B			
	2	36	M	B			
	3	41	M	B			
	4	9	M	B			
	5	70	M	B			
	6	3	M	B			
	7	8 1/2	M	B			
	8	23	M	A			
	9	1	M	B			
	10	10	M	B			
	11	6	M	B			
	12	4	M	B			
	13	15	M	B			
	14	13	M	B			
	15	79	M	B			
	16	60	M	B			
	17	53	M	B			
John D. Harris	18	12	M	B			
	19	10	M	B			
Clementine Harris	20	45	M	B			
	21	40	M	B			
	22	28	M	B			
	23	21	M	B			
	24	18	M	B			
	25	15	M	B			
	26	12	M	B			
	27	10	M	B			
	28	60	M	B			
	29	25	M	B			
	30	22	M	B			
	31	25	M	B			
	32	7	M	B			
	33	6	M	B			
	34	4	M	B			
	35	1	M	B			
	36	65	M	B			
	37	40	M	B			
	38	14	M	B			
	39	4	M	B			
	40	1	M	B			
	41	19	M	B			
	42	43	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of

Oct, 1850.

The P. H. Hardy Ass't Marshal.

SCH

of

NA

49

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	7	F	B			
2	1	4	F	M			
3	1	1	F	M			
4	1	24	F	M			
5	1	1	M	M			
6	1	40	M	B			
7	1	50	M	B			
8	1	60	M	B			
9	1	40	M	B			
10	1	40	M	B			
11	1	40	M	B			
12	1	40	M	B			
13	1	35	M	B			
14	1	30	M	B			
15	1	28	M	B			
16	1	26	M	B			
17	1	24	M	B			
18	1	18	M	B			
19	1	21	M	B			
20	1	21	M	B			
21	1	45	M	B			
22	1	46	M	M			
23	1	46	M	B			
24	1	60	M	B			
25	1	60	M	B			
26	1	40	F	B			
27	1	18	M	B			
28	1	8	M	B			
29	1	7	M	B			
30	1	3	F	B			
31	1	4 1/2	M	B			
32	1	60	F	B			
33	1	40	F	B			
34	1	15	F	B			
35	1	13	F	B			
36	1	60	F	B			
37	1	40	M	B			
38	1	33	M	B			
39	1	33	M	B			
40	1	21	M	B			
41	1	12	M	B			
42	1	12	M	B			

Geo. J. Todde

Andrew B. Samuel

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	12	M	B			
2	1	50	F	B			
3	1	23	F	B			
4	1	25	F	B			
5	1	28	F	B			
6	1	25	F	B			
7	1	20	F	B			
8	1	20	F	B			
9	1	7	F	B			
10	1	7	F	B			
11	1	5	M	B			
12	1	5	F	B			
13	1	4	F	B			
14	1	3	M	B			
15	1	2	F	B			
16	1	2	M	M			
17	1	2	M	B			
18	1	50	M	B			
19	1	27	M	B			
20	1	20	M	B			
21	1	18	M	B			
22	1	16	M	B			
23	1	17	F	B			
24	1	14	F	B			
25	1	45	M	B			
26	1	40	M	B			
27	1	40	M	B			
28	1	50	M	B			
29	1	11	M	B			
30	1	37	F	B			
31	1	25	F	B			
32	1	40	F	B			
33	1	80	F	B			
34	1	80	F	B			
35	1	50	F	B			
36	1	9	F	B			
37	1	15	F	B			
38	1	55	M	B			
39	1	55	F	B			
40	1	45	M	B			
41	1	40	F	B			
42	1	35	F	B			

Arrow Thonley

Rebecca E. Lewis

Thos C. Key

1751



State of Virginia SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Oct, 1850. Shiloh Church Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	30	M	B			
	1	31	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	33	M	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	29	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	24	M	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	37	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
John P. Downing	1	60	M	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	1	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	7 1/2	M	B			
	1	32	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	33	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	33	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
Fanny Downing	1	34	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	33	M	B			
	1	60	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			

Deaf & dumb



Slave Inhabitants in the County of Caroline State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1850. Thos. H. Chandler Ass't Marshal

SHEET  
of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	37	F	B			
		1	21	M	B			
		1	18	M	B			
		1	10	M	B			
		1	6	M	B			
		1	4	M	B			
		1	50	F	B			
		1	65	M	B			
		1	15	M	B			
		1	7	M	B			
		1	25	F	B			
		1	6	M	B			
		1	26	F	B			
		1	3	M	B			
		1	2	F	B			
		1	1/2	F	B			
		1	33	M	B			
<u>John Woolfolk</u>		1	70	F	B			
		1	22	M	B			
		1	68	F	B			
		1	50	M	M			
		1	10	M	M			
		1	36	M	B			
		1	30	F	M			
		1	36	F	M			
		1	22	F	M			
		1	18	F	M			
		1	15	M	B			
		1	10	M	M			
		1	70	M	M			
		1	76	M	B			
		1	40	M	B			
		1	41	M	B			
		1	38	M	M			
		1	42	M	B			
		1	36	F	M			
		1	24	F	M			
		1	18	F	M			
		1	24	M	M			
		1	14	M	B			
		1	10	M	B			
		1	24	F	M			
		1	76	M	B			
		1	45	F	M			
		1	18	F	B			
		1	45	F	B			
		1	6	M	B			
		1	50	F	B			
		1	31	F	B			
		1	35	M	B			
		1	12	F	B			
		1	65	M	B			

NAMES



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Va., enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Oct, 1850.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	33	M	B			
2	1	31	M	B			
3	1	29	M	B			
4	1	33	M	B			
5	1	23	M	B			
6	1	23	M	B			
7	1	18	M	B			
8	1	18	M	B			
9	1	17	M	W			
10	1	14	M	B			
11	1	13	M	B			
12	1	13	M	B			
13	1	20	M	W			
14	1	3	M	B			
15	1	1	M	B			
16	1	1	M	B			
17	1	55	F	B			
18	1	45	F	B			
19	1	40	F	B			
20	1	18	F	W			
21	1	16	F	B			
22	1	21	F	B			
23	1	12	F	B			
24	1	10	F	B			
25	1	7	F	B			
26	1	5	F	W			
27	1	3	F	B			
28	1	49	F	B			
29	1	55	F	B			
30	1	18	F	B			
31	1	16	F	B			
32	1	32	F	B			
33	1	21	F	B			
34	1	14	F	B			
35	1	10	F	B			
36	1	7	F	B			
37	1	5	F	B			
38	1	14	F	B			
39	1	16	F	B			
40	1	24	M	B			
41	1	12	M	B			
42	1	12	M	B			
1	1	11	M	B			
2	1	12	M	B			
3	1	10	M	B			
4	1	8	M	B			
5	1	45	F	B			
6	1	44	F	B			
7	1	50	F	B			
8	1	15	F	B			
9	1	5	F	B			
10	1	4	F	B			
11	1	4	F	B			
12	1	30	M	B			
13	1	30	M	B			
14	1	23	M	B			
15	1	17	M	B			
16	1	65	F	B			
17	1	40	F	B			
18	1	38	F	W			
19	1	24	F	B			
20	1	21	F	B			
21	1	15	F	B			
22	1	13	F	B			
23	1	11	F	B			
24	1	14	M	B			
25	1	14	M	B			
26	1	11	M	B			
27	1	11	M	B			
28	1	10	M	B			
29	1	9	M	B			
30	1	6	F	B			
31	1	3	M	B			
32	1	35	F	W			
33	1	20	F	B			
34	1	18	F	B			
35	1	12	M	B			
36	1	8	F	B			
37	1	65	M	B			
38	1	45	M	B			
39	1	40	M	B			
40	1	26	M	B			
41	1	39	M	W			
42	1	30	M	W			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1850. Wm. H. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	30	M	B				1		1	17	M	B			
2		1	70	F	B				2		1	13	M	B			
3		1	45	M	B				3		1	13	M	B			
4		1	30	F	M				4		1	12	M	B			
5	Richard M. Scott	1	22	M	B				5		1	10	M	B			
6		1	23	M	B				6		1	10	M	B			
7	Ellenar Jones	1	40	F	B				7		1	11	M	B			
8		1	15	F	B				8		1	8	M	B			
9		1	12	M	B				9		1	9	M	B			
10		1	10	M	B				10		1	7	M	B			
11		1	3	M	B				11		1	8	M	B			
12		1	1	F	B				12		1	7	M	B			
13		1	55	M	B				13		1	6	M	B			
14	John Bayler	1	47	M	M				14		1	5	M	B			
15		1	42	F	B				15		1	6	M	B			
16	John M. Garrett	1	23	M	B				16		1	60	F	B			
17		1	57	F	B				17		1	65	F	B			
18		1	33	F	B				18		1	40	F	B			
19		1	14	M	B				19		1	45	F	B			
20		1	12	M	B				20		1	25	F	B			
21		1	2	M	B				21		1	38	F	B			
22		1	9	M	B				22		1	40	F	B			
23		1	10	F	M				23		1	38	F	B			
24		1	18	M	M				24		1	35	F	B			
25		1	9	M	B				25		1	33	F	B			
26		1	4	M	B				26		1	18	F	B			
27	Grunden Woodfolk	1	60	M	B				27		1	23	F	B			
28		1	53	M	B				28		1	16	F	B			
29		1	30	M	B				29		1	16	F	B			
30		1	38	M	B				30		1	14	M	B			
31		1	65	M	B				31		1	11	F	B			
32		1	23	M	B				32		1	10	F	B			
33		1	35	M	B				33		1	9	F	B			
34		1	34	M	B				34		1	3	F	B			
35		1	40		3				35		1	2	F	B			
36		1	60	M	B				36		1	1	F	B			
37		1	23	M	B				37	Henry Pace	1	50	F	B			
38		1	30	M	B				38	Robt. M. Wright	1	70	F	B			
39		1	22	M	B				39		1	20	F	B			
40		1	22	M	B				40		1	50	F	B			
41		1	22	M	B				41		1	8	M	B			
42		1	16	M	B				42		1	23	F	B			



**prahal.**

8

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State 133  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1850. Thos. S. Chandler Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
		1	1/2	M B				
		1	44	M B				
		1	35	F B				
		1	17	F B				
		1	6	F B				
		1	4	M B				
		1	70	F B				
		1	29	F B				
		1	3	F B				
		1	2 1/2	F M				
		1	24	F B				
		1	6	M M				
		1	2	F B				
		1	16	M B				
		1	14	M B				
		1	21	F B				
		1	27	M B				
		1	20	F B				
		1	9	F B				
		1	2	M M				
		1	23	M B				
Barton B. Wright		1	70	M B				
		1	32	M B				
		1	21	M B				
		1	21	M B				
		1	17	M B				
		1	18	M B				
		1	12	M B				
		1	12	M M				
		1	6	M B				
		1	3	M B				
		1	1	M B				
		1	55	F B				
		1	18	F B				
		1	13	F B				
		1	30	F B				
		1	30	F B				
		1	4	F B				
		1	7 1/2	F B				
		1	28	F B				
		1	20	F B				
		1	20	F B				
		1	23	F B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
		1	8	F B				
		1	6	M B				
		1	4	M B				
		1	2	F B				
		1	70	F B				
		1	45	F B				
		1	21	F B				
		1	17	F B				
		1	13	M B				
		1	45	F B				
		1	16	M B				
		1	14	M B				
		1	12	F B				
		1	10	M B				
		1	3	F B				
		1	35	F B				
		1	30	F B				
		1	6	F B				
		1	4	F B				
		1	2	M B				
		1	19	F B				
		1	11	F B				
		1	15	M B				
		1	30	M B				
		1	30	M B				
		1	35	M B				
		1	28	M B				
		1	12	M B				
		1	10	M B				
		1	23	F B				
		1	30	M B				
		1	30	F B				
		1	25	F B				
		1	28	F B				
		1	20	F M				
		1	10	F B				
		1	7	F B				
		1	5	F M				
		1	1/2	F B				
		1	3	F B				
		1	1	M M				
		1	30	F B				

Robt E Scammett

204  
224 ✓

White

17km 68  
254



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

SCH

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

16<sup>th</sup>

day of

Oct

, 1850.

W. L. Church, Ass't Marshal

of

NA

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	10	F	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	1/2	M	B			1
	1	33	F	B			
	1	10	F	M			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	50	M	B			
	1	48	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	40	F	M			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	50	F	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	26	F	B			
	1	55	M	B			
	1	50	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	15	F	B			
Geo. J. Burroughs	1	50	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	50	F	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	70	F	B			
	1	23	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	50	M	M			
	1	33	F	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	45	F	M			
	1	60	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.

DESCRIPTION.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

1

1

1

2

M

B

2

2

1

50

M

B

3

3

1

40

F

B

4

4

1

50

M

B

5

5

1

39

M

B

6

6

1

30

F

B

7

7

1

16

M

B

8

8

1

12

F

B

9

9

1

6

M

B

10

10

1

3

F

B

11

11

1

1

F

B

12

12

1

41

F

B

13

13

1

55

M

B

14

14

1

30

F

B

15

15

1

6

M

B

16

16

1

4

F

B

17

17

Andrew Dunn

1

14

F

B

18

18

Mildred Gates

1

40

F

B

19

19

1

15

F

B

20

20

Reuben Gateward

1

34

F

B

21

21

1

20

F

B

22

22

1

14

F

B

23

23

1

6

M

B

24

24

Atwell Shinner

1

70

F

B

25

25

Wm C. Martin

1

9

M

B

26

26

Wm Taylor

1

20

F

B

27

27

Richd Goulding

1

24

F

B

28

28

James W. Blanton

1

25

F

M

29

29

James H. Garnett

1

48

M

B

30

30

1

40

F

B

31

31

1

16

F

B

32

32

1

14

M

B

33

33

1

50

M

M

34

34

1

33

F

B

35

35

1

12

M

B

36

36

1



State

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

Marshal

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1850.

J. S. Chandler Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
	1	38	M	B				1	1	Thos A Dew	1	65	M	B				1	1
	2	35	F	B				2	2		1	60	M	B				2	2
	3	5	F	B				3	3		1	35	M	B				3	3
	4	2	M	B				4	4		1	25	M	B				4	4
	5	23	F	B				5	5		1	22	M	B				5	5
	6	5	F	B				6	6		1	25	M	B				6	6
	7	1	M	B				7	7		1	20	M	B				7	7
	8	21	M	B				8	8		1	28	M	B				8	8
	9	19	M	B				9	9		1	12	M	W				9	9
	10	14	M	B				10	10	10	1	60	F	B				10	10
	11	25	F	B				11	11		1	25	F	B				11	11
	12	10	F	B				12	12		1	3	F	W				12	12
	13	13	F	B				13	13		1	20	F	W				13	13
	14	13	F	B				14	14		1	20	F	B				14	14
	15	4	F	B				15	15		1	22	F	B				15	15
	16	2	M	B				16	16		1	18	F	B				16	16
	17	14	F	B				17	17		1	18	F	W				17	17
	18	20	F	B				18	18		1	20	F	B				18	18
	19	1	M	B				19	19	Richd R. And	1	60	M	B				19	19
	20	30	F	B				20	20		1	55	M	B				20	20
	21	30	M	W				21	21		1	41	M	B				21	21
	22	25	F	W				22	22		1	27	M	B				22	22
	23	12	M	W				23	23		1	50	M	B				23	23
	24	6	F	B				24	24		1	16	M	B				24	24
	25	32	M	B				25	25		1	57	F	B				25	25
	26	55	F	B				26	26		1	65	F	B				26	26
	27	28	F	B				27	27		1	55	F	B				27	27
	28	30	F	B				28	28		1	40	F	B				28	28
	29	6	F	B				29	29	20	1	40	F	B				29	29
	30	3	M	B				30	30		1	30	F	B				30	30
	31	60	F	B				31	31		1	23	F	B				31	31
	32	60	M	B				32	32		1	24	F	B				32	32
	33	40	F	W				33	33		1	16	F	B				33	33
	34	8	M	W				34	34		1	16	F	B				34	34
	35	6	F	W				35	35		1	14	F	B				35	35
	36	1	M	W				36	36		1	25	F	W				36	36
	37	13	M	B				37	37		1	12	M	B				37	37
	38	8	F	B				38	38		1	12	F	B				38	38
	39	23	M	W				39	39		1	13	F	B				39	39
	40	14	M	B				40	40		1	11	M	B				40	40
	41	19	F	B				41	41		1	11	M	B				41	41
	42	10	M	B				42	42		1	8	F	B				42	42

18m

246

18m

246

70



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1850.

*Caroline* Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	6	M	B			
2		1	6	F	B			
3		1	6	F	B			
4		1	6	F	B			
5		1	5	F	B			
6		1	2	F	B			
7		1	3	F	B			
8		1	2	F	B			
9		1	2	M	B			
10	<i>Robt. J. Houston</i>	1	30	F	B			
11		1	5	M	B			
12		1	3	F	B			
13	<i>John Farrell</i>	1	70	F	B			
14		1	12	F	B			
15	<i>Geo W. Gatewood</i>	1	71	M	B			
16		1	60	M	B			
17		1	40	M	B			
18		1	25	M	B			
19		1	25	M	B			
20		1	60	F	B			
21		1	60	F	B			
22		1	30	F	B			
23		1	32	F	M			
24		1	13	M	B			
25		1	14	M	B			
26		1	12	F	B			
27		1	11	M	B			
28		1	8	M	B			
29		1	6	M	B			
30		1	4	M	B			
31		1	3	M	B			
32		1	1	M	B			
33	<i>Lindsey &amp; Pitts</i>	1	6	F	B			
34	<i>J C Phillips</i>	1	21	M	B			
35		1	25	M	B			
36		1	60	F	B			
37		1	21	F	B			
38		1	2	M	B			
39		1	2	F	B			
40		1	3	M	B			
41	<i>Daniel C. Ke...</i>	1	2	M	B			
42		1	2	M	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	28	M	B			
2		1	28	M	B			
3		1	28	M	B			
4		1	22	M	B			
5		1	22	M	B			
6		1	60	F	B			
7		1	30	F	M			
8		1	30	F	M			
9		1	30	F	B			
10		1	30	F	B			
11		1	30	F	B			
12		1	18	F	B			
13		1	18	M	B			
14		1	12	M	M			
15		1	12	M	M			
16		1	12	M	B			
17		1	13	F	M			
18		1	13	F	B			
19		1	10	F	B			
20		1	10	F	B			
21		1	3	M	B			
22		1	5	F	B			
23		1	1	F	B			
24		1	2	F	B			
25		1	6	M	B			
26		1	7	F	B			
27		1	6	F	B			
28		1	4	F	B			
29		1	3	F	B			
30		1	5	F	B			
31		1	28	M	B			
32	<i>Daniel D. Barnett</i>	1	70	M	M			
33		1	60	F	B			
34		1	30	M	B			
35		1	21	M	B			
36		1	19	M	B			
37		1	45	F	B			
38		1	22	F	B			
39		1	14	F	M			
40		1	10	F	M			
41		1	7	F	M			
42		1	40	M	B			



## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of

Oct

, 1850.

Thos. J. Claiborne Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	1	50	M	B				1	1	1	20	F	B				1
	1	50	F	B				2	2	1	14	F	B				2
	1	25	F	M				3	3	1	10	M	B				3
	1	5	M	B				4	4	1	7	F	B				4
	1	3	F	B				5	5	1	5	F	B				5
	1	1	F	B				6	6	1	3	M	B				6
	1	30	M	B				7	7	1	45	M	B				7
	1	18	F	B				8	8	1	30	F	B				8
	1	1	M	B				9	9	1	40	F	B				9
	1	55	M	B				10	10	1	45	F	B				10
	1	50	F	B				11	11	1	50	F	B				11
	1	90	F	B				12	12	1	21	M	B				12
	1	50	M	B				13	13	1	20	F	B				13
	1	25	M	M				14	14	1	50	M	B				14
	1	15	M	B				15	15	1	25	M	B				15
	1	10	M	B				16	16	1	25	M	B				16
	1	15	F	B				17	17	1	7	M	B				17
	1	12	F	B				18	18	1	50	M	B				18
	1	3	F	B				19	19	John P. Beazley	1	30	F	B			19
	1	45	F	B				20	20		1	10	F	B			20
	1	25	F	B				21	21		1	8	F	B			21
	1	20	M	B				22	22		1	6	F	B			22
	1	18	M	B				23	23		1	3	M	B			23
	1	45	M	B				24	24		1	17	F	B			24
	1	45	F	B				25	25		1	22	M	B			25
	1	20	M	B				26	26	Thos J. Broadwin	1	85	F	B			26
	1	60	M	B				27	27		1	54	M	B			27
	1	60	F	B				28	28		1	35	M	B			28
	1	105	M	B				29	29		1	21	M	B			29
	1	65	F	B				30	30		1	18	M	B			30
	1	30	F	B				31	31		1	17	M	B			31
	1	15	F	B				32	32		1	38	F	B			32
	1	12	F	B				33	33		1	20	F	B			33
	1	4	F	B				34	34		1	12	M	B			34
	1	35	F	B				35	35		1	16	F	B			35
	1	12	F	B				36	36		1	14	M	B			36
	1	9	M	B				37	37		1	9	F	B			37
	1	7	M	B				38	38		1	4	M	B			38
	1	4	F	B				39	39		1	2	F	B			39
	1	1	F	B				40	40		1	7	F	B			40
	1	45	F	B				41	41		1	1	M	B			41
	1	21	M	B				42	42		1	1	F	B			42

18<sup>th</sup>  
24<sup>th</sup>20<sup>th</sup>  
22<sup>th</sup>

72



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Oct, 1850. Thos. H. McHenry Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	6	F	B			
2	Robt H Harrison	1	70	M	B			
3		1	58	F	B			
4		1	4	F	B			
5		1	3	M	B			
6		1	35	M	B			
7		1	26	M	B			
8		1	30	M	B			
9		1	30	F	B			
10		1	20	F	B			
11		1	13	M	B			
12		1	11	M	B			
13		1	9	M	B			
14		1	7	M	B			
15		1	4	M	B			
16	Wm Harrison Esq	1	60	M	B			
17		1	40	F	B			
18		1	18	M	B			
19		1	10	M	B			
20		1	8	M	B			
21		1	48	F	B			
22		1	18	F	B			
23		1	20	M	B			
24		1	12	F	B			
25		1	45	F	B			
26		1	12	F	B			
27		1	10	M	B			
28		1	8	M	B			
29		1	6	M	B			
30		1	23	F	B			
31		1	8	M	B			
32		1	6	M	B			
33		1	4	M	B			
34		1	20	M	B			
35		1	14	M	B			
36		1	11	M	B			
37		1	10	M	B			
38		1	8	F	B			
39		1	11	M	B			
40		1	6	M	B			
41		1	36	F	B			
42		1	11	M	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	8	F	B			
2		1	45	M	B			
3		1	45	F	B			
4		1	18	M	B			Idiot
5		1	21	M	B			
6		1	21	F	B			
7		1	3	M	B			
8		1	20	F	B			
9		1	4	M	B			
10		1	2	M	B			
11	Alfred H. Upshaw	1	41	M	B			
12		1	45	M	B			
13	Mary A. Bayly	1	50	F	B			
14		1	33	M	B			
15		1	32	F	B			
16		1	30	F	B			
17		1	24	F	B			
18		1	18	M	B			
19		1	16	M	B			
20		1	11	F	B			
21		1	7	F	B			
22		1	4	M	B			
23		1	4	F	B			
24		1	4	F	B			Idiot
25		1	1	M	B			
26		1	1/2	M	B			
27	Margaret B Harrison	1	34	F	B			
28		1	14	M	B			
29		1	12	F	B			
30		1	8	F	B			
31		1	6	F	B			
32		1	1/2	M	B			
33		1	55	F	B			
34		1	26	F	B			
35		1	8	F	B			
36		1	3	F	B			
37		1	50	M	B			
38		1	28	M	B			
39		1	32	F	B			
40		1	17	M	B			
41		1	14	M	B			
42		1	11	M	B			



Marshal

& dumb,  
insane,  
idiotic.

✓

dictio

of Virginia; enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of

Caroline

State

Oct, 1850.

*Thos. H. Wood* Ass't Marshall

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		1	9	F	B			
		1	7	F	B			
		1	3	F	B			
		1	1	M	B			
		1	43	F	B			
		1	14	M	B			
		1	12	F	B			
		1	5	M	B			
		1	26	M	B			
		1	25	F	B			
		1	5	M	B			
		1	2	M	B			
		1	25	F	B			
		1	9	F	B			
		1	5	F	B			
		1	1	F	B			
		1	14	F	M			
		1	10	M	B			
John W White		1	30	F	B			
J W Shepherd		1	60	M	B			
		1	18	F	B			
		1	18	F	B			
		1	13	M	B			
Edmond Green		1	2 1/2	F	B			
		1	40	F	B			
		1	30	F	B			
		1	30	M	B			
		1	22	M	B			
		1	20	M	B			
		1	28	F	B			
		1	21	F	B			
		1	15	F	B			
		1	15	M	B			
		1	13	F	B			
		1	12	M	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	9	F	B			
		1	9	M	B			
		1	7	F	B			
		1	6	F	B			
		1	3	F	B			
		1	3	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	1	1	1	M	B			
2	2	1	45	M	B			
3	3	1	12	M	B			
4	4	1	55	F	B			
5	5	1	40	F	B			
6	6	1	40	F	B			
7	7	1	30	F	B			
8	8	1	23	F	B			
9	9	1	20	F	M			
10	10	1	17	F	B			
11	11	1	6	F	M			
12	12	1	23	F	B			
13	13	1	1	F	B			
14	14	1	1/2	F	B			
15	15	1	12	F	B			
16	16	1	50	M	B			
17	17	1	38	M	B			
18	18	1	20	M	B			
19	19	1	16	M	B			
20	20	1	8	M	B			
21	21	1	30	M	M			
22	22	1	16	F	M			
23	23	1	16	F	B			
24	24	1	35	F	B			
25	25	1	35	F	B			
26	26	1	10	F	B			
27	27	1	2	F	B			
28	28	1	5	F	B			
29	29	1	5	F	B			
30	30	1	2	F	B			
31	31	1	1	F	B			
32	32	1	55	M	B			
33	33	1	60	F	B			
34	34	1	40	M	B			
35	35	1	21	M	B			
36	36	1	16	F	B			
37	37	1	12	F	B			
38	38	1	8	M	B			
39	39	1	1	F	B			
40	40	1	15	F	B			
41	41	1	51	M	B			
42	42	1	1	F	B			

✓ 16 m  
26 d

1412  
288 74



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of Oct, 1850. W. B. Chandler Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		1	55	F	B			
2		1	25	F	B			
3		1	15	F	B			
4		1	10	F	B			
5		1	8	F	B			
6		1	6	F	B			
7		1	4	F	B			
8		1	2	M	B			
9	<u>Ann E. Chapman</u>	1	90	M	B			
10		1	50	M	B			
11		1	45	F	B			
12		1	45	F	B			
13		1	30	F	B			
14		1	17	F	M			
15		1	20	F	M			
16		1	12	M	B			
17		1	10	F	B			
18		1	8	F	B			
19		1	5	F	B			
20		1	5	F	B			
21		1	4	F	B			
22		1	4	M	B			
23		1	1/2	M	B			
24	<u>Ann P. Saunders</u>	1	31	F	B			
25		1	30	M	B			
26		1	30	F	B			
27		1	9	F	B			
28		1	7	M	B			
29		1	6	F	B			
30	<u>Theophilus J. Green</u>	1	48	F	B			
31		1	35	F	B			
32		1	18	F	B			
33		1	16	F	B			
34		1	15	F	B			
35		1	10	M	B			
36		1	8	F	B			
37		1						
38		1						
39		1						
40		1						
41	<u>Albert G. Breckinridge</u>	1						
42		1						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		1	25	F	B			
2		1	14	F	B			
3		1	7	M	B			
4		1	5	M	B			
5		1	3	M	B			
6		1	1	M	B			
7		1	3	F	B			
8	<u>John D. Butler +</u>	1	21	F	B			<u>Omitted 22<sup>nd</sup></u>
9	<u>Leary H. Kemp</u>	1	35	M	B			<u>Omitted 22<sup>nd</sup></u>
10		1	25	M	B			
11		1	23	M	B			
12		1	20	M	B			
13		1	20	M	B			
14		1	18	M	B			
15		1	20	F	B			
16		1	12	F	B			
17		1	30	F	B			
18		1	39	F	B			
19		1	18	F	M			
20		1	10	M	B			
21		1	6	M	B			
22		1	5	F	B			
23		1	4	F	B			
24	<u>Thos. Phillips</u>	1	9	M	B			
25	<u>Thos. M. Kidd</u>	1	30	M	B			
26		1	48	F	B			
27		1	19	F	B			
28		1	11	M	B			
29		1	9	F	B			
30		1	13	F	B			
31		1	5	M	B			
32	<u>Lucy Kidd</u>	1	32	M	B			
33		1	32	M	B			
34		1	24	M	B			
35		1	60	F	B			<u>Insane</u>
36		1	25	F	B			
37		1	25	F	B			
38		1	9	M	M			
39		1	6	M	M			
40		1	5	F	B			
41		1	4	M	M			
42		1	2	F	M			



State

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

Marshal

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of

Oct

, 1850.

H. S. Church

Ass't Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.

DESCRIPTION.

Age.

Sex.

Colour.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.

DESCRIPTION.

Age.

Sex.

Colour.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

8

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	1	M	B			
Wm Page	1	42	M	B			
	1	42	M	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	28	F	B			
	1	21	M	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
10	1	8	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	9/2	F	B			
Catherine White	1	39	F	B			
	1	34	F	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	18	F	B			
10	1	11	M	W			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
James Anderson	1	39	M	B			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	46	F	B			
	1	44	F	B			
10	1	23	F	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	9	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
Philip L. Farmer	1	35	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	3	M	B			
John Broadus	1	34	M	B			
	1	28	M	B			

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	16	M	W			
	2	5	M	W			
	3	4	M	W			
	4	2	M	W			
10	5	70	F	B			
	6	60	F	B			
	7	28	F	M			
	8	12	F	B			
	9	8	F	B			
10	10	50	M	B			
	11	14	M	W			
	12	14	M	B			
	13	16	M	B			
10	14	40	F	M			
	15	30	F	M			
	16	14	F	M			
	17	10	F	M			
	18	8	F	B			
	19	2	F	B			
20	20	40	F	B			
	21	18	M	B			
	22	10	F	B			
	23	24	M	B			
	24	15	M	B			
	25	25	F	B			
	26	16	F	B			
	27	12	F	B			
	28	3	F	B			
	29	3	M	B			
30	30	50	F	B			
	31	41	M	B			
	32	30	M	B			
	33	25	F	B			
	34	28	M	B			
	35	22	M	B			
	36	20	F	B			
	37	18	M	B			
	38	16	F	B			
	39	12	F	B			
	40	6	M	B			
	41	3/2	M	W			
	42	1/2	M	B			

76



**State**

**Ass't Marshal.**

of 2 1/2



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1850.

Caroline  
 John H. Chandler  
 Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		1	2	M	B		
		1	4	M	B		
		1	3	M	B		
		1	2	M	B		
		1	71	F	B		
		1	60	F	B		
		1	50	F	B		
		1	40	F	B		
		1	35	F	B		
		1	35	F	B		
		1	24	F	B		
		1	60	F	B		
		1	20	F	B		
		1	16	F	B		
		1	14	F	B		
		1	8	F	B		
		1	6	F	B		
		1	4	F	B		
		1	2	F	B		
		1	11	F	B		
John W. Pauldin		1	50	F	B		
		1	35	F	M		
		1	18	M	M		
		1	16	F	B		
		1	14	M	B		
		1	10	F	B		
		1	8	F	M		
		1	11	F	B		
		1	2	M	B		
		1	3 1/2	F	M		
Andrew Braddus		1	53	M	B		
		1	45	F	B		
		1	30	F	M		
		1	13	F	B		
		1	10	M	B		
		1	8	F	B		
		1	7	M	M		
		1	6	M	B		
		1	3	F	B		
		1	65	M	B		
Wm B Braddus		1	50	F	B		
		1	12	F	B		

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	1	55	M	B			
	1	50	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	9	M	M			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
Humphry B. Brooks		1	53	F	B		
		1	35	F	M		
		1	20	M	M		
		1	16	M	B		
		1	14	M	B		
		1	12	M	B		
		1	11	M	B		
		1	9	F	B		
		1	7	M	B		
		1	6	F	B		
		1	4	F	B		
		1	1	F	M		
Wm L. Bruce		1	26	M	B		
		1	16	M	B		
Montwalla Marmaduke		1	23	F	B		
		1	18	M	B		
James S. Cole		1	53	M	B		
		1	21	M	B		
		1	9	M	B		
		1	55	F	B		
		1	23	F	B		
		1	22	F	B		
		1	15	F	B		
		1	10	F	B		
		1	3 1/2	M	B		
		1	13	F	B		
		1	13	F	B		
		1	10	F	B		
		1	50	M	B		
		1	30	M	B		
		1	30	M	B		

12m 30f 23 78



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1850. John L. Chanley Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
1		1	18	M	B			
2		1	16	F	M			
3		1	80	F	B			Blind
4		1	32	F	M			
5		1	13	F	M			
6		1	10	M	B			
7		1	6	M	B			
8		1	4	M	B			
9		1	1	F	B			
10		1	35	F	B			
11		1	10	F	B			
12		1	5	F	B			
13	J. R. P. Houston	1	22	F	B			
14		1	17	M	B			
15	Garland Samuel	1	60	M	B			
16		1	35	F	B			
17		1	30	F	B			
18		1	14	F	B			
19		1	12	M	B			
20		1	11	F	B			
21		1	4	M	B			
22		1	3	F	B			
23		1	1	M	B			
24	Elizabeth Bell	1	40	F	B			
25		1	23	F	B			
26		1	20	F	B			
27		1	18	F	B			
28		1	70	M	B			
29		1	10	F	B			
30		1	8	M	B			
31		1	2	F	B			
32		1	2 1/2	M	B			
33	Wm J. Murray	1	24	M	B			
34		1	25	F	M			
35		1	6	F	M			
36		1	5	F	M			
37		1	5	F	M			
38	Jane Houston	1	40	F	B			
39		1	1	F	B			
40	Thos C. Houston	1	40	F	B			
41	Samuel J. Murray	1	35	F	B			
42		1	10	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
1		1	6	F	B			
2		1	21	M	B			
3		1	16	M	B			
4		1	12	M	B			
5		1	10	M	B			
6		1	5	M	B			
7	James Wright	1	60	F	B			
8		1	45	M	B			
9		1	40	F	B			
10		1	37	M	B			
11		1	16	M	M			
12		1	32	F	B			
13		1	20	F	B			
14		1	8	M	M			
15		1	6	F	M			
16		1	6	M	B			
17		1	6	F	M			
18		1	3	M	B			
19		1	2	F	B			
20		1	3	M	B			
21		1	9	M	B			
22	Joseph C. Bruce	1	45	M	B			
23		1	16	M	B			
24		1	14	M	B			
25		1	12	M	B			
26		1	11	M	B			
27		1	8	M	B			
28		1	40	F	B			
29		1	25	F	B			
30		1	14	F	B			
31		1	18	F	B			
32		1	6	F	B			
33		1	4	F	B			
34	Mrs Maria R. Broadus	1	45	M	B			
35		1	35	M	B			
36		1	35	M	B			
37		1	14	M	B			
38		1	60	F	B			
39		1	50	F	B			
40		1	36	F	B			
41		1	30	F	B			
42		1	25	F	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Caroline State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1850. Thos. H. Chandler Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
10	1	18	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	60	M	B			
	1	3	F	B			
Robt. R. Sale	1	72	M	B			
	1	60	F	B			
	1	41	F	B			
	1	14	F	M			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
John W. Sale	1	3	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	60	F	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	50	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1/2	M	B			
Thos. R. Sale	1	24	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	42	F	B			
	1	60	F	B			
	1	21	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
James Martin	1	3	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
Wm. A. Saunders	1	12	F	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	30	F	M			
	1	12	F	B			
20	1	80	F	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	27	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
Elizabeth V. Houston	1	60	F	B			
	1	20	F	M			
	1	14	F	M			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	32	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	69	F	B			
Robt. L. Braddens	1	41	M	B			
	1	44	M	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	31	M	B			
	1	60	M	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
40	1	5	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			

15  
27

26  
48

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Carroll State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1850. W. L. Cherry Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1		1	25	F	B			
2		1	25	F	B			
3		1	30	F	B			
4		1	40	F	B			
5		1	23	F	B			
6		1	20	F	M			
7		1	1	F	M			
8		1	1	F	B			
9		1	7	M	B			
10	Andrew S. Broadbent	1	65	M	B			
11		1	65	F	B			
12		1	37	F	B			
13		1	12	M	B			
14		1	8	F	B			
15		1	8	F	B			
16	Phillips Green	1	30	M	B			
17		1	28	F	B			
18		1	24	F	B			
19		1	24	F	B			
20		1	13	M	B			
21		1	14	M	B			
22		1	10	F	B			
23		1	8	M	B			
24		1	6	M	B			
25		1	5	F	B			
26		1	2	F	B			
27		1	2	F	B			
28		1	2	M	B			
29		1	1/2	F	B			
30	John C. Gravette	1	30	F	B			
31		1	20	M	B			
32		1	17	M	B			
33		1	16	F	B			
34		1	14	F	B			
35		1	10	F	B			
36		1	10	F	B			
37		1						
38		1						
39	Edwin Lunsford	1	7	F	B			
40		1	23	F	B			
41		1	16	F	B			
42		1	11	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	1	1	11	F	B			
2	2	1	8	F	B			
3	3	1	7	M	B			
4	4	1	6	M	B			
5	5	1	3	M	B			
6	6	1	70	F	B			
7	7	1	70	M	B			
8	8	1	40	F	B			
9	9	1	31	F	B			
10	10	1	21	M	B			
11	11	1	16	F	B			
12	12	1	25	M	B		Idiotic	
13	13	1	12	M	B			
14	14	1	11	M	B			
15	15	1	8	F	M			
16	16	1	6	F	B			
17	17	1	7	F	B			
18	18	1	5	M	B			
19	19	1	4	F	B			
20	20	1	1	F	B			
21	21	1	9	M	M			
22	22	1	5	F	B			
23	23	1	30	F	M			
24	24	1	10	F	B			
25	25	1	40	F	B			
26	26	1	30	F	B			
27	27	1	16	M	M			
28	28	1	14	M	B			
29	29	1	13	M	B			
30	30	1	12	F	B			
31	31	1	35	M	B			
32	32	1	28	M	B			
33	33	1	28	M	B			
34	34	1	30	M	B			
35	35	1	30	F	B			
36	36	1	30	F	M			
37	37	1	18	F	M			
38	38	1	13	F	M			
39	39	1	12	M	M			
40	40	1	12	M	M			
41	41	1	10	F	B			
42	42	1	6	F	B			

SCHEDULE

of Virginia

NAMES

Wm

McB

Mary

James

Phil

John

Will

Henry

Alfred



State

Marshal.

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1850.

Thos. H. Clarendon

Ass't Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Wm. Duling	1	44	M	B			
"	1	17	M	B			
"	1	6	M	B			
H. B. Gaudinman	1	55	M	B	omitted		
Mary A. Clayton	1	22	F	B			
"	1	3/4	F	B			
James B. Owen	1	48	F	M			
"	1	15	F	B			
Philip C. Samuel	1	65	M	B			
"	1	35	F	B			
"	1	7	F	B			
"	1	5	F	B			
"	1	14	M	B			
Silas S. Garrett	1	70	F	B			
"	1	30	F	B			
"	1	16	F	B			
"	1	14	M	B			
"	1	10	F	B			
"	1	7	F	B			
"	1	5	F	B			
"	1	3	F	B			
"	1	35	M	B			
Willis P. Pitt	1	40	F	B			Blind
"	1	29	F	B			
"	1	19	F	B			
"	1	22	M	B			
"	1	16	M	B			
"	1	9	M	B			
"	1	7	F	B			
"	1	5	F	B			
"	1	2	F	B			
Henry B. Samuel	1	25	F	B			
"	1	7	F	B			
"	1	5	F	B			
Wm. Duling	1	60	F	B			
"	1	30	M	B			
"	1	30	M	B			
"	1	27	M	B			
"	1	20	M	B			
"	1	30	M	B			
"	1	25	M	B			
"	1	24	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Julia A. Gatewood	1	55	F	B			
"	1	35	M	B			
"	1	20	F	M			
"	1	16	F	B			
"	1	11	M	B			
Richard Thomas	1	45	F	B			
"	1	21	M	M			
"	1	18	F	M			
"	1	20	F	M			
"	1	17	F	B			
"	1	12	F	B			
"	1	13	M	B			
"	1	9	F	B			
"	1	8	F	B			
James B. Armstrong	1	28	M	B			
"	1	18	M	B			
"	1	15	F	M			
"	1	30	F	M			
"	1	15	F	B			
Richard T. Sharsley	1	40	M	B			
"	1	40	F	B			
"	1	22	F	B			
"	1	23	M	B			
"	1	18	F	B			
"	1	15	M	B			
"	1	14	F	B			
"	1	12	F	B			
"	1	10	M	B			
"	1	8	M	B			
"	1	6	M	B			
"	1	4	M	B			
"	1	4	M	B			
"	1	1	M	B			
"	1	45	F	B			
"	1	26	F	B			
"	1	29	M	B			
"	1	17	F	B			
"	1	13	F	B			
"	1	16	F	B			
"	1	15	F	B			
"	1	16	F	B			
"	1	12	F	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Nov, 1850.

Caroline

Ass't Marshal

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	36	M	B			
2	1	33	F	B			
3	1	12	M	B			
4	1	10	M	B			
5	1	8	M	B			
6	1	6	M	B			
7	1	4	M	B			
8	1	49	M	B			
9	1	3	F	B			
10	1	2	M	B			
11	1	30	F	B			
12	1	17	M	B			
13	1	12	F	B			
14	1	10	F	B			
15	1	8	F	B			
16	1	6	M	B			
17	1	2	F	B			
18	1	40	F	B			
19	1	20	M	B			
20	1	16	F	B			
21	1	24	M	B			
22	1	12	M	B			
23	1	10	M	B			
24	1	8	M	B			
25	1	8	F	B			
26	1	20	F	B			
27	1	55	M	B			
28	1	60	M	B			
29	1	51	F	B			
30	1	30	F	M			
31	1	28	F	B			
32	1	26	M	M			
33	1	24	M	M			
34	1	10	M	B			
35	1	3	M	B			
36	1	2	F	B			
37	1	21	F	B			
38	1	23	F	B			
39	1	50	F	B			
40	1	4	F	B			
41	1	2	F	B			
42	1	16	F	B			

Sally Reese

Robt Samuel

Edward Kay

Silas W. Spence

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	10	F	B			
2	1	5	F	B			
3	1	5	F	B			
4	1	20	M	B			
5	1	20	M	B			
6	1	20	M	B			
7	1	16	M	B			
8	1	13	M	B			
9	1	11	M	M			
10	1	11	M	B			
11	1	6	M	B			
12	1	2	M	B			
13	1	28	F	B			
14	1	18	M	B			
15	1	13	F	B			
16	1	41	F	B			
17	1	2	F	B			
18	1	34	F	B			
19	1	35	F	B			
20	1	20	F	B			
21	1	24	M	B			
22	1	19	M	B			
23	1	8	F	B			
24	1	15	M	B			
25	1	8	F	B			
26	1	8	F	B			
27	1	6	M	B			
28	1	3	F	B			
29	1	9	M	B			
30	1	60	M	B			
31	1	60	M	B			
32	1	50	F	B			
33	1	20	F	B			
34	1	21	F	B			
35	1	30	F	B			
36	1	40	M	B			
37	1	30	M	B			
38	1	18	M	B			
39	1	16	F	B			
40	1	12	M	B			
41	1	16	M	B			
42	1	8	M	M			

Thras Gouldman

John B. Broaden

Sarah Andrews

John Ray

Blind

CHE

NAME



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1850.

Thos. J. Chandler Asst. Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	1	9	M	B			
	1	2	F	B			
Christopher H. Bates	1	30	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
John J. Noel	1	60	F	B			
	1	42	F	B			
	1	37	M	B			
	1	27	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	27	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	9	F	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	9/16	F	B			
	1	11	M	B			
Harsh P. Miller	1	30	M	B			
	1	40	M	W			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	13	M	W			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	17	F	B			
Geo. White	1	35	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	10	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	1	8	M	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	23	F	B			
	1	21	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	34	M	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
John B. Puller	1	40	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	9	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	9/16	M	B			
Brookling Thumatt	1	40	M	W			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
Thos. Motley	1	70	F	B			
	1	65	F	B			
	1	41	F	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	21	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			

18<sup>m</sup>  
243

17<sup>m</sup>  
257

84



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline State

of

Pa

, enumerated by me, on the

6<sup>th</sup>

day of

Nov

, 1850.

Thos H. Clancy

Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	15	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	19	F	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
Churchill Samuel	1	50	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	8	F	B			
Smith J R White	1	50	M	B			
	1	50	F	B			
	1	32	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	19	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
John Anderson	1	55	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	36	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
Edwin L. Andrews	1	43	M	B			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
John Bawley	1	7	F	B			
Joseph A. Broadbent	1	21	M	B			
	1	21	M	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	12	M	B			
Richd. Broadbent	1	24	F	B			
	1	21	M	B			
	1	17	F	B			
	1	19	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	9/12	F	B			
Philip Barnett	1	50	F	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	22	F	M			
	1	18	F	M			
	1	20	F	M			
	1	8	M	M			
	1	5	M	M			
Allen S. Rose	1	35	F	B			



## 1st Marshal

of Dec, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1850.

Nov, 1850.

of Caroline State  
The Thames 3<sup>rd</sup> Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Caroline*

State

of *North Carolina*

, enumerated by me, on the

*11<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*Nov*

, 1850.

*W. L. Leland*

Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2

of *North Carolina*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<i>John H. Deane</i>	1	30	M	B		
2		1	35	M	B		
3		1	35	M	B		
4		1	30	M	B		
5		1	14	M	B		
6		1	12	M	B		
7		1	5	M	B		
8		1	2	M	B		
9		1	1	M	B		
10		1	35	M	B		
11		1	12	M	B		
12		1	10	M	B		
13		1	8	M	B		
14		1	4	M	B		
15		1	2	M	B		
16		1	30	M	B		
17		1	8	M	B		
18		1	25	M	B		
19		1	12	M	B		
20		1	5	M	B		
21		1	1	M	B		
22		1	25	M	B		
23		1	50	M	B		
24		1	50	M	B		
25		1	30	M	B		
26		1	50	M	B		
27		1	25	M	B		
28		1	15	M	B		
29		1	13	M	B		
30		1	10	M	B		
31		1	8	M	B		
32		1	6	M	B		
33		1	4	M	B		
34		1	2	M	B		
35		1	30	M	B		
36		1	10	M	B		
37		1	2	M	B		
38		1	1	M	B		
39		1	1	M	B		
40		1	1	M	B		
41		1	1	M	B		
42		1	1	M	B		

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	1	M	B		
2		1	12	M	B		
3		1	45	M	B		
4	<i>Nancy W. Chandler</i>	1	48	M	B		
5		7	24	M	B		
6		1	21	M	B		
7		1	8	M	B		
8		1	7	M	B		
9		1	5	M	B		
10		1	4	M	B		
11		1	4	M	B		
12		1	4	M	B		
13		1	2	M	B		
14		1	2	M	B		
15		1	2 1/2	M	B		
16		1	49	M	B		
17		1	34	M	B		
18		1	32	M	B		
19		1	30	M	B		
20		1	29	M	B		
21		1	28	M	B		
22		1	27	M	B		
23		1	21	M	B		
24		1	13	M	B		
25		1	9	M	B		
26		1	9	M	B		
27		1	8	M	B		
28		1	6	M	B		
29		1	5	M	B		
30		1	5	M	B		
31		1	16	M	B		
32		1	1	M	B		
33	<i>Henry J. Latham</i>	1	50	M	B		
34		1	16	M	B		
35		1	20	M	B		
36		1	40	M	B		
37	<i>Lure Chapman</i>	1	70	M	B		
38		1	60	M	B		
39		1	70	M	B		
40		1	65	M	B		
41		1	30	M	B		
42		1	20	M	B		

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

*Philip*

*Henry*

*10*



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of Caroline State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1850. Thos. H. H. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
7	8
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	19	M	B			
	2	15	M	B			
	3	9	M	B			
Philip G. Leonard	4	55	M	B			
	5	40	M	B			
	6	40	M	B			
	7	38	M	B			
	8	24	M	B			
	9	19	M	B			
	10	18	M	B			
	11	17	M	B			
	12	10	M	B			
	13	10	M	B			
	14	80	F	B			
	15	40	F	B			
	16	35	F	B			
	17	28	F	B			
	18	21	F	B			
	19	21	F	B			
	20	13	F	B			
	21	10	F	B			
	22	8	F	B			
	23	5	F	B			
	24	1	F	B			
	25	5	F	B			
	26	4	F	B			
	27	4	F	B			
	28	70	F	B			
Henry M. Alcorn	29	65	F	B			
	30	35	F	M			
	31	18	F	B			
	32	12	F	B			
	33	9	F	B			
	34	2	F	B			
	35	12	F	B			
	36	10	M	B			
	37	8	M	B			
	38	6	M	B			
	39	12	M	B			
	40	40	M	B			
	41	9	M	B			
	42	6	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	8	M	B			
	2	3	M	B			
B. F. T. meet	3	40	F	B			
	4	18	M	B			
	5	10	M	B			
	6	9	F	B			
	7	8	F	B			
	8	8	F	B			
	9	6	F	B			
	10	4	F	B			
	11	2	F	B			
Mary W. Lewis	12	35	M	B			
	13	50	M	B			
	14	50	F	B			
	15	18	M	B			
	16	12	M	B			
	17	12	M	B			
	18	10	M	B			
	19	8	M	B			
	20	6	M	B			
	21	10	F	B			
	22	5	F	B			
	23	4	F	B			
Anne Houston	24	35	F	B			
	25	10	M	B			
	26	6	F	B			
	27	3	M	B			
	28	1	M	B			
Mary Anderson	29	55	M	B			
	30	40	M	B			
	31	30	M	B			
	32	42	F	B			
	33	22	F	B			
	34	19	F	B			
	35	16	F	B			
	36	11	F	B			
	37			B			
	38			B			
	39	9	F	B			
	40			B			
	41			B			
	42			B			

20m  
275

20m  
225  
88



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

of Caroline, enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1850.

Thos. L. Leavitt Ass't Marshal

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	5	M	B			
2	1	2 1/2	F	M			
3	1	35	F	B			
4	1	29	F	B			
5	1	21	F	B			
6	1	7	M	B			
7	1	6	M	B			
8	1	4	M	B			
9	1	3	M	B			
10	1	2	F	B			
11	1	40	F	B			
12	1	10	M	M			
13	1	80	M	B			
14	1	90	F	B			
15	1	25	F	B			
16	1	5	F	B			
17	1	3	F	B			
18	1	2	F	B			
19	1	29	F	M			
20	1	20	F	B			
21	1	40	F	B			
22	1	14	M	B			
23	1	10	M	B			
24	1	8	M	B			
25	1	5	M	B			
26	1	3	M	B			
27	1	18	F	B			
28	1	15	F	B			
29	1	10	F	B			
30	1	34	M	B			
31	1	12	M	B			
32	1	35	M	B			
33	1	25	F	B			
34	1	14	M	B			
35	1	12	M	B			
36	1						
37	1	8					
38	1	6					
39	1	4					
40	1						
41	1						
42	1						

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	16	M	M			
2	1	18	F	M			
3	1	12	F	B			
4	1	10	F	M			
5	1	30	M	B			
6	1	30	F	B			
7	1	12	M	M			
8	1	12	M	B			
9	1	10	F	B			
10	1	8	F	B			
11	1	6	M	B			
12	1	1	M	B			
13	1	18	M	B			
14	1	25	F	B			
15	1	20	F	B			
16	1	14	M	B			
17	1	12	M	B			
18	1	10	M	B			
19	1	1	F	B			
20	1	1	F	B			
21	1	35	F	B			
22	1	10	M	B			
23	1	8	M	B			
24	1	20	F	B			
25	1	35	F	B			
26	1	17	M	B			
27	1	15	M	B			
28	1	11	F	B			
29	1	7	F	B			
30	1	5	F	B			
31	1	29	M	B			
32	1	38	F	B			
33	1	25	F	B			
34	1	20	M	B			
35	1	6	F	B			
36	1	4	F	B			
37	1	2	M	B			
38	1	12	F	B			
39	1	25	F	B			
40	1	12	M	B			
41	1	10	F	B			
42	1	8	M	B			



## As't Marshal

in the County of

of

enumerated by me, on the

day of

**, 1850.**

Asst. Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Color of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.	Brought from the State.	Brought from Foreign Countries.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane.

22)

John B Lightfoot

Philip Lightfoot

20



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

of *North Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1850.

*W. L. H. Smith* Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	12	M	B			
2		1	24	M	B			
3		1	19	M	B			
4		1	45	M	B			
5		1	40	M	B			
6		1	4	M	B			
7	<i>P. R. Ballitt</i>	1	30	M	B			
8		1	25	M	B			
9		1	22	M	B			
10		1	10	M	B			
11		1	4	M	B			
12		1	4	M	B			
13		1	2	M	B			
14	<i>Robt. S. R. Ballitt</i>	1	40	M	B			
15		1	40	M	B			
16		1	22	M	B			
17		1	20	M	B			
18		1	16	M	B			
19		1	15	M	B			
20		1	12	M	B			
21		1	43	M	B			
22		1	41	M	B			
23		1	12	M	B			
24		1	10	M	B			
25	<i>James L. L. L.</i>	1	12	M	B			
26	<i>John A. Miller</i>	1	50	M	B			
27		1	35	M	B			
28		1	30	M	B			
29		1	30	M	B			
30		1	16	M	B			
31		1	14	M	B			
32		1	18	M	B			
33		1	10	M	B			
34		1	4	M	B			
35		1	8	M	B			
36		1	6	M	B			
37		1	1	M	B			
38		1	1	M	B			
39		1	1	M	B			
40		1	1	M	B			
41		1	1	M	B			
42		1	1	M	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	22	M	B			
2		1	33	M	B			
3		1	25	M	B			
4		1	23	M	B			
5		1	19	M	B			
6		1	30	M	B			
7		1	2	M	B			
8		1	2	M	B			
9		1	7	M	B			
10		1	9	M	B			
11		1	4	M	B			
12		1	1	M	B			
13		1	3	M	B			
14		1	18	M	B			
15	<i>John Pratt</i>	1	43	M	B			
16		1	40	M	B			
17		1	37	M	B			
18		1	25	M	B			
19		1	40	M	B			
20		1	30	M	B			
21		1	25	M	B			
22		1	60	M	B			
23		1	30	M	B			
24		1	60	M	B			
25		1	18	M	B			
26		1	17	M	B			
27		1	18	M	B			
28		1	45	M	B			
29		1	30	M	B			
30		1	28	M	B			
31		1	17	M	B			
32		1	13	M	B			
33		1	13	M	B			
34		1	65	M	B			
35		1	40	M	B			
36		1	21	M	B			
37		1	18	M	B			
38		1	38	M	B			
39		1	18	M	B			
40		1	16	M	B			
41		1	13	M	B			
42		1	45	M	B			

SCHEDULE

of



State

t Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

of

Va.

, enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of

Caroline

State

, 1850.

J. S. H. H. H.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	Z	B			1
2		1	27	Z	B			2
3		1	25	Z	B			3
4		1	25	Z	B			4
5		1	24	Z	B			5
6	1	1	45	Z	B			6
7		1	17	Z	B			7
8		1	16	Z	B			8
9		1	30	Z	B			9
10		1	17	Z	B			10
11		1	14	Z	B			11
12		1	40	Z	B			12
13		1	18	Z	B			13
14		1	35	Z	B			14
15		1	15	Z	B			15
16		1	16	M	B			16
17		1	10	Z	B			17
18		1	8	M	B			18
19		1	5	M	B			19
20		1	5	M	B			20
21		1	2	M	B			21
22		1	8	M	B			22
23		1	6	M	B			23
24		1	4	M	B			24
25		1	2	M	B			25
26		1	9 1/2	Z	B			26
27		1	12	Z	B			27
28		1	10	Z	B			28
29		1	8	Z	B			29
30		1	2	Z	B			30
31		1	11	Z	B			31
32		1	9	Z	B			32
33		1	6	M	B			33
34		1	3	M	B			34
35		1	7 1/2	Z	B			35
36		1	11	Z	B			36
37		1	9	M	B			37
38		1	7	Z	B			38
39		1	3	Z	B			39
40		1	2 1/2	Z	B			40
41		1	10	M	B			41
42		1	7	M	B			42

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	Z	B			1
2		1	6	M	B			2
3		1	3	M	B			3
4		1	8	M	B			4
5		1	6	M	B			5
6		1	4	M	B			6
7		1	6	Z	B			7
8		1	2	Z	B			8
9		1	6	M	B			9
10		1	3	M	B			10
11		1	9 1/2	M	B			11
12		1	2	Z	B			12
13		1	1	Z	B			13
14		1	2 1/2	Z	B			14
15		1	80	M	B			15
16	Henry R. Cromwell	1	50	Z	B			16
17	John T. Bondwell	1	50	Z	M			17
18		1	29	Z	B			18
19		1	22	Z	M			19
20		1	14	M	M			20
21		1	24	M	B			21
22		1	5	M	B			22
23		1	6	M	B			23
24		1	23	Z	B			24
25		1	24	Z	B			25
26		1	10	M	B			26
27		1	7	M	B			27
28		1	5	Z	B			28
29		1	2	Z	B			29
30		1	60	M	B			30
31		1	26	Z	B			31
32		1	7	Z	B			32
33		1	5	Z	B			33
34		1	2	M	B			34
35		1	25	Z	B			35
36		1	10	M	B			36
37		1	10	M	B			37
38		1	10	M	B			38
39		1	10	M	B			39
40		1	10	M	B			40
41		1	10	M	B			41
42		1	12	M	B			42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1850. Wm. H. Alexander Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		1	10	F	B			
2		1	6	F	B			
3		1	1	F	B			
4		1	48	F	B			
5		1	35	F	B			
6		1	3	M	B			
7		1	23	F	B			
8		1	45	M	B			
9		1	28	M	B			
10		1	22	M	B			
11		1	50	M	B			
12		1	15	M	B			
13		1	12	M	B			
14		1	15	M	B			
15		1	33	M	B			
16		1	28	M	B			
17		1	18	M	B			
18		1	15	M	B			
19		1	15	M	B			
20		1	15	M	B			
21		1	18	F	B			
22		1	55	F	B			
23		1	12	M	B			
24		1	12	M	B			
25		1	25	M	B			
26	Edmund P. White	1	55	M	B			
27		1	55	M	B			
28		1	52	M	B			
29		1	50	M	B			
30		1	50	M	B			
31		1	40	M	B			
32		1	40	F	B			
33		1	35	F	B			
34		1	35	F	B			
35		1	35	F	B			
36		1	35	F	B			
37		1	35	F	B			
38		1	35	F	B			
39		1	45	F	B			
40		1	30	F	B			
41		1	30	F	B			
42		1	35	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		1	30	M	B			
2		1	30	F	B			
3		1	30	F	B			
4		1	23	F	B			
5		1	23	F	B			
6		1	23	F	B			
7		1	20	F	B			
8		1	20	F	B			
9		1	30	F	B			
10		1	18	M	B			
11		1	18	M	B			
12		1	15	M	B			
13		1	13	M	B			
14		1	14	M	B			
15		1	11	F	B			
16		1	12	F	B			
17		1	11	F	B			
18		1	12	F	B			
19		1	12	M	B			
20		1	9	M	B			
21		1	11	M	B			
22		1	10	M	B			
23		1	8	M	B			
24		1	7	F	B			
25		1	7	F	B			
26		1	7	F	B			
27		1	45	M	B			
28		1	5	F	B			
29		1	5	F	B			
30		1	5	F	B			
31		1	5	F	B			
32		1	2	M	B			
33		1	2	M	B			
34		1	2	M	B			
35		1	2	M	B			
36		1	3	F	B			
37		1	3	F	B			
38		1	3	F	B			
39		1	2	F	B			
40		1	1	F	B			
41		1	6 1/2	F	B			
42		1	6 1/2	M	B			

16m  
26f



1st Marshal.

in the County of

Caroline State

of Na, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Nov, 1850.

The Handley As't Marshal

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
			1	1	M	B				
			1	17	F	B				
			1	40	M	B				
			1	45	F	B				
			1	25	M	B				
			1	18	M	B				
			1	2	F	B				
			1	16	M	B				
			1	6	M	B				
			1	4	M	B				
			1	3	M	B				
			1	2	M	B				
			1	26	F	B				
			1	8	F	B				
			1	6	M	B				
			1	2	F	B				
			1	32	F	B				
			1	11	M	B				
			1	11	M	B				
			1	2	M	B				
			1	34	F	B				
			1	8	F	B				
			1	4	M	B				
			1	2	F	B				
			1	40	M	B				
			1	40	F	B				
			1	21	F	B				
			1	18	M	B				
			1	6	M	B				
			1	25	F	B				
			1	35	M	B				
			1	2	M	B				
			1	8 1/2	F	B				
			1	10	F	B				
			1	14	M	B				
			1	12	F	B				
			1	80	F	B				
			1	35	F	B				
			1	12	M	B				
			1	10	M	B				
			1	8	F	B				
			1	4	M	B				

✓ 23 m  
190

221  
185

94



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of

, enumerated by me, on the

22<sup>nd</sup>

day of

Nov

, 1850.

Thos. H. Chandler

Ass't Marshal

SC

of

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	18	F	B			
2		1	2	F	B			
3		1	25	F	B			
4		1	2	M	B			
5		1	70	M	B			
6		1	70	F	B			
7		1	75	M	B			
8		1	45	M	B			
9		1	25	M	B			
10		1	55	M	B			
11		1	18	F	B			
12		1	19	M	B			
13		1	18	M	B			
14		1	15	M	B			
15		1	25	F	B			
16		1	25	F	B			
17		1	25	F	B			
18		1	2	M	B			
19		1	25	F	B			
20		1	10	M	B			
21		1	8	M	B			
22		1	6	M	B			
23		1	3	M	B			
24	Richd. J. Coleman	1	9	F	B			
25		1	7	F	B			
26	James M.	1	50	M	B			
27		1	40	M	B			
28		1	30	M	B			
29		1	25	M	B			
30		1	70	M	B			
31		1	20	F	B			
32	Frederick Barnett	1	40	M	B			
33		1	12	F	B			
34		1	10	F	B			
35	Elizabeth Thaddeus	1						
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	20	M	B			
2	George Martin	1	45	M	B			
3		1	30	M	B			
4		1	15	M	B			
5		1	45	F	B			
6		1	38	F	B			
7		1	28	F	B			
8		1	75	F	B			
9		1	22	F	B			
10		1	20	F	B			
11		1	15	F	B			
12		1	15	F	B			
13		1	7	M	B			
14		1	6	M	B			
15		1	4	F	B			
16		1	4	M	B			
17		1	3	F	B			
18		1	4 1/2	F	B			
19	Wm. L. L.	1	38	M	B			
20		1	38	F	B			
21		1	32	F	B			
22		1	27	M	B			
23		1	24	F	B			
24		1	22	F	B			
25		1	20	M	B			
26		1	18	M	B			
27		1	16	F	B			
28		1	15	M	B			
29		1	12	F	B			
30		1	11	F	B			
31		1	9	F	B			
32		1	6	M	B			
33		1	6	F	B			
34		1	4	F	B			
35		1	2	F	B			
36		1	4	M	B			
37		1	2	F	B			
38		1	6	F	B			
39		1	3	F	B			
40		1	8	M	B			
41		1	50	F	B			
42		1	35	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Nov, 1850. Thos. J. Edmunds Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	1	19	M	B					1	1							1
	2	1	15	M	B				2	2							2
	3	1	22	F	B				3	3							3
	4	1	22	F	B				4	4	Washington Carter	1	50	M	B		4
	5	1	12	F	B				5	5		1	45	M	B		5
	6	Joseph E. Henry	1	65	F	B			6	6		1	22	M	B		6
	7		1	30	M	B			7	7		1	16	M	B		7
	8		1	38	M	B			8	8		1	13	M	B		8
	9		1	26	M	B			9	9		1	5	M	B		9
	10		1	24	M	B			10	10		1	40	F	B		10
	11		1	20	M	B			11	11	Geo. F. Lybarger	1	73	M	B		11
	12		1	25	M	B			12	12		1	45	M	B		12
	13	John A. G. H. H. H.	1	30	M	B			13	13		1	43	M	B		13
	14		1	20	F	B			14	14		1	28	M	B		14
	15		1	16	F	B			15	15		1	19	M	B		15
	16		1	13	F	B			16	16		1	30	M	B		16
	17		1	12	F	B			17	17		1	15	M	B		17
	18		1	1	M	B			18	18		1	14	M	B		18
	19	Ellick B. Boudreau	1	70	M	B			19	19		1	10	M	B		19
	20		1	70	F	B			20	20		1	43	F	B		20
	21		1	25	F	B			21	21		1	15	F	B		21
	22		1	3	M	B			22	22		1	14	F	M		22
	23		1	40	F	B			23	23		1	69	-	B		23
	24		1	25	M	B			24	24		1	84	F	B		24
	25		1	24	M	B			25	25	Lawrence Coghill	1	60	F	B		25
	26		1	18	F	B			26	26		1	12	M	B		26
	27		1	16	F	B			27	27	James M. Hancu	1	30	M	M		27
	28		1	5	M	B			28	28		1	30	F	M		28
	29		1	35	F	B			29	29		1	25	M	B		29
	30		1	18	M	B			30	30		1	15	M	M		30
	31		1	8	M	B			31	31		1	12	M	B		31
	32		1	4	F	B			32	32		1	10	F	M		32
	33		1	2	M	B			33	33		1	10	F	B		33
	34		1	2	M	B			34	34		1	25	F	B		34
	35		1	35	F	B			35	35		1	27	M	B		35
	36		1	25	F	B			36	36		1	19	M	B		36
	37		1	9	M	B			37	37		1		F	B		37
	38		1	8	M	B			38	38		1		F	B		38
	39		1	7	M	B			39	39		1		F	B		39
	40		1		F	B			40	40		1		M	B		40
	41		1	5	F	B			41	41		1	5	M	B		41
	42		1	3	M	B			42	42		1		M	B		42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Town of Port Royal in the County of Beaufort State South Carolina  
of Na, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Nov, 1850. Wm. M. Anderson Ass't Marshal

Slaves in Port Royal Beaufort with Elizabeth Beaufort's Number 210.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Nancy Larned	1	35	M	M			
2	Philip Lightfoot	1	21	M	B			
3		1	16	M	M			
4		1	30	M	B			
5		1	15	M	B			
6		1	10	F	B			
7		1	13	F	B			
8		1	35	F	B			
9		1	38	F	B			
10		1	14	F	B			
11		1	15	M	B			
12		1	48	F	B			
13	John Lightfoot	1	10	F	B			
14		1	9	M	B			
15		1	7	M	B			
16		1	3	M	B			
17		1	30	F	B			
18		1	9	M	B			
19		1	22	F	M			
20		1	1	M	M			
21		1	23	M	B			
22		1	22	F	B			
23		1	1	F	B			
24		1	21	M	B			
25		1	14	F	B			
26	Sarah Bernard	1	45	F	B			
27		1	15	M	B			
28		1	15	F	B			
29		1	13	F	B			
30		1	12	M	B			
31		1	7	M	B			
32		1	4	M	B			
33		1	1	F	B			
34		1	70	F	B			
35		1	15					
36	Elizabeth Larned	1						
37		1						
38		1						
39		1						
40		1						
41		1						
42		1						

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Sarah Bernard	1	27	F	B			
2		1	7/2	M	B			
3		1	37	M	B			
4	Wm Larned	1	18	F	B			
5	Mary Pearson	1	13	F	B			
6	Ann Parker	1	13	F	M			
7		1	14	M	M			
8	Lucy A. Beaufort	1	40	F	B			
9		1	19	F	B			
10	Mary A. Beaufort	1	65	F	B			
11		1	35	F	B			
12		1	17	M	M			
13		1	12	M	M			
14		1	12	F	M			
15		1	2	F	M			
16		1	1	F	M			
17		1	8	M	B			
18	Mr. J. R. Lattin	1	28	F	B			
19		1	30	F	B			
20		1	14	M	B			
21		1	10	F	B			
22		1	1	F	B			
23	Elizabeth Gray	1	35	F	B			
24		1	6	M	B			
25	Lucy Lattin	1	45	F	M			
26		1	35	F	M			
27		1	17	M	M			
28		1	13	F	M			
29		1	11	F	B			
30	Mr. Fitzhugh	1	36	M	B			
31		1	14	M	M			
32		1	4	M	M			
33		1	18	M	B			
34		1	30	F	B			
35		1	20	F	M			
36		1	13	F	M			
37		1	10	F	M			
38		1	4	F	M			
39		1	28	F	B			
40		1	8	F	B			
41		1	7	F	B			
42		1	6	M	B			



State of Virginia SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Town of Port Royal in the County of Currituck State 195  
enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1850. Thos J. Henderson Ass't Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Long Beach	1	2	M	B			
Elizabeth Perkins	1	21	M	B			
Charles Negus	1	11	F	B			
	4	100	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
John M. Johnson	1	55	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
Elizabeth H. Hayden	1	67	F	B			
	1	60	M	B			
	1	29	F	M			
	1	14	F	M			
	1	11	F	M			
	1	7	M	M			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	3	M	M			
	1	20	F	M			
	1	30	F	M			
W R Alexander	1	72	F	B			
	1	64	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
John M. Mavate	1	60	F	B			
	1	50	F	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	26	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	17	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	22	F	M			
	1	28	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
C B Caldwell	1	27	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	45	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	7	M	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	13	M	B			
Margaret McLean	1	70	F	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	M	B			
Geo W. Seaton	1	21	M	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	17	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
W W Frank	1	30	F	B			
	1	15	F	B			
Wm Gray	1	35	M	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	52	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	4	M	B				
		M	B				
		2	B				
		2	B				
		13					
		2	B				
		13					
		2	B				
		13					



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Town of Port Royal in the County of Beaufort State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Nov, 1850. Thos J. Elliott Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		1	20	F	B			
2		1	31	M	B			
3		1	55	F	B			
4	<u>Yusuf H. Carter</u>	1	50	F	B			
5	<u>Francis F. F. F.</u>	1	32	M	B			
6		1	37	M	B			
7		1	45	F	B			
8		1	42	F	B			
9		1	35	F	B			
10		1	32	F	B			
11		1	14	F	B			
12		1	10	F	B			
13		1	6	M	B			
14		1	4	M	B			
15		1	1	M	B			
16		1	3	F	B			
17		1	4	M	B			
18	<u>Wm. J. Norton</u>	1	60	M	B			
19		1	50	F	B			
20	<u>John J. G. G.</u>	1	18	F	M			
21	<u>James M. K. K.</u>	1	29	M	B			
22		1	21	M	B			
23		1	18	M	B			
24	<u>Francis G. G.</u>	1	14	M	B			
25	<u>Leatherman T. T.</u>	1	26	F	B			
26		1	14	M	B			
27		1	12	F	B			
28		1	2	F	B			
29		1	9/12	M	B			
30	<u>Elizabeth J. J.</u>	1	25	M	M			
31		1	50	M	B			
32		1	60	F	B			
33		1	49	F	M			
34		1	40	F	B			
35		1	30	F	B			
36		1	30					
37		1	10	M	B			
38		1	9	M	B			
39		1	8	M	B			
40		1	5	F	B			
41		1	1	F	B			
42		1	30	F	M			
43		1	12	F	B			



199

State of North Carolina SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of Currituck State of North Carolina  
of Currituck, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1850. Thos J. Brundage Ass't Marshal.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
8									
1		1	1	M	B				1
2		1	8	M	B				2
3		1	4	M	B				3
4		1	2	M	B				4
5		1	30	F	M				5
6		1	12	M	M				6
7		1	5	F	B				7
8		1	7	M	B				8
9		1	1	M	B				9
10		1	27	F	B				10
11		1	8	F	B				11
12		1	4	M	B				12
13		1	1	M	B				13
14		1	29	F	B				14
15		1	1	F	B				15
16		1	12	M	B				16
17		1	10	F	B				17
18		1	8	M	B				18
19		1	7	F	B				19
20		1	20	F	M				20
21		1	16	M	B				21
22		1	24	M	B				22
23	W. A. Backus	1	60	M	B				23
24		1	49	M	B				24
25		1	40	M	B				25
26		1	18	M	B				26
27		1	27	M	B				27
28		1	20	M	B				28
29		1	17	M	B				29
30		1	9	M	B				30
31		1	5	M	B				31
32		1	7	M	B				32
33		1	3	M	M				33
34	20	1	60	F	B				34
35		1	40	F	B				35
36		1	36	F	B				36
37		1	30	F	B				37
38		1	28	F	B				38
39		1	22	F	B				39
40		1	12	F	B				40
41		1	15	F	B				41
42		1	8	F	B				42

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1		1	2	F	B				1
2		1	3	F	B				2
3		1	3	F	B				3
4	W. Leavick	1	40	F	M				4
5	James E. Dickson	1	47	M	B				5
6		1	28	F	B				6
7		1	14	F	B				7
8		1	12	F	B				8
9		1	6	F	B				9
10		1	5	M	B				10
11		1	1	F	B				11
12	10	1	30	F	B				12
13		1	15	F	B				13
14		1	14	M	B				14
15		1	8	F	B				15
16		1	34	M	B				16
17		1	22	M	B				17
18		1	27	M	B				18
19	H. B. Lewis	1	38	M	B				19
20		1	70	M	B				20
21		1	18	M	B				21
22		1	17	M	B				22
23		1	23	F	B				23
24	10	1	10	M	B				24
25		1	8	F	B				25
26		1	6	F	B				26
27		1	4	F	B				27
28		1	1	F	B				28
29		1	40	M	B				29
30		1	15	M	B				30
31		1	45	M	B				31
32		1	40	F	B				32
33		1	24	M	B				33
34		1	10	F	B				34
35	5	1	6	F	B				35
36		1	30	M	B				36
37		1	20	F	B				37
38		1	20	F	B				38
39		1	20	F	B				39
40		1	20	F	B				40
41		1	20	F	B				41
42		1	20	F	B				42

24m  
182

100



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State  
of Ma, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1850. Thos. H. Marshall Ass't Marshal

SCHED  
of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	1	30	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	6 1/2	M	B				
	1	62	F	B				
	1	63	F	B				
	1	62	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
John Gouldin	1	40	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	66	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	50						
	1	8						



**in the County of**

Caroline 203 State

of Na, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1850.

Mr. J. C. A. A. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	3	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	73	F	B			Blind
Katherine Henryman	1	37	M	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
Philip Porter	1	45	M	M			
	1	64	F	B			
Thos Saunders	1	26	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	11	M	B			
James B. P. Knicker	1	53	M	B			
	1	53	M	B			
	1	85	M	B			
	1	50	F	B			
	1	48	F	B			
	1	46	F	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	32	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3 1/2	F	A			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	10	F	M			
	1	5	F	M			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	23	F	B			
2	2	1	14	F	B			
3	3	1	8	F	B			
4	4	1	1/2	F	B			
5	5	1	35	M	B			
6	6	1	35	F	B			
7	7	1	33	M	B			
8	8	1	35	F	B			
9	9	1	40	F	B			
10	10	1	40	M	B			
11	11	1	16	F	B			
12	12	1	18	M	B			
13	13	1	12	M	B			
14	14	1	11	M	B			
15	15	1	8	F	B			
16	16	1	6	F	B			
17	17	1	1	M	B			
18	18	1	50	F	B			
19	19	1	25	M	B			
20	20	1	40	F	B			
21	21	1	25	F	B			
22	22	1	22	F	B			
23	23	1	18	M	B			
24	24	1	16	M	B			
25	25	1	12	F	B			
26	26	1	25	F	B			
27	27	1	22	M	B			
28	28	1	50	F	B			
29	29	1	50	M	B			
30	30	1	40	F	B			
31	31	1	18	M	B			
32	32	1	6	F	B			
33	33	1	10	M	M			
34	34	1	5	F	B			
35	35	1	2	M	B			
36	36	1	2	F	M			
37	37	1	2	F	B			
38	38	1	2	F	B			
39	39	1	2	F	B			
40	40	1	3	F	B			
41	41	1	2	F	B			
42	42	1	2	F	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1850. Thos. J. Chandler Ass't Marshal.

SCH  
of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAME
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1		1	4	M	B				1		1	5	M	B				1
2		1	3	M	B				2		1	5	M	B				2
3		1	6 1/2	F	B				3		1	6	M	B				3
4		1	25	M	B				4		1	5	M	B				4
5		1	25	M	B				5		1	5	M	B				5
6	James P. Herbert	1	55	M	B				6		1	1	M	B				6
7		1	53	M	B				7		1	2 1/2	M	B				7
8		1	55	M	B				8		1	6 1/2	M	B				8
9		1	60	M	B				9		1	4 1/2	M	B				9
10		1	39	M	B				10		1	3 1/2	M	B				10
11		1	39	M	B				11		1	16	M	B				11
12		1	48	M	B				12		1	40	F	B				12
13		1	56	M	B				13		1	2 1/2	F	B				13
14		1	26	M	B				14		1	22	F	B				14
15		1	29	M	B				15		1	28	F	B				15
16		1	29	M	B				16		1	21	F	B				16
17		1	49	M	B				17		1	22	F	B				17
18		1	40	M	B				18		1	26	F	B				18
19		1	22	M	B				19		1	20	F	B				19
20		1	40	M	B				20		1	52	F	B				20
21		1	42	M	B				21		1	43	F	B				21
22		1	39	M	B				22		1	26	F	B				22
23		1	48	M	B				23		1	28	F	B				23
24		1	23	M	B				24		1	20	F	B				24
25		1	32	M	B				25		1	40	F	B				25
26		1	37	M	B				26		1	50	F	B				26
27		1	60	M	B				27		1	40	F	B				27
28		1	24	M	B				28		1	28	F	B				28
29		1	21	M	B				29		1	42	F	B				29
30		1	15	M	B				30		1	70	F	B				30
31		1	18	M	B				31		1	39	F	B				31
32		1	17	M	B				32		1	44	F	B				32
33		1	17	M	B				33		1	62	F	B				33
34		1	13	M	B				34		1	54	F	B				34
35		1	14	M	B				35		1	52	F	B				35
36		1	15	M	B				36		1	56	F	B				36
37		1	15	M	B				37		1	43	F	B				37
38		1	15	M	B				38		1	14	F	B				38
39		1	14	F	B				39		1	14	F	B				39
40		1	13	F	B				40		1	13	F	B				40
41		1	13	F	B				41		1	13	F	B				41
42		1	12	F	B				42		1	12	F	B				42



County of Caroline <sup>207</sup> State

*W. S. Chandler* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
10	1	18	F	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	75	M	B			
Richard G Jones	1	5	M	B			
Edmund Taylor	1	75	F	B			
	1	75	F	B			
	1	70	F	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	80	M	B			
Jam E Gordon	1	23	M	B			
	1	60	M	B			
	1	60	M	B			
	1	55	M	B			
	1	55	M	B			
	1	53	M	B			
	1	52	M	B			
	1	52	M	B			
	1	43	M	B			
	1	43	M	B			
	1	43	M	B			
	1	43	M	B			
	1	43	M	B			
	1	42	M	B			
	1	41	M	B			
	1	39	M	"			
	1	35	M	M			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	34	M	B			
	1	34	M	B			
	1	32	M	B			
	1	32	M	M			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	29	M	B			
	1		M	B			
	1		M	B			
	1		F	B			
	1		F	M			
	1		M	M			







Marshall

in the County of

Caroline 211 State

W. P. Chandler Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		1	3	F	B					
1		1	2	F	B					
2		1	2	F	B					
3		1	2	F	B					
4		1	2	F	B					
5		1	1	F	B					
6		1	3/4	F	B					
7	Wm R Taylor	1	30	F	B					
8		1	18	F	B					
9		1	16	M	B					
10		1	12	M	B					
11		1	10	M	B					
12		1	3	M	B					
13		1	1	M	B					
14		1	1	M	B					
15		1	30	M	B					
16		1	50	F	B					
17		1	22	F	B					
18		1	6	M	B					
19		1	5	M	B					
20		1	3	M	B					
21		1	1	M	B					
22		1	30	F	B					
23		1	35	M	B					
24		1	7	M	B					
25		1	5	M	B					
26		1	3	F	B					
27		1	1	M	B					
28		1	40	M	B					
29		1	35	F	B					
30		1	10	M	B					
31		1	2	M	B					
32		1	39	M	B					
33		1	42	M	B					
34		1	40	M	B					
35		1	40	F	B					
36		1	22	F	B					
37		1	20	F	B					
38		1	16	M	B					
39		1	12	F	B					
40		1	8	M	B					
41		1	34	F	B					
42		1	23	F	B					

26  
188

106







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Nov, enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1850.

W. H. Chandler Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	3	4	5
1		1	17	M	B			
2		1	16	M	B			
3		1	7	M	B			
4		1	7	M	B			
5		1	7	M	B			
6		1	7	M	B			
7		1	7	M	B			
8		1	3	M	B			
9		1	3	M	B			
10		1	3	M	B			
11		1	3	M	B			
12		1	2	M	B			
13		1	2	M	B			
14		1	2	M	M			
15		1	1	M	B			
16		1	1	M	B			
17		1	77	F	B			
18		1	73	F	B			
19		1	65	F	B			
20		1	65	F	B			
21		1	56	F	B			
22		1	54	F	B			
23		1	45	F	B			
24		1	45	F	B			
25		1	45	F	B			
26		1	35	F	B			
27		1	35	F	M			
28		1	27	F	B			
29		1	22	F	B			
30		1	22	F	B			
31		1	21	F	B			
32		1	21	F	B			
33		1	16	F	B			
34		1	16	F	B			
35		1	16	F	B			
36		1	16	F	B			
37		1	14	F	B			
38		1	14	F	B			
39		1	11	F	B			
40		1	11	F	B			
41		1	11	F	B			
42		1	11	F	B			

  

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	3	4	5
1		1	12	F	B			
2		1	12	F	B			
3		1	7	F	B			
4		1	7	F	B			
5		1	7	F	B			
6		1	7	F	B			
7		1	5	F	B			
8		1	1	F	B			
9		1	1	F	B			
10		1	1	F	B			
11	Isaac Baines	1	26	M	B			
12		1	24	M	B			
13		1	20	M	B			
14		1	20	M	B			
15		1	20	F	B			
16		1	18	F	B			
17		1	7	F	B			
18		1	5	F	B			
19		1	3	F	B			
20		1	4 1/2	M	B			
21		1	12	F	B			
22	Heeling Row	1	50	M	B			
23		1	48	M	B			
24		1	46	F	B			
25		1	44	F	B			
26		1	40	F	B			
27		1	40	M	B			
28		1	36	M	B			
29		1	35	M	M			
30		1	30	F	B			
31		1	30	M	B			
32		1	20	M	B			
33		1	28	F	B			
34		1	24	F	B			
35		1	25	F	B			
36		1	20	F	B			
37		1	22	F	B			
38		1	2	F	B			
39				M	B			
40				M	B			
41				F	B			
42				F	B			

16m  
260

14m  
280  
108



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Wm, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Nov, 1850.

Thos J. Chandler Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	10	M	B			
2	1	8	M	B			
3	1	6	M	B			
4	1	4	M	B			
5	1	2	M	B			
6	1	10	F	B			
7	1	5	F	B			
8	1	7	F	B			
9	1	6	F	B			
10	1	5	F	B			
11	1	4	F	B			
12	1	3	F	B			
13	1	1	F	B			
14	1	70	M	B			
15	1	60	M	B			
16	1	60	M	B			
17	1	50	M	B			
18	1	32	M	B			
19	1	32	M	B			
20	1	32	M	B			
21	1	27	M	B			
22	1	27	M	B			
23	1	27	M	B			
24	1	27	M	B			
25	1	25	M	B			
26	1	25	M	B			
27	1	25	M	B			
28	1	12	M	B			
29	1	12	M	B			
30	1	12	M	B			
31	1	10	M	B			
32	1	10	M	B			
33	1	8	M	B			
34	1	5	M	B			
35	1	4	M	B			
36	1	3	M	B			
37	1	2	M	B			
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	55	F	B			
2	1	55	F	B			
3	1	50	F	B			
4	1	40	F	B			
5	1	40	F	B			
6	1	35	F	B			
7	1	35	F	B			
8	1	30	F	B			
9	1	25	F	B			
10	1	25	F	B			
11	1	25	F	B			
12	1	23	F	B			
13	1	23	F	B			
14	1	23	F	B			
15	1	22	F	B			
16	1	22	F	B			
17	1	15	F	B			
18	1	15	F	B			
19	1	13	F	B			
20	1	12	F	B			
21	1	12	F	B			
22	1	12	F	B			
23	1	10	F	B			
24	1	10	F	B			
25	1	3	F	B			
26	1	3	F	B			
27	1	7	F	B			
28	1	7	F	B			
29	1	7	F	B			
30	1	6 1/2	F	B			
31	1	6 1/2	F	B			
32	1	6 1/2	F	B			
33	1	6 1/2	F	B			
34	1	12	F	B			
35	1	4	M	B			
36	1	35	F	B			
37	1	20	F	B			
38	1	18	F	B			
39	1	10	F	B			
40	1	10	F	B			
41	1	8	M	B			
42	1	4	M	B			

SCH

of

NA

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Bowling Green in the County of Caroline 21 State  
of NC, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Dec, 1850. Thos Alexander Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Wm Scott	1	37	F	B			
2		1	11	F	B			
3		1	19	M	M			
4	S	1	30	M	M			
5		1	45	F	B			
6		1	51	F	B			
7		1	17	F	B			
8	John E Pendleton	1	45	M	B			
9		1	38	F	B			
10		1	60	F	B			
11	Joseph T Davis	1	40	F	B			
12	V B	1	42	F	B			
13	Charles B Gentry	1	35	F	B			
14	Thos Cochrane	1	70	F	B			
15		1	27	F	M			
16	S	1	30	F	M			
17		1	11	F	M			
18		1	7	F	M			
19	Hugh M. Freeman	1	35	M	B			
20		1	30	F	B			
21		1	1	M	B			
22	Richd A Coleman	1	60	F	B			
23		1	37	M	B			
24		1	21	F	B			
25	S	1	2	F	M			
26		1	75	M	B			
27		1	65	F	B			
28	Margaret H Postham	1	34	F	B			
29		1	11	M	M			
30		1	8	M	B			
31		1	3	F	B			
32	Emmanuel H Tennant	1	60	F	M			
33	Catherine H Tennant	1	70	M	B			
34		1	40	F	B			
35		1	8	F	B			
36		1	5	F	B			
37	James A Knight	1	30	F	M			
38		1	10	F	M			
39		1	8	M	M			
40	S	1	6	F	M			
41		1	1	M	M			
42		1	2	F	M			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	John B. H. H. H. H.	1	25	M	M			
2		1	25	F	B			
3		1	30	F	B			
4	S	1	16	F	B			
5		1	14	F	M			
6	Thomas T. Smith	1	25	F	B			
7		1	15	F	B			
8		1	15	M	B			
9		1	1	F	B			
10	Jacob T. H. H.	1	30	F	B			
11		1	18	F	B			
12		1	16	F	B			
13		1	8	F	B			
14	Herbert Anderson	1	60	F	B			
15		1	45	F	B			
16		1	18	F	B			
17	S	1	40	F	B			
18		1	8	M	B			
19		1	6	M	B			
20		1	1	F	M			
21	Edmund E. E.	1	35	F	B			
22		1	10	M	B			
23		1	7	F	B			
24		1	2	F	B			
25	Nicholas Battelle	1	60	F	B			
26		1	45	F	B			
27		1	32	F	M			
28		1	35	F	B			
29		1	35	F	B			
30		1	17	F	B			
31		1	10	F	M			
32	20	1	50	M	B			
33		1	35	M	B			
34		1	52	M	B			
35		1	20	M	M			
36		1	10	M	B			
37		1	7	M	B			
38		1		F	M			
39				M	M			
40				F	M			
41		1		F	M			
42		1		M	B			

Slaves in Bowling Green Township with certificates from the County Clerk



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Bowling Green in the County of Caroline State  
of Ka enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1850. Thos. H. Underwood Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		3	4	5	6	7	8	
1		1	10	M	B			
2		1	5	F	B			
3		1	1	M	B			
4		1	1	F	B			
5	Wm. H. Pape	1	6 1/2	M	B			
6		1	3 1/2	F	M			
7		1	2 1/2	F	B			
8		1	2 1/2	F	B			
9		1	1 1/2	F	B			
10		1	1 1/2	F	B			
11		1	1 1/2	M	B			
12		1	7	M	B			
13		1	6	F	B			
14		1	4	M	B			
15		1	4 1/2	M	B			
16		1	8 1/2	M	B			
17		1	9 1/2	M	B			
18		1	2 1/2	F	B			
19	James M. Giddens	1	40	F	B			
20		1	18	F	B			
21		1	16	F	B			
22		1	14	F	B			
23		1	12	M	B			
24		1	5	F	B			
25		1	6	F	B			
26		1	2	F	B			
27	Mannah Giddens	1	70	F	B			
28		1	30	F	M			
29		1	16	F	M			
30		1	21	F	M			
31		1	7	M	M			
32		1	3	F	B			
33		1	13	F	B			
34		1	7	M	M			
35		1	4	M	M			
36		1	3	M	M			
37	Charles B. Burrell	1	23	F	B			
38								
39	John Naughton							
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49								

SCHED  
of

NAMES

1	And
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	Robt
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

of Va

, enumerated by me, on the 4 day of

Dec, 1850.

W. H. Chandler

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andrew H. Gaffney	1	1	M	M				
	2	1	32	F	B			
	3	1	36	M	B			
	4	1	25	F	B			
	5	1	14	M	B			
	6	1	9	F	B			
	7	1	5	F	B			
	8	1	22	M	B			
	9	1	16	M	B			
	10	1	32	F	B			
	11	1	14	F	B			
	12	1	6	M	B			
	13	1	4	F	B			
	14	1	3 1/2	M	B			
	15	1	18	F	B			
	16	1	3 1/2	F	B			
	17	1	25	F	B			
	18	1	2	F	B			
	19	1	28	F	B			
	20	1	28	F	B			
	21	1	4	F	B			
	22	1	1	M	B			
	23	1	16	F	B			
	24	1	21	M	B			
	25	1	20	F	B			
	26	1	34	F	B			
	27	1	16	M	B			
	28	1	14	F	B			
	29	1	8	M	B			
	30	1	6	F	B			
	31	1	2	M	B			
	32	1	1	M	B			
	33	1	1	M	B			
Robt B. Turner	34	1	60	F	B			
	35	1	32	F	B			
	36	1	18	F	M			
	37	1	10	F	B			
	38	1	5	F	B			
	39	1	3	M	B			
	40	1	14	M	M			
	41	1	10	F	B			
	42	1	17	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves. DESCRIPTION. Fugitives from the State. Number manumitted. Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	5	F	B			
	2	4	F	B			
	3	5	F	B			
	4	2	F	B			
	5	30	F	B			
	6	30	M	M			
	7	56	M	B			
	8	43	F	M			
	9	16	M	B			
	10	11	M	B			
	11	4	F	B			
	12	39	F	B			
	13	14	M	M			
	14	13	M	M			
	15	10	M	M			
	16	8	F	M			
	17	5	F	M			
	18	3	F	M			
	19	40	F	B			
	20	50	M	B			
	21	14	M	B			
	22	60	F	B			
	23	60	M	B			
	24	53	F	B			
	25	25	F	B			
	26	22	M	B			
	27	22	M	B			
	28	20	F	B			
	29	10	M	B			
	30	8	M	B			
	31	6	F	B			
	32	4	M	B			
	33	3	F	B			
	34	4 1/2	F	B			
	35	53	M	B			
	36	30	F	B			
	37	14	F	M			
	38	11	M	B			
	39		F	B			
	40		B				
	41		B				
	42		B				

108 66 42 104

20

17 112



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Marquette State

of Michigan, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1850. Wm. J. Chandler Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		1	2	F	B			
2		1	1	M	B			
3		1	35	M	M			
4		1	23	F	B			
5		1	3	F	B			
6		1	3/4	M	B			
7		1	22	M	B			
8		1	10	F	B			
9		1	9	M	M			
10	<u>E. H. Hudson</u>	1	75	F	B			
11		1	60	M	B			
12		1	40	M	B			
13		1	40	F	B			
14		1	15	M	B			
15		1	6	F	B			
16		1	1	M	B			
17		1	35	F	B			
18		1	11	F	B			
19		1	6	M	B			
20		1	4	F	B			
21		1	3	F	B			
22		1	1	F	B			
23		1	13	M	B			
24	<u>Wm. J. Agency</u>	1	50	M	B			
25		1	60	F	B			
26		1	35	M	B			
27		1	30	M	B			
28		1	28	F	B			
29		1	10	M	B			
30		1	4	F	B			
31		1	1	M	B			
32		1	40	F	B			
33		1	10	M	B			
34		1	4	M	B			
35		1	50	F	B			
36		1	20	M	B			
37		1		F	B			
38		1		F	B			
39		1		F	B			
40		1		F	B			
41		1		F	B			
42		1		F	B			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		1	12	M	B			
2		1	7	M	B			
3		1	4	F	B			
4		1	4 1/2	F	B			
5		1	28	F	B			
6		1	13	F	B			
7		1	3/4	F	B			
8		1	60	M	B			
9	<u>James Howard</u>	1	14	M	B			
10	<u>Edward Chick</u>	1	60	F	B			
11		1	35	F	B			
12		1	15	F	B			
13		1	13	F	B			
14		1	10	F	B			
15		1	8	M	B			
16		1	5	F	B			
17		1	1	F	B			
18	<u>Joseph Wright</u>	1	37	F	B			
19		1	2	F	B			
20	<u>Thos. Braddish</u>	1	25	M	B			
21		1	21	F	B			
22		1	5	F	B			
23		1	3	F	B			
24		1	9	M	B			
25		1	25	M	B			
26		1	18	F	B			
27		1	5	M	B			
28		1	3	F	B			
29		1	17	M	B			
30		1	12	F	B			
31		1	10	F	B			
32		1	15	F	B			
33		1	2	M	B			
34		1	45	F	B			
35		1	18	M	B			
36		1	12	M	B			
37		1	6	M	B			
38		1	4	M	B			
39		1	3	M	B			
40		1	2	M	B			
41		1	30	F	B			
42		1	12	F	B			



State

Marshal

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Carleton

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec, 1850.

The T. Schenck Ass't Marshal. 227

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	3	F	B			
2	1	19	M	B			
3	1	50	F	B			
4	1	50	F	B			
5	1	19	M	B			
6	1	10	M	B			
7	1	25	F	B			
8	1	10	F	M			
9	1	5	F	B			
10	1	4	M	B			
11	1	4	M	B			
12	1	4 1/2	M	B			
13	1	40	M	B			
14	1	30	F	B			
15	1	60	M	B			
16	1	30	F	B			
17	1	40	F	B			
18	1	18	F	B			
19	1	13	F	B			
20	1	10	M	B			
21	1	9	F	B			
22	1	3 1/2	M	B			
23	1	25	M	B			
24	1	39	M	B			
25	1	30	M	B			
26	1	25	F	B			
27	1	10	F	M			
28	1	14	M	B			
29	1	20	M	B			
30	1	18	F	B			
31	1	12	F	B			
32	1	8	F	B			
33	1	10	M	B			
34	1	60	M	B			
35	1	60	F	B			
36	1	35	M	B			
37	1	20	F	B			
38	1	33	F	B			
39	1	25	F	B			
40	1	23	F	B			
41	1	8	M	B			
42	1	10	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	10	F	B			
2	1	7	M	B			
3	1	5	M	B			
4	1	65	M	B			
5	1	30	M	B			
6	1	30	F	B			
7	1	25	F	B			
8	1	22	F	B			
9	1	14	M	B			
10	1	12	F	B			
11	1	10	M	B			
12	1	3	F	B			
13	1	2	F	B			
14	1	1	M	B			
15	1	4 1/2	M	B			
16	1	16	F	B			
17	1	10	F	B			
18	1	70	M	B			
19	1	70	F	B			
20	1	47	F	B			
21	1	44	F	B			
22	1	32	M	B			
23	1	30	M	B			
24	1	25	M	B			
25	1	22	F	B			
26	1	22	F	B			
27	1	19	M	B			
28	1	17	M	B			
29	1	17	M	B			
30	1	15	M	B			
31	1	13	F	B			
32	1	11	M	B			
33	1	8	F	B			
34	1	8	M	B			
35	1	6	M	B			
36	1	4	F	B			
37	1	5	F	B			
38	1	2	M	B			
39	1		M	B			
40	1		F	B			
41	1		F	B			
42	1		M	B			

20 M

22 F

22 M

22 F

174



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Surinam State  
of Surinam, enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1850. Thos. J. Chandler Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Robt - Kay	1	31	M	B			
2	1	1	15	F	B			
3	Thompson Grimes	1	40	M	B			
4	Lewis H. Garrett	1	7	F	B			
5	Mary A. Potter	1	10	M	B			
6	1	1	15	F	B			
7	Mary H. Connery	1	60	F	M			
8		1	32	F	B			
9		1	17	M	B			
10		1	10	M	B			
11		1	8	F	B			
12		1	4	F	B			
13		1	1	M	B			
14	Byrd A. Jordan	1	26	M	B			
15		1	32	F	B			
16		1	15	F	B			
17		1	14	M	B			
18		1	13	F	B			
19		1	11	M	B			
20		1	10	F	B			
21		1	9	M	B			
22		1	8	F	B			
23		1	6	F	B			
24		1	1	M	B			
25		1	4 1/2	F	B			
26		1	20	F	B			
27		1	20	M	B			
28		1	25	M	B			
29		1	40	F	B			
30		1	50	F	B			
31		1	14	F	B			
32		1	13	F	B			
33	Robt Wright	1	50	F	B			
34		1	35	F	B			
35		1	13	M	B			
36		1	11	F	B			
37		1	1	F	B			
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Mr B. Gall	1	19	M	B			
2		1	16	M	M			
3		1	22	F	B			
4		1	6	M	B			
5		1	19	F	B			
6		1	24	F	B			
7		1	8	F	B			
8		1	4	F	B			
9		1	4	M	B			
10		1	10	M	B			
11		1	6	M	B			
12	Rey J. R. Ballance	1	75	M	B			
13	1	1	14	M	B			
14	Wm. Chapman	1	25	M	B			
15		1	16	M	M			
16		1	53	F	B			
17		1	35	F	B			
18		1	35	F	B			
19		1	23	F	B			
20		1	18	F	B			
21		1	20	F	B			
22		1	8	M	B			
23		1	6	M	B			
24		1	2	M	B			
25		1	8	F	B			
26		1	9	F	B			
27	Benj. Long	1	32	F	M			
28		1	10	M	M			
29		1	5	M	M			
30		1	2	F	M			
31	Mary L. Richardson	1	40	F	B			
32		1	13	F	B			
33		1	12	F	B			
34		1	10	F	B			
35		1	8	F	B			
36		1	2	F	B			
37		1	21	F	B			
38		1	8	M	B			
39		1	4	F	B			
40		1	2	F	B			
41		1	19	M	B			
42		1	21	M	B			

SCHEDULE 2 of

NAME

1 Mar

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Free

43

44

45

46

47

48

49



## State

Lee

The Chandler 231 Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Mark L. Bridgman	1	60	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	44	F	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	17	F	M				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Frances Powers	1	35	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	10	F	B			
2	2	1	8	M	B			
3	3	1	4	F	B			
4	4	1	3	M	B			
5	5	1	7	F	B			
6	6	1	6	F	B			
7	7	1	4	F	B			
8	8	1	3	M	B			
9	9	1	1	F	B			
10	10	1	1	F	B			
11	11	1	40	M	B			
12	12	1	35	F	B			Blind
13	13	1	30	M	B			
14	14	1	30	F	B			
15	15	1	30	M	B			
16	16	1	15	M	B			
17	17	1	16	F	B			
18	18	1	13	M	B			
19	19	1	30	F	B			
20	20	1	13	F	B			
21	21	1	1	F	B			
22	22	1	18	M	M			
23	23	1	13	F	B			
24	24	1	12	F	B			
25	25	1	10	F	B			
26	26	1	9	F	B			
27	27	1	37	M	B			
28	28	1	13	F	B			
29	29	1	1	F	B			
30	30	1	16	F	B			
31	31	1	3	F	B			
32	32	1	1	M	B			
33	33	1	7	M	B			
34	34	1	61	F	B			
35	35	1	45	F	B			
36	36	1	13	F	M			
37	37	1	41	M	B			
38	38	1		M	B			
39	39	1		M	B			
40	40	1		M	B			
41	41	1		F	B			
42	42	1		M	B			



234

100

$$\begin{array}{r} 14 \\ 14 \\ \hline 28 \end{array}$$

181-  
314



State

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

State

of Caroline, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Dec, 1850.Thos F. Huddell Ass't Marshal.Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	1	12	M	B					1	1	13	F	B				
	1	4	M	B					2	2	11	M	B				
	1	21	F	B					3	3	9	F	B				
	1	4	M	B					4	4	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B					5	5	6	M	B				
	1	1	F	B					6	6	4	M	B				
	1	58	M	B					7	7	2	F	B				
	1	41	F	B					8	8	21	F	B				
	1	23	M	B					9	9	5	F	B				
	1	17	M	B					10	10	4	F	B				
	1	70	F	B					11	11	2	F	B				
	1	9	F	B					12	12	50	F	B				
	1	7	F	B					13	13	21	F	B				
	1	5	M	B					14	14	19	M	B				
	1	2	F	B					15	15	60	F	B				
	1	1	M	B					16	16	70	M	B				
	1	52	M	B					17	17	37	M	B				
	1	46	F	B					18	18	27	M	B				
	1	29	M	B					19	19	22	M	B				
	1	15	F	B					20	20	40	F	B				
	1	13	F	B					21	21	27	F	B				
	1	8	M	B					22	22	24	F	B				
	1	3	F	B					23	23	13	F	B				
	1	47	M	B					24	24	15	M	B				
	1	49	F	B					25	25	8	M	B				
	1	16	F	B					26	26	4	F	B				
	1	5	M	B					27	27	1	F	B				
	1	27	F	B					28	28	2	F	M				
	1	7	M	B					29	29	52	F	M				
	1	6	F	B					30	30	32	F	B				
	1	2	F	B					31	31	8	F	B				
	1	8 1/2	F	B					32	32	5	F	B				
	1	2	M	B					33	33	1	F	B				
	1	9 1/2	M	B					34	34	8	F	B				
	1	1	F	B					35	35	16	F	B				
	1	69	F	B					36	36	38	M	B				
	1	55	M	B					37	37	27	M	B				
	1	47	M	B					38	38	45	F	B				
	1	32	F	B					39	39		M	B				
	1	13	M	B					40	40		M	B				
	1	10	F	B					41	41		M	B				
	1	16	M	B					42	42		M	B				



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Caroline

Sta

of Ma, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1850.

Thos. Thander Ass't Marsh

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Mountain State  
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Dec, 1850. The T. H. Chandler Ass't Marshal.

8	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8	1
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.					
1	<u>Wm H. Buckner</u>	1	25	M	B					1		1	4	M	B					1
2		1	22	M	B					2		2	1	M	B					2
3		1	22	M	B					3		3	65	F	B					3
4		1	18	M	B					4		4	53	M	B					4
5		1	15	M	B					5		5	23	M	B					5
6		1	12	M	B					6		6	34	F	B					6
7		1	12	M	B					7		7	12	F	B					7
8		1	43	F	B					8		8	10	F	B					8
9		1	10	F	B					9		9	8	M	B					9
10		1	1/2	M	B					10		10	6	M	B					10
11		1	35	F	B					11		11	2	F	B					11
12		1	14	F	M					12		12	23	F	B					12
13		1	4	M	B					13	<u>Wm. Hollam</u>	1	53	M	B					13
14		1	27	F	M					14		14	15	F	B					14
15		1	2	M	B					15		15	14	F	B					15
16		1	40	F	B					16		16	30	F	B					16
17		1	8	F	B					17		17	5	F	B					17
18		1	22	F	B					18		18	1	M	B					18
19	<u>Reber R. Thompson</u>	1	70	F	B					19		19	48	F	B					19
20		1	65	M	B					20		20	25	F	B					20
21		1	25	M	B					21		21	27	M	B					21
22		1	35	F	B					22		22	27	M	B					22
23		1	31	F	B					23		23	10	M	B					23
24		1	14	M	B					24		24	30	F	B					24
25		1	12	F	B					25		25	15	F	M					25
26		1	48	F	B					26		26	8	M	B					26
27		1	13	F	B					27		27	13	M	B					27
28		1	12	M	B					28		28	1/2	M	B					28
29		1	14	F	B					29		29	25	F	B					29
30		1	37	F	B					30		30	5	M	B					30
31		1	12	M	B					31		31	2	F	B					31
32		1	15	M	B					32		32	3	F	B					32
33		1	35	F	B					33		33	40	F	B					33
34		1	35	M	B					34		34	13	M	B					34
35		1	25	M	B					35		35	10	M	B					35
36		1	23	M	B					36		36	7	M	B					36
37		1	29	F	B					37		37	3	F	B					37
38		1	6	M	B					38		38	2	F	B					38
39		1	3	F	B					39		39	5	F	B					39
40		1	40	M	B					40		40	16	F	B					40
41		1	27	F	B					41		41	1	F	B					41
42		1	8	F	B					42		42	12	M	B					42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1850. Thos J. Chandler Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	30	M	B			1
		1	22	M	B			2
		1	22	M	B			3
		1	18	M	B			4
		1	29	M	B			5
Wm D Bondwire		1	45	M	B			6
		1	45	M	B			7
		1	30	M	B			8
		1	25	M	B			9
		1	20	M	B			10
		1	18	M	B			11
		1	17	M	B			12
		1	15	M	B			13
		1	14	M	B			14
		1	13	M	B			15
		1	12	M	B			16
		1	10	M	B			17
		1	8	M	B			18
		1	7	M	B			19
		1	12	M	B			20
		1	12	M	B			21
		1	12	M	B			22
		1	12	M	B			23
		1	1	M	B			24
		1	45	F	B			25
		1	35	F	B			26
		1	42	F	B			27
		1	27	F	B			28
		1	18	F	B			29
		1	16	F	B			30
		1	45	F	B			31
		1	22	F	M			32
		1	18	F	B			33
		1	16	F	B			34
		1	18	F	B			35
		1	10	F	B			36
		1	8	F				37
								38
								39
								40
								41
								42

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	2	M	B			1
		1	4	F	B			2
		1	65	F	B			3
Gray Bradware		1	55	M	B			4
		1	60	M	B			5
		1	56	M	B			6
		1	24	M	B			7
		1	24	M	B			8
		1	20	M	B			9
		1	18	M	B			10
		1	16	M	B			11
		1	13	M	B			12
		1	11	M	B			13
		1	11	M	B			14
		1	10	M	B			15
		1	9	M	B			16
		1	9	M	B			17
		1	2	M	B			18
		1	11	M	B			19
		1	9	M	B			20
		1	8	M	B			21
		1	2	M	B			22
		1	4	M	B			23
		1	4	M	B			24
		1	2	M	B			25
		1	4	M	B			26
		1	2	M	M			27
		1	2 1/2	M	B			28
		1	2 1/2	M	B			29
		1	2 1/2	M	B			30
		1	9	M	B			31
		1	64	F	B			32
		1	45	F	B			33
		1	50	F	B			34
		1	35	F	B			35
		1	26	F	B			36
		1	28	F	B			37
		1	30	F	B			38
		1	32	F	B			39
		1	30	F	B			40
		1	22	F	B			41
		1	12	F	B			42



State of Virginia SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of Caroline State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Dec, 1850. Wm. P. Alexander Asst. Marshal.

8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.											
		1	16	F	B				1	1	70	M	B			
		1	10	F	B				2	2	12	M	B			
		1	3	F	B				3	3	70	M	B			
		1	6/10	F	B				4	4	65	M	B			
		1	16	F	B				5	5	50	M	B			
		1	10	F	B				6	6	35	F	B			
		1	4	F	B				7	7	10	M	B			
		1	7	F	B				8	8	5	M	M			
		1	11	F	B				9	9	60	M	B			
		1	3	F	B				10	10	34	F	B			
	James King	1	13	F	B				11	11	14	F	B			
		1	10	F	B				12	12	12	M	B			
		1	8	M	B				13	13	7	M	B			
		1	7	M	B				14	14	5	M	B			
	Wm. Gardner	1	31	M	B				15	15	3/2	F	B			
		1	42	F	B				16	16	3/2	F	B			
		1	21	M	B				17	17	17	M	B			
		1	20	M	B				18	18	14	M	B			
		1	17	F	B				19	19	2	M	B			
		1	16	F	B				20	20	60	M	B			
		1	14	M	B				21	21	51	M	B			
	Harriet B. Bruce	1	20	F	B				22	22	45	M	D			
		1	9	F	B				23	23	40	M	B			
	Henry F. Thornton	1	19	M	B				24	24	38	M	B			
		1	45	F	B				25	25	27	M	B			
		1	23	F	B				26	26	24	M	B			
		1	22	F	B				27	27	34	F	B			
		1	13	F	B				28	28	11	F	B			
		1	6	F	B				29	29	9	F	B			
		1	2	F	B				30	30	7	M	B			
		1	6/2	F	B				31	31	4	F	B			
		1	6/2	M	B				32	32	1	M	B			
	John F. Vojac	1	45	F	B				33	33	25	F	B			
		1	21	F	B				34	34	8	F	B			
		1	19	M	B				35	35	4	M	B			
		1	15	M	B				36	36	3/2	F	B			
		1	15	M	B				37	37	23	F	B			
		1	12	F	B				38	38	7	M	B			
		1	11	F	B				39	39		F	B			
		1	5	M	B				40	40		F	B			
		1		M	B				41	41		F	B		Blind	
		1		M	B				42	42		F	B		Blind	



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Caroline State \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1850. Thos. K. Chandler Ass't Marshal

SCHED  
of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1		1	65	F	B										
2		1	18	F	B										
3	Wm J Jones	1	38	M	B										
4		1	22	M	B										
5		1	16	M	B										
6		1	14	M	B										
7		1	40	F	B										
8		1	15	F	B										
9		1	8	F	B										
10		1	8	M	B										
11	Richd Royston	1	30	F	B										
12		1	10	M	B										
13		1	7	F	B										
14		1	4	F	B										
15		1	1	M	B										
16		1	4 1/2	M	B										
17		1	20	F	B										
18		1	1	M	B										
19		1	55	M	B										
20		1	35	M	B										
21		1	30	M	B										
22		1	18	M	B										
23		1	15	M	B										
24		1	30	F	B										
25	Parrah Kidd	1	14	F	B										
26	E Elizabeth Holloway	1	50	F	B										
27		1	27	F	B										
28		1	15	M	B										
29		1	15	F	B										
30		1	5	M	B										
31		1	3	F	B										
32	John W Holloway	1	24	M	B										
33		1	38	F	B										
34		1	27	F	B										
35		1	22	F	B										
36		1	22	F	B										
37		1	10	F	B										
38															
39															
40															
41															
42	John T B...														

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1		1	22	M	B										
2		1	12	M	B										
3		1	11	M	B										
4		1	6	M	B										
5		1	28	F	B										
6		1	12	F	B										
7		1	5	F	B										
8		1	3	F	B										
9		1	30	M	B										
10		1	30	M	B										
11		1	22	M	B										
12		1	20	M	B										
13		1	18	M	B										
14		1	30	F	M										
15		1	30	F	M										
16		1	25	F	B										
17		1	10	F	B										
18		1	10	M	B										
19		1	5	M	M										
20		1	35	F	B										
21		1	12	M	B										
22		1	10	F	B										
23		1	7	M	B										
24		1	7	F	B										
25		1	25	F	B										
26		1	7	M	B										
27		1	4	M	B										
28		1	3	F	B										
29		1	33	F	B										
30		1	4	F	B										
31		1	25	F	B										
32		1	11	M	B										
33		1	7	F	B										
34		1	6	F	B										
35		1	4	F	B										
36		1	2	M	B										
37		1	40	F	B										
38		1	25	M	B										
39		1	20	F	B										
40		1	17	M	B										
41		1	15	F	B										
42		1	20	M	B										

NAMES

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



State of Virginia SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of Caroline State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1850. Wm T. Chandler Ass't Marshal. 247

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	23	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	55	F	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	63	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
Henry Hadd	1	65	M	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	62	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
Jane Adams	1	48	F	M			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	22	F	M			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
Walt Jones	1	8	F	B			
Addison & Holloway	1	60	M	B			
	1	70	F	B			
	1	39	F	B			
	1	27	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	50	M	B			
2	2	30	F	B			
3	3	35	M	M			
4	4	28	M	B			
5	5	30	F	B			
6	6	28	F	B			
7	7	22	F	B			
8	8	16	F	B			
9	9	5	F	B			
10	10	4	F	B			
11	11	3	M	B			
12	12	6	F	B			
13	13	5	M	B			
14	14	60	M	M			
15	15	30	M	B			
16	16	26	M	B			
17	17	26	M	B			
18	18	15	M	B			
19	19	16	M	M			
20	20	8	M	M			
21	21	3	M	B			
22	22	40	F	M			
23	23	25	F	B			
24	24	5	F	B			
25	25	40	F	M			
26	26	8	F	B			
27	27	6	M	B			
28	28	4	F	B			
29	29	45	F	B			
30	30	5	F	B			
31	31	2	F	B			
32	32	27	F	B			
33	33	7	M	B			
34	34	5	F	B			
35	35	25	M	B			
36	36	17	M	B			
37	37	17	M	B			
38	38	12	M	B			
39	39		F	B			
40	40		M	B			
41	41		M	M			
42	42						



**SCH**

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	1	1	18	M	M			
	2	1	16	M	M			
	3	1	19	M	B			
	4	1	5	M	M			
	5	1	8	M	M			
	6	1	8	M	B			
	7	1	14	M	B			
	8	1	4	M	B			
	9	1	6	F	B			
	10	1	35	F	M			
	11	1	22	F	M			
	12	1	25	F	M			
	13	1	20	F	B			
	14	1	15	F	M			
	15	1	14	F	B			
	16	1	12	F	B			
	17	1	10	F	M			
	18	1	5	F	B			
	19	1	1	F	M			
	20	1	6	F	B			
	21	1	1/2	F	B			
	22	1	2 1/2	F	M			
	23	1	1	F	B			
James Johnson	24	1	30	F	B			
	25	1	6	F	M			
	26	1	4	M	M			
	27	1	2	M	M			
Saml A Dickinson	28	1	65	F	B			
	29	1	26	F	B			
	30	1	8	M	B			
	31	1	1	F	B			
	32	1	30	F	B			
	33	1	27	M	B			
	34	1	24	F	B			
	35	1	18	F	B			
	36	1	5 1/2	M	B			
	37	1	1					
	38							
	39							
	40							
	41							
	42							

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	1	1	23	F	M			
	2	1	14	F	M			
	3	1	5	M	B			
J. L. Selis	4	1	30	M	M			
	5	1	27	M	B			
	6	1	25	M	B			
	7	1	23	M	B			
	8	1	20	M	B			
	9	1	16	M	B			
	10	1	12	M	B			
	11	1	9	M	B			
	12	1	7	M	B			
	13	1	3	M	B			
	14	1	34	F	B			
	15	1	17	F	B			
	16	1	20	F	B			
	17	1	23	F	B			
	18	1	25	F	B			
	19	1	7	F	B			
	20	1	6	F	B			
	21	1	5	F	B			
	22	1	3	F	B			
	23	1	1	F	B			
Richd H Buckner	24	1	66	M	B			
	25	1	45	M	B			
	26	1	43	M	B			
	27	1	40	M	B			
	28	1	28	M	M			
	29	1	24	M	B			
	30	1	21	M	B			
	31	1	20	M	B			
	32	1	16	M	B			
	33	1	14	M	B			
	34	1	14	M	B			
	35	1	12	M	M			
	36	1	11	M	B			
	37	1	10	M	B			
	38	1	10	M	B			
	39	1	8	M	B			
	40	1	7	M	B			
	41	1	7	M	B			
	42	1	5	M	B			



State

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Wash, enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1850.Thos T. Handall Ass't MarshalDeaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	3	M				
	1	24	F	B			
	1	44	F	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	28	F	B			
	1	56	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	17	F	M			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	58	F	B			
	1	34	F	B			
	1	19	F	B			
	1	6 1/2	F	B			
	1	23	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
<u>Elliot &amp; Richards</u>	1	34	M	B			
	1	12	M	M			
	1	12	M	M			
	1	8	M	M			
	1	8	M	M			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	16	F	M			
	1	10	F	M			
<u>Wm H. Loring</u>	1	32	M	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	4	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	2 1/2	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	26	F	B			
	1	9	M	M			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	23	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	45	M	B			
<u>John Goodwin</u>	1	70	F	B			
	1	12	M	M			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	21	M	B			
	1	17	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	27	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	13	F	M			
	1	11	M	M			
	1	8	F	M			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			

11m  
34417m  
136



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Caroline State

of Vol, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1850. Thos. H. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	20	M	B				1		1	8	F	B			
2		1	20	M	B				2		1	6	M	B			
3		1	16	M	B				3		1	1	M	B			
4		1	10	M	B				4		1	30	F	M			
5		1	40	F	B				5		1	14	M	B			
6		1	19	F	B				6		1	26	F	M			
7		1	11	F	B				7		1	6	M	B			
8		1	8	F	B				8		1	3	F	B			
9	Walker Washington	1	33	M	B				9		1	30	F	M			
10		1	18	M	B				10		1	28	F	M			
11		1	19	F	B				11		1	3	M	M			
12		1	14	F	B				12		1	24	F	B			
13		1	13	M	B				13		1	2 1/2	M	B			
14		1	13	M	M				14		1	24	F	B			
15		1	11	M	M				15	Joseph & Wilkins	1	45	M	B			
16	Charles Chiles	1	12	F	B				16		1	30	F	B			
17	Reuben Ream	1	30	F	B				17		1	32	F	B			
18		1	18	F	M				18		1	30	F	B			
19		1	16	F	B				19		1	30	F	M			
20		1	15	M	B				20		1	25	F	B			
21		1	12	F	B				21		1	30	M	B			
22		1	6	M	M				22		1	21	M	B			
23		1	32	F	B				23		1	14	M	B			
24		1	32	F	B				24		1	16	M	B			
25		1	8	F	B				25		1	2	M	B			
26		1	6	M	M				26		1	4	F	B			
27		1	5	M	B				27		1	4	F	B			
28		1	3	F	B				28		1	1	F	M			
29		1	1	M	B				29	Thos. H. Pittman	1	25	F	B			
30		1	60	M	B				30		1	17	M	B			
31		1	25	M	B				31		1	5	M	M			
32		1	23	F	B				32	J. Knight	1	10	M	M			
33		1	3	M	B				33		1	8	M	B			
34		1	1	M	B				34		1	6	F	B			
35		1	35	F	B				35		1	16	F	M			
36	James Holland	1	35	M	B				36								
37		1	2	F	B				37								
38		1							38								
39									39								
40									40								
41									41								
42									42								



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the 11<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Bernice State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Henry Stoffel Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 John Dwyer	1	26	f	B				
2	1	10	f	B				
3	1	4	f	B				
4	1	1	m	B				
5 John Carley	1	32	f	B				
6 John Stephens	1	45	f	B		1		
7	1	30	f	m		1		
8	1	15	f	m		1		
9	1	10	f	m		1		
10 James Boga	1	16	f	B				
11	1	12	m	m				
12 Archibald Bell	1	30	f	B				
13 John Watson	1	19	f	B				
14	1	19	f	B				
15	1	13	m	B				
16	1	2	m	m				
17 James Shaw	1	22	m	B				
18	1	13	f	B				
19 Peggy Patton	1	17	f	B				
20 Mary P. Gray	1	25	m	B				
21	1	19	f	B				
22 John Cook	1	45	f	B				
23	1	1	m	B				
24	1	6	m	B				
25	1	11	f	B				
26	1	2	f	B				
27 Sarah Ann Cook	1	45	f	B				
28	1	5	m	B				
29 Ann B. Patton	1	25	m	B				
30	1	22	f	B				
31	1	5	m	B				
32	1	2	f	m				
33	1	6 1/2	f	m				
34 John Vaughan	1	30	m	B				
35 John W. Vaughan	1	11	f	B				
36 Nathaniel W. Vaughan	1	31	m	B				
37 George Hall	1	13	f	B				
38 Samuel B. Bannan	1	1	f					
39	1	1	f					
40	1	1	f					
41	1	1	f					
42	1	1	f					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Charles B. Dickinson	1	31	f	B				
2	1	17	f	B				
3	1	8	m	B				
4 Charles B. Dickinson	1	33	f	B				
5	1	18	m	m				
6	1	4	m	B				
7 Jaffer Dickins	1	35	f	B				
8	1	2	f	m				
9 John Murphy	1	35	f	B				
10	1	8	m	B				
11	1	11	m	m				
12 Robert Crofford	1	26	f	B				
13	1	12	m	B				
14	1	5	m	B				
15	1	7	f	B				
16	1	12	m	B				
17 James Carley	1	24	f	B				
18 James L. Mitchell	1	25	f	B				
19	1	1	f	B				
20 Franklin Chambers	1	30	f	B				
21 Alexander Thomson	1	50	f	B				
22	1	16	m	B				
23 William Styll	1	34	m	B				
24	1	26	m	B				
25	1	21	f	B				
26	1	12	m	B				
27 William Henry St	1	30	m	B				
28	1	15	m	B				
29	1	11	f	B				
30	1	8	m	B				
31	1	5	f	B				
32 William Henry St	1	32	m	B				
33 James Wilkison	1	32	f	B				
34	1	11	f	B				
35	1	9 1/2	f	B				
36 John Blair	1	33	f	B				
37	1	15	m	m				
38	1	14	f	m				
39	1	13	f	m				
40	1	10	f	m				
41	1	10	m	m				
42	1	8	f	m				

19 m  
25 f

18 m  
24 f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the 11<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Carroll  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1850. Henry Hoppf Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1		1	7	f	B				1	1	1	30	f	B				1
2		1	3	f	m				2	2	1	16	f	B				2
3		1	3	f	m				3	3	1	12	m	B				3
4	Louisa & Clara	1	8	m	B				4	4	1	10	f	B				4
5	Frederick Loring	1	40	m	B				5	5	1	8	m	B				5
6	John Rosebourn	1	5	f	m				6	6	1	6	f	B				6
7	James Carby	1	52	m	B				7	7	1	5	m	B				7
8		1	11	f	B				8	8	1	3	f	B				8
9	Susannah Palmer	1	60	f	B				9	9	1	1	f	B				9
10		1	32	m	B				10	10	1	5 1/2	f	B				10
11		1	28	m	B				11	11	1	14	f	B				11
12	James Robinson	1	40	f	B				12	12	1	6	f	B				12
13		1	22	m	B				13	13	1	21	f	m				13
14		1	20	m	B				14	14	1	40	m	B				14
15		1	17	m	B				15	15	1	38	f	B				15
16		1	15	f	B				16	16	1	20	m	m				16
17	Harold S. Mathews	1	17	f	B				17	17	1	18	f	m				17
18		1	13	m	B				18	18	1	16	f	m				18
19	Nemora Newman	1	29	f	B				19	19	1	14	f	m				19
20		1	26	f	B				20	20	1	12	f	m				20
21		1	24	m	B				21	21	1	10	f	m				21
22		1	23	m	B				22	22	1	6	f	m				22
23		1	21	f	B				23	23	1	4	f	m				23
24		1	12	m	B				24	24	1	2	m	m				24
25		1	11	m	B				25	25	1	30	m	m	1			25
26		1	10	m	B				26	26	1	23	m	B				26
27		1	9	m	B				27	27	1	19	f	B				27
28		1	4	f	B				28	28	1	10	f	B				28
29		1	2	f	B				29	29								29
30		1	2 1/2	f	B				30	30								30
31	John B. Mitchell	1	46	f	B				31	31								31
32	Curran G. Elliott	1	31	f	B				32	32								32
33		1	8	f	B				33	33								33
34	Thomas Crumley	1	65	f	B				34	34								34
35	James Hoppf	1	39	f	m				35	35								35
36		1	13	m	B				36	36								36
37		1	12	f	m				37	37								37
38		1	3	m	m				38	38								38
39	Abraham Paul	1	35	m	m				39	39								39
40		1	35	m	B				40	40								40
41	Madison D. Carby	1	40	m	f				41	41								41
42		1	36	m	B				42	42								42

21 m  
21 f

9 m  
19 f



Virginia Carroll County to wit

This day Wm. H. Hays personally appeared before me the undersigned one of the Commonwealth Justices of the peace in and for said County and made oath that the foregoing list was collected and made out according to his oath & instructions to the best of his knowledge & belief given under my hand this 19<sup>th</sup> day of November 1830

Charles B. Dickinson J.P.

Done



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Charles City

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850.

Samuel Waddell Ass't Marshal

SCHED

of 12

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
James Vance	1	58	M	B				1	1		1	7	F	B						
	1	20	M	B				2	2		1	7 1/2	F	B						
	1	17	M	B				3	3	George G. Bowry	1	16	F	B						Coliga
	1	45	F	B				4	4		1	10	F	B						
	1	7	F	B				5	5	Robert New	1	100	F	B						Religa
Anthony H. Lamb	1	50	M	B				6	6		1	40	F	B						
	1	35	M	B				7	7		1	12	F	M						
	1	30	M	B				8	8		1	7	F	M						
	1	16	M	B				9	9	Samuel Hampton	1	64	M	B						
	1	14	M	B				10	10		1	58	F	M						
	1	9	M	B				11	11	William P. Rogers	1	70	M	B						
	1	4	M	B				12	12		1	70	F	B						
	1	4	M	B				13	13		1	65	F	M						
	1	10 1/2	M	B				14	14		1	38	F	M						
	1	30	F	B				15	15		1	32	M	B						
	1	25	F	B				16	16		1	19	F	B						
	1	20	F	B				17	17		1	18	M	M						
	1	12	F	B				18	18		1	17	M	M						
	1	9	F	B				19	19		1	11	F	M						
	1	7	F	B				20	20		1	9	F	M						
	1	7 1/2	M	B				21	21		1	7	F	M						
Nancy Ladd	1	8	M	B				22	22		1	7	M	B						
Nancy Bowry	1	14	M	B				23	23		1	7	M	M						
	1	6	M	B				24	24		1	4	M	M						
	1	4	M	B				25	25		1	3	M	B						
	1	35	F	B				26	26		1	2	F	M						
	1	30	F	B				27	27		1	1	F	B						
	1	25	F	B				28	28		1	7 1/2	F	M						
	1	10	F	B				29	29	John F. Adams	1	40	F	B						
	1	9	F	B				30	30	Joice Bins	1	28	F	B						
	1	8	F	B				31	31	George S. Waddell	1	65	F	M						
	1	1	F	B				32	32		1	62	F	M						
	1	1	F	B				33	33		1	55	M	B						
Richard Barnes	1	38	M	B				34	34		1	45	F	M						
	1	28	M	B				35	35		1	43	M	M						
	1	20	F	B				36	36		1	37	F	M						
	1	18	F	B				37	37		1	30	M	B						
	1	3	F	B				38	38		1	24	M	B						
	1	17	F	B				39	39		1	22	M	M						
	1	17	M	B				40	40		1	26	F	M						
	1	15	F	B				41	41		1	18	M	B						
	1	10	F	B				42	42		1	17	M	B						

20 M  
22 F

16 M  
26 F



State of *Virginia* SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of *Charles City* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *3rd* day of *August*, 1850. *Amos Wadell* *2d* Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	6	M	B			
<i>Elizabeth Christian</i>	1	65	F	B			
	1	59	F	M			
	1	60	F	B			
	1	57	F	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	43	F	M			
	1	38	F	M			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	37	F	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	43	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	24	M	M			
	1	14	M	M			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	2	M	M			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	$\frac{6}{12}$	M	B			
	1	$\frac{6}{12}$	M	B			
	1	$\frac{3}{12}$	F	M			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	$\frac{1}{12}$	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	$\frac{5}{12}$	M	B			
	1	10	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	11	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
<i>Robert H. Munford</i>	1	56	F	B			
	1	55	F	B			
	1	42	F	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
<i>William White</i>	1	46	M	B			
	1	46	M	B			
<i>Henry H. Bourne</i>	1	70	F	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	35	F	M			
	1	28	F	B			
	1	18	F	M			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	$\frac{1}{12}$	F	M			
<i>Joseph Gentry</i>	1	48	F	B			
	1	35	F	M			
	1	23	M	M			
	1	17	M	M			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	9	M	B			
<i>Leanne M. Folkes</i>	1	39	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
<i>Joseph B. Boudier</i>	1	50	F	B			
	1	18	M	B			
<i>Frances Gathright</i>	1	35	F	B			
	1	18	M	M			
	1	14	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Charles City* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *August*, 1850. *Samuel Wadell* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Colour.			
1		1	12	m	B			
2		1	10	f	m			
3		1	4	f	B			
4		1	1	f	B			
5	<i>James B. Waymack</i>	1	17	f	B			
6		1	16	m	B			
7		1	9	f	B			
8		1	1	m	B			
9	<i>Benjamin A. Vance</i>	1	50	m	B			
10		1	35	f	B			
11		1	24	f	B			
12		1	16	m	m			
13		1	13	m	B			
14		1	9	f	B			
15		1	2	m	B			
16	<i>William Wadell</i>	1	35	f	B			
17		1	17	m	B			
18		1	10	f	B			
19		1	5	m	B			
20		1	4	m	B			
21	<i>Elizabeth Southall</i>	1	75	f	B			
22		1	18	m	m			
23	<i>Lucy W. Christian</i>	1	50	f	B			
24		1	50	f	B			
25		1	35	m	B			
26		1	38	m	m			
27		1	36	f	B			
28		1	34	f	B			
29		1	22	f	B			
30		1	21	m	B			
31		1	23	m	B			
32		1	16	f	B			
33		1	15	f	B			
34		1	14	f	B			
35		1	13	f	B			
36		1	12	f	B			
37		1	10	m	B			
38		1	8	m	B			
39		1	8	f	B			
40		1	5	m	B			
41		1	6	m	B			
42		1	4	f	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Colour.			
1		1	1	f	B			
2		1	3	f	B			
3	<i>Peterson Christian</i>	1	75	m	B			
4		1	70	f	m			
5		1	40	m	B			
6		1	40	f	B			
7		1	37	f	B			
8		1	25	f	B			
9		1	19	m	B			
10		1	14	m	B			
11		1	15	m	B			
12		1	39	f	m			
13		1	12	f	B			
14		1	23	f	B			
15		1	35	f	B			
16		1	12	m	B			
17		1	10	m	B			
18		1	13	m	B			
19		1	10	m	B			
20		1	6	m	B			
21		1	12	m	B			
22	<i>Elizabeth C. Christian</i>	1	10	f	B			
23		1	8	f	B			
24		1	4	f	B			
25		1	5	m	B			
26		1	2	m	B			
27		1	35	f	B			
28		1	26	f	B			
29	<i>Nathaniel Lawrence</i>	1	85	m	B			
30		1	60	f	B			
31		1	26	f	B			
32		1	20	m	B			
33		1	19	m	B			
34		1	16	f	B			
35		1	12	f	B			
36		1	11	f	B			
37		1	6	f	B			
38		1	18	f	B			
39		1	90	m	B			
40	<i>Allen Marston</i>	1	80	f	B			
41		1	40	f	B			
42		1	40	m	B			

18m  
24f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Charles City* - State

*Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1850.

*Samuel Wadell* Asst. Marshall

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		1	21	M	B			
		1	21	M	B			
		1	17	M	B			
		1	30	F	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	9	F	B			
		1	8	M	B			
		1	7	F	B			
		1	1	M	B			
	<i>Mathew Gentry</i>	1	65	M	B			
		1	35	F	B			
		1	20	F	B			
		1	16	M	B			
		1	9	M	B			
		1	5	F	B			
		1	2	M	B			
		1	2	M	M			
		1	$\frac{3}{12}$	M	B			
	<i>Thomas H. Marston</i>	1	65	M	B			
		1	60	F	B			
		1	25	M	B			
		1	21	M	B			
		1	20	M	B			
		1	60	F	B			
		1	19	F	B			
		1	14	M	B			
		1	9	F	B			
		1	8	M	B			
		1	6	M	B			
		1	$\frac{3}{12}$	F	B			
	<i>Robert Madison</i>	1	60	F	B			
		1	21	F	B			
		1	17	M	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	7	M	B			
		1	6	M	B			
		1	$\frac{9}{12}$	M	B			
	<i>Christopher Madison</i>	1	65	F	B			
		1	60	F	B			
		1	35	F	B			
		1	34	F	B			
		1	20	F	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		1	12	F	B			
		1	7	F	B			
		1	5	F	B			
		1	5	F	B			
		1	3	M	B			
		1	1	M	B			
	<i>William Oley</i>	1	22	F	B			
		1	11	M	M			
		1	7	M	B			
	<i>William A. Parnan</i>	1	50	M	B			
		1	47	M	B			
		1	43	M	B			
		1	43	F	B			
		1	28	M	B			
		1	25	M	B			
		1	25	M	B			
		1	25	M	B			
		1	20	M	B			
		1	20	F	B			
		1	12	M	B			
		1	10	M	B			
		1	9	M	B			
	<i>William Pemberton</i>	1	50	F	B			
		1	52	M	B			
		1	28	M	B			
		1	20	F	M			
		1	17	F	B			
		1	16	F	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	7	F	B			
	<i>Elijah Wells</i>	1	60	F	B			
		1	26	F	B			
		1	42	M	B			
		1	40	M	B			
		1	2	M	B			
	<i>John Barclay</i>	1	60	M	B			
		1	21	F	B			
		1	17	M	B			
		1	1	M	M			
		1	90	F	B			
	<i>James Sharp</i>	1	75	M	B			
		1	10	F	B			

22 M  
20 F

24 M  
18 F



**SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in**

of *Virginia*

, enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1850.

in the County of *Shenandoah*

State

*Samuel W. Marshall* Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE

of *Virginia*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
<i>Robert C. Mills</i>	1	40	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	48	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	3	f	B			
<i>Joshua T. Liguor</i>	1	20	f	B			
<i>John Minson</i>	1	17	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	60	f	B			
<i>Sandy H. Mby</i>	1	35	f	m			
<i> </i>	1	30	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	6	m	m			
<i> </i>	1	3	f	B			
<i>Robert Peaman</i>	1	49	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	23	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	80	m	B			
<i>Austin H. Ferguson</i>	1	35	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	50	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	45	f	m			
<i> </i>	1	35	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	32	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	25	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	24	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	22	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	20	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	20	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	23	f	m			
<i> </i>	1	20	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	16	m	m			
<i> </i>	1	13	f	m			
<i> </i>	1	15	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	14	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	10	f	m			
<i> </i>	1	12	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	9	f	m			
<i> </i>	1	8	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	9	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	7	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	5	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	10	m	m			
<i> </i>	1	11	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	1	f	B			
<i>Henry T. Holliman</i>	1	16	f	B			
<i>George Baker</i>	1	30	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	28	f	B			

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
<i> </i>	1	40	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	6	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	4	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	2	m	B			
<i>Joseph Tolkes</i>	1	50	m	m			
<i> </i>	1	50	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	50	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	29	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	20	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	17	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	12	m	B			
<i>Sarah Ladd</i>	1	50	f	B			
<i>Sarah Tolkes</i>	1	55	m	B			
<i>Edward R. Phillips</i>	1	50	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	48	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	45	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	44	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	25	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	19	m	m			
<i> </i>	1	17	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	17	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	14	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	12	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	12	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	9	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	7	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	6	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	5	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	4	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	4	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	4	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	2	f	B			
<i>Tymonad Rogers</i>	1	9	m	m			
<i>Rosiah Barnes</i>	1	13	f	B			
<i>William E. Stagg</i>	1	60	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	30	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	19	f	B			
<i> </i>	1	12	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	16	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	18	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	6	m	B			
<i> </i>	1	3	m	B			

NAMES OF S

*John P*

*Phillips*

*John P*

*2*

*Cewis M*



State of Virginia, SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of Charles City State, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Samuel W. Marshall, Asst. Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.  
DESCRIPTION.  
Age. Sex. Colour.  
Fugitives from the State.  
Number manumitted.  
Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

8

1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8

John P. Stagg

S

Philip C. Buffin

John P. Royall

W

Lewis H. Carter

Blind

Blind

in the County of Charles City State, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Samuel W. Marshall, Asst. Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.  
DESCRIPTION.  
Age. Sex. Colour.  
Fugitives from the State.  
Number manumitted.  
Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8

Peterous Greenhaw

Elizabeth Tollman

W

22 m

24 m

6



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Charles City*

State

of *Virginia*

, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of

*August*, 1850.

*Samuel Wadelle*

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE

of *Virg*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	James Bonford	1	40	F	B			
2		1	33	M	B			
3		1	30	M	B			
4		1	40	M	B			
5		1	30	M	B			
6		1	48	M	B			
7		1	30	M	B			
8		1	34	M	B			
9		1	22	M	B			
10		1	26	M	B			
11		1	28	M	B			
12		1	45	M	B			
13		1	33	M	B			
14		1	10	M	B			
15		1	21	M	B			
16	Thomas J West	1	90	M	B			
17		1	42	M	B			
18		1	35	M	B			
19	Freeman Clarke	1	10	F	B			
20	William Gordon	1	38	M	B			
21		1	45	M	B			
22		1	45	M	B			
23		1	43	M	B			
24		1	43	M	B			
25		1	35	M	B			
26		1	35	M	B			
27		1	30	M	B			
28		1	26	M	B			
29		1	26	M	B			
30		1	26	M	B			
31		1	25	M	B			
32		1	24	M	B			
33		1	20	M	B			
34		1	30	M	B			
35		1	19	M	B			
36		1	18	M	B			
37		1	18	M	B			
38		1	18	M	B			
39		1	16	M	B			
40		1	15	M	B			
41		1	15	M	B			
42		1	9	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		1	58	F	B			
2		1	45	F	B			
3		1	35	F	B			
4		1	25	F	B			
5		1	24	F	B			
6		1	21	F	B			
7		1	21	F	B			
8		1	17	F	B			
9		1	20	F	B			
10		1	13	F	B			
11		1	13	F	B			
12		1	10	F	B			
13		1	9	F	B			
14		1	21	F	B			
15		1	30	F	B			
16		1	7	F	B			
17		1	4	M	B			
18		1	30	F	B			
19		1	48	F	B			
20		1	6	M	B			
21		1	4	M	B			
22		1	2	M	B			
23		1	40	F	B			
24		1	47	F	B			
25		1	6	F	B			
26		1	2	F	B			
27		1	45	F	B			
28		1	8	F	B			
29		1	4	F	B			
30		1	1	M	B			
31		1	10	F	B			
32		1	65	F	B			
33		1	60	F	B			
34		1	17	F	B			
35		1	12	M	B			
36		1	8	M	B			
37		1	6	M	B			
38		1	6	F	B			
39		1	3	F	B			
40		1	60	F	B			
41		1	25	F	B			
42		1	4	F	B			

40m

38m

NAMES OF

Thom

Hen

Will

John

Jona

Wife

Edw

Jam



State of Virginia, SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of Charles City, State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Samuel Wadswell Ass't Marshal.

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			1	1	F	B				1	1	Thomas Christian	1	70	M	B	
			1	6	M	B				2	2		1	52	M	B	
			1	8	F	B				3	3		1	45	M	B	
			1	5	M	B				4	4		1	36	M	B	
			1	5	M	B				5	5		1	30	M	B	
			1	4	F	B				6	6		1	31	M	M	
			1	3	F	B				7	7		1	17	M	B	
			1	3	M	B				8	8		1	14	M	B	
			1	2	F	B				9	9		1	12	M	B	
			1	2	M	B				10	10		1	9	M	B	
			1	1	M	B				11	11		1	10	M	B	
			1	8	M	B				12	12		1	8	M	B	
			1	2	M	B				13	13		1	7	M	B	
			1	1	F	B				14	14		1	5	M	B	
			1	1	F	B				15	15		1	4	M	B	
			1	60	F	B				16	16		1	1	M	B	
			1	2	M	B				17	17		1	2	M	B	
		Thomas Stagg	1	31	M	B				18	18		1	33	F	B	
			1	26	F	B				19	19		1	52	F	B	
			1	20	F	B				20	20		1	43	F	B	
			1	8	F	B				21	21		1	22	F	B	
			1	7	F	B				22	22		1	19	F	B	
		Henry Jackson	1	35	M	B				23	23		1	18	F	B	
			1	40	F	B				24	24		1	17	F	B	
			1	35	F	B				25	25		1	16	F	B	
			1	50	F	B				26	26		1	15	F	B	
			1	25	F	B				27	27		1	14	F	B	
			1	14	F	B				28	28		1	13	F	B	
			1	30	M	B				29	29		1	13	F	B	
			1	31	M	B				30	30		1	5	F	B	
			1	20	M	B				31	31		1	3	F	B	
			1	15	M	B				32	32	Edward Willcox	1	70	M	B	
		William Brown	1	70	F	B				33	33		1	59	M	B	
		John Mead	1	8	M	M				34	34		1	52	M	B	
		Jordan Bayley	1	23	F	B				35	35		1	57	M	B	
			1	1	M	B				36	36		1	45	M	B	
			1	7	F	B				37	37		1	46	M	B	
		William F. Grant	1	26	F	M				38	38		1	40	M	B	
			1	3	F	M				39	39		1	70	M	B	
		Edward O'Leary	1	52	M	B				40	40		1	42	M	B	
			1	11	M	B				41	41		1	40	M	B	
		James Backhouse	1	10	M	B				42	42		1	40	M	B	

20 M  
22 F

28 M  
16 F



**SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in**

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Samuel Waddle Ass't Marshal

in the County of Charles City State

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	35	m	B			
2		1	33	m	B			
3		1	30	m	B			
4		1	23	m	B			
5		1	22	m	B			
6		1	23	m	B			
7		1	23	m	B			
8		1	25	m	B			
9		1	23	m	B			
10		1	20	m	B			
11		1	16	m	B			
12		1	16	m	B			
13		1	10	m	B			
14		1	10	m	B			
15		1	8	m	B			
16		1	8	m	B			
17		1	6	m	B			
18		1	5	m	B			
19		1	6	m	B			
20		1	4	m	B			
21		1	2	m	B			
22		1	2	m	B			
23		1	3	m	B			
24		1	2	m	B			
25		1	50	f	B			
26		1	50	f	B			
27		1	50	f	B			
28		1	35	f	B			
29		1	35	f	B			
30		1	33	f	B			
31		1	33	f	B			
32		1	20	f	B			
33		1	30	f	B			
34		1	30	f	B			
35		1	30	f	B			
36		1	26	f	B			
37		1	21	f	B			
38		1	19	f	B			
39		1	16	f	B			
40		1	16	f	B			
41		1	16	f	B			
42		1	15	f	B			

24 m

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	16	f	B			
2		1	17	f	B			
3		1	13	f	B			
4		1	13	f	B			
5		1	15	f	B			
6		1	13	f	B			
7		1	10	f	B			
8		1	8	f	B			
9		1	5	f	B			
10		1	7	f	B			
11		1	6	f	B			
12		1	4	f	B			
13		1	4	f	B			
14		1	2	f	B			
15		1	2	f	B			
16		1	3	f	B			
17		1	3	f	B			
18		1	4	f	B			
19		1	6	f	B			
20	Martha Howell	1	26	f	B			
21		1	12	m	B			
22		1	10	m	B			
23		1	8	m	B			
24		1	6	m	B			
25		1	4	m	B			
26		1	2	m	B			
27	James B. Reano	1	40	m	B			
28		1	55	m	B			
29		1	22	m	B			
30		1	20	m	B			
31		1	16	m	B			
32		1	15	m	B			
33		1	12	m	B			
34		1	8	m	B			
35		1	8	m	B			
36		1	7	m	B			
37		1	5	m	B			
38		1	55	f	m			
39		1	50	f	B			
40		1	10	f	B			
41		1	44	f	B			
42		1	44	f	B			

17 m

25 f



State

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Charles City* State

Marshal

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1850.*Samuel Wadell* Ass't Marshal.

277

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
	Age.	Sex.	Colour.			

8

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

1

22

7

B

1

15

7

B

1

15

7

B

1

15

7

B

1

8

7

B

1

8

7

B

1

4

7

B

1

4

7

B

1

1/2

7

B

*Samford S. Percy*

1

50

7

M

1

45

M

B

1

30

M

M

1

34

M

B

1

18

M

B

1

19

M

M

*Martha Butler*

1

70

M

B

1

28

7

M

1

25

7

M

1

22

7

M

1

8

M

M

1

8

7

B

1

4

M

B

1

3

7

B

1

1/2

M

B

*Edward H. Poinsett*

1

70

7

B

1

60

M

B

1

60

M

B

1

45

7

B

1

38

7

B

1

40

7

B

1

30

7

B

1

27

7

B

1

17

7

B

1

18

7

B

1

30

M

M

1

38

M

B

1

23

M

B

1

25

M

B

1

18

M

B

1

42

M

B

1

11

M

M

1

7

7

M

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
	Age.	Sex.	Colour.			

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

1

1

1

5

7

B

2

2

1

2

M

M

3

3

1

10

M

B

4

4

1

7

M

B

5

5

1

5

7

B

6

6

1

4

7

B

7

7

1

4

M

B

8

8

1

6

7

B

9

9

1

8

7

B

10

10

1

8

7

B

11

11

1

4

7

M

12

12

*Patrick Pearman*

1

30

7

B

13

13

1

19

M

B

14

14

1

10

7

B

15

15

1

9

7

B

16

16

1

4

7

B

17

17

1

2

7

B

18

18

1

1/2

M

B

19

19

*James A. Ladd*

1

16

7

M

20

20

1

7

7

B

21

21

*George Walker*

1

70

M

B

22

22

1

40

M

B

23

23

1

40

7

B

24

24

1

38

M

B

25

25

1

37

7

B

26

26

1

36

M

B

27

27

1

17

M

B

28

28

1

16

M

B

29

29

1

16

M

B

30

30

1

15

M

B

31

31

1

13

M

B

32

32

1

18

7

B

33

33

1



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Charles City* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1850. *Samuel Waddle* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		1	8	m	B			
2		1	4	f	B			
3	John J. Clark	1	55	m	B			
4		1	55	m	m			
5		1	50	m	B			
6		1	35	m	B			
7		1	30	m	B			
8		1	26	m	B			
9		1	25	m	B			
10		1	19	m	B			
11		1	30	m	B			
12		1	40	f	B			
13		1	36	f	B			
14		1	30	f	B			
15		1	17	f	B			
16		1	15	f	B			
17		1	15	m	B			
18		1	13	m	B			
19		1	12	m	B			
20		1	9	m	B			
21		1	8	f	B			
22		1	9	m	B			
23		1	5	m	B			
24		1	2	m	B			
25		1	7 1/2	m	B			
26		1	3	m	B			
27		1	4	f	B			
28		1	2	f	B			
29		1	8 1/2	f	B			
30		1	50	f	B			
31	Zachariah Stines	1	55	m	B			
32		1	48	f	B			
33		1	42	m	B			
34		1	35	f	B			
35		1	18	m	B			
36	John W. Braxley	1	69	m	B			
37		1	67	m	B			
38		1	65	m	B			
39		1	55	m	B			
40		1	45	f	B			
41		1	39	f	B			
42		1	35	f	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	38	f	B			
2	2	1	30	f	B			
3	3	1	28	f	B			
4	4	1	35	f	B			
5	5	1	45	m	B			
6	6	1	40	m	B			
7	7	1	40	m	B			
8	8	1	38	m	B			
9	9	1	20	m	m			
10	10	1	30	m	B			
11	11	1	34	m	B			
12	12	1	25	m	B			
13	13	1	23	m	B			
14	14	1	21	m	B			
15	15	1	15	m	B			
16	16	1	13	f	B			
17	17	1	9	m	B			
18	18	1	8	f	B			
19	19	1	4	m	B			
20	20	1	8 1/2	f	B			
21	21	1	13	f	B			
22	22	1	11	m	B			
23	23	1	7	m	B			
24	24	1	5	m	B			
25	25	1	3	m	B			
26	26	1	2 1/2	f	B			
27	27	1	9	f	B			
28	28	1	4	f	B			
29	29	1	2	f	B			
30	30	1	6	f	B			
31	31	1	5	f	B			
32	32	1	14	f	B			
33	33	1	2 1/2	f	B			
34	34	1	1	f	B			
35	35	Robert P. Byrnes	50	m	B			
36	36		27	f	B			
37	37		36	f	B			
38	38		23	m	B			
39	39		19	m	B			
40	40		14	m	B			
41	41		15	m	B			
42	42		14	f	B			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Charles City* State

*Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *August*, 1850. *Samuel H. Muddick* Asst. Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1		1	3	F	B				1	1		65	F	B				1
2		1	9	F	B				2	2		40	F	B				2
3	<i>Francis Weas</i>	1	60	F	B				3	3		35	M	M				3
4		1	19	M	B				4	4		32	M	M				4
5		1	8	M	B				5	5		30	F	B				5
6	<i>Christopher Brown</i>	1	75	M	B				6	6		22	M	B				6
7	<i>Beruly Walker</i>	1	60	F	B				7	7		16	M	M				7
8		1	35	F	B				8	8		13	F	M				8
9		1	33	F	B				9	9		12	F	M				9
10		1	33	F	B				10	10		11	M	M				10
11		1	25	F	B				11	11		9	F	M				11
12		1	20	F	B				12	12		8	F	B				12
13		1	18	F	B				13	13		13	M	B				13
14		1	13	F	B				14	14		7	M	M				14
15		1	73	F	B				15	15		7	F	B				15
16		1	20	F	B				16	16		5	F	B				16
17		1	31	M	B				17	17		4	M	B				17
18		1	20	M	B				18	18		4	M	M				18
19		1	20	M	B				19	19		3	F	M				19
20		1	20	M	B				20	20		3	M	B				20
21		1	18	M	B				21	21		1	M	M				21
22		1	15	M	B				22	22		9	M	B				22
23		1	15	M	B				23	23		5	F	B				23
24		1	12	M	B				24	24		32	M	B				24
25		1	12	M	B				25	25		15	F	B				25
26		1	12	M	B				26	26		12	M	B				26
27		1	10	M	B				27	27		7	F	B				27
28		1	10	M	B				28	28		26	M	B				28
29		1	9	M	B				29	29		18	F	B				29
30		1	8	M	B				30	30		1	F	B				30
31		1	5	M	B				31	31		40	M	B				31
32		1	3	M	B				32	32		45	M	B				32
33		1	4	M	B				33	33		38	M	B				33
34		1	6	F	B				34	34		9	F	B				34
35		1	7	F	B				35	35		7	F	B				35
36	<i>Hill Carter</i>	1	63	M	M				36	36		6	M	B				36
37		1	63	F	M				37	37		36	F	B				37
38		1	60	F	M				38	38		9	F	M				38
39		1	50	M	B				39	39		25	M	B				39
40		1	46	M	B				40	40		9	F	B				40
41		1	45	F	B				41	41		7	M	B				41
42		1	23	F	B				42	42		38	F	B				42

23M

21M

12



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Charles City State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Samuel Waddell Ass't Marshal

in the County of Charles City State of Missouri

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Samuel Waddell Ass't Marshal

TABLE NO. 1.										TABLE NO. 2.													
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	2	3	4		Age.	Sex.	Colour.				1	2	3	4		Age.	Sex.	Colour.					
				1	65	m	B							1	32	f	B						
				1	55	m	B							2	32	f	B						
				1	50	m	B							3	26	f	B						
				1	44	m	B							4	22	f	B						
				1	42	m	B							5	25	f	B						
				1	36	m	B							6	22	f	B						
				1	44	m	B							7	31	f	B						
				1	42	m	B							8	21	f	B						
				1	21	m	B							9	21	m	B						
				1	25	m	B							10	18	m	B						
				1	22	m	B							11	16	f	B						
				1	70	f	B			Blind				12	7	m	B						
				1	35	f	B							13	7	m	B						
				1	35	f	B							14	4	m	B						
				1	26	f	B							15	4	m	B						
				1	18	f	B							16	6	f	B						
				1	17	f	B							17	4	f	B						
				1	10	f	B							18	2	f	B						
				1	6	m	B							19	2	f	B						
				1	3	f	B							20	2	m	B						
				1	$\frac{3}{12}$	m	B							21	2	f	B						
				1	60	m	B							22	$\frac{7}{12}$	f	B						
				1	45	m	B							23	$\frac{1}{12}$	f	B						
				1	45	m	B							24	$\frac{3}{12}$	f	B						
				1	37	f	B							25	$\frac{7}{12}$	f	B						
				1	55	f	B							26	35	f	B						
				1	42	f	m							27	25	m	B						
				1	40	m	m							28	25	m	B						
				1	45	m	B							29	19	f	B						
				1	55	m	B							30	18	m	m						
				1	32	m	B							31	24	m	m						
				1	22	m	B							32	23	f	m						
				1	12	m	B							33	19	f	m						
				1	12	m	B							34	10	m	B						
				1	50	m	B							35	7	m	m						
				1	32	m	B							36	3	m	B						
				1	29	m	m							37	19	m	m						
				1	26	m	B							38	16	f	B						
				1	26	m	B							39	5	m	B						
				1	22	m	B							40	13	m	B						
				1	23	m	B							41	7	f	B						
				1	26	m	m							42	11	m	B						



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of *Chancery City* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *August*, 1850. *Samuel Waddell* Ass't Marshal. *285*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
		1	4	m	B			1	1							1
		1	32	f	m			2	2							2
		1	13	m	B			3	3							3
		1	10	f	B			4	4							4
		1	8	f	B			5	5							5
		1	36	m	B			6	6							6
		1	36	m	B			7	7							7
		1	20	m	B			8	8							8
		1	8	f	m			9	9							9
		1	4	f	m			10	10							10
		1	34	m	m			11	11							11
		1	22	f	m			12	12							12
		1	29	m	B			13	13							13
		1	6	m	m			14	14							14
		1	6	m	m			15	15	<i>William J. Upshur</i>						15
		1	26	m	m			16	16							16
		1	23	f	m			17	17							17
		1	28	m	m			18	18							18
		1	26	f	B			19	19							19
		1	7	f	B			20	20							20
		1	4	m	B			21	21							21
		1	58	f	B			22	22							22
		1	23	m	B			23	23							23
		1	19	m	B			24	24							24
		1	17	f	B			25	25	<i>James A. Williams</i>						25
		1	17	m	B			26	26	<i>Mark Bishop</i>						26
		1	9	m	B			27	27							27
		1	7	m	B			28	28							28
		1	5	f	m			29	29							29
		1	9	m	B			30	30							30
		1	3	f	B			31	31							31
		1	29	m	B			32	32							32
		1	27	f	B			33	33							33
		1	3	m	B			34	34							34
		1	38	m	m			35	35							35
		1	36	f	B			36	36							36
		1	15	m	B			37	37							37
		1	11	m	B			38	38							38
		1	8	m	B			39	39							39
		1	5	f	B			40	40							40
		1	2	m	B			41	41							41
		1	20	m	m			42	42							42

*26m*  
*16f*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850.

in the County of Charles City

State

Samuel Wadawell Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	12	m	m			
	1	12	m	B			
	1	7	f	B			
	1	4	f	B			
	1	2	f	B			
	1	12	f	B			
William A. Leavins	1	60	m	B			
	1	60	m	B			
	1	65	m	B			
	1	40	m	B			
	1	30	m	B			
	1	21	m	B			Idiotic
	1	23	m	B			
	1	12	m	B			
	1	12	m	B			
	1	10	m	B			
	1	4	m	B			
	1	4	m	B			
	1	2	m	B			
	1	45	f	m			
	1	30	f	B			
	1	40	f	B			
	1	40	f	B			
	1	35	f	B			
	1	40	f	B			
	1	16	f	B			
	1	16	f	B			
	1	12	f	B			
	1	8	f	B			
	1	6	f	B			
	1	8	f	B			
William A. Leavins	1	47	m	B			
	1	43	m	B			
	1	28	m	B			
	1	23	m	B			
	1	45	m	B			
	1	40	m	B			
	1	30	m	B			
	1	28	m	m			
	1	23	m	B			
	1	30	f	m			
	1	20	f	B			

24m

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	12	f	m			
	1	12	f	B			
	1	6	m	B			
	1	6	m	B			
	1	3	f	m			
James B. McCaw	1	35	m	m			
	1	39	f	B			
	1	21	f	m			
	1	21	f	B			
	1	12	m	B			
Eliza Gordon	1	16	m	B			
	1	10	m	m			
	1	9	m	B			
	1	6	m	B			
	1	65	f	B			
	1	12	m	B			
Samuel Barnes	1	60	m	B			
	1	65	f	B			
	1	50	m	B			
	1	45	m	B			
	1	40	m	B			
	1	40	m	B			
	1	35	m	B			
	1	22	m	B			
	1	19	m	B			
	1	50	f	B			
	1	50	f	B			
	1	40	f	B			
	1	35	f	B			
	1	22	f	B			
	1	20	f	m			
	1	35	f	B			
	1	17	m	B			
	1	17	m	B			
	1	17	m	B			
	1	15	f	B			
	1	12	m	B			
	1	12	m	B			
	1	10	m	B			
	1	10	m	B			
	1	10	f	B			
	1	8	f	B			

24m



State

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Charles City* State

Marshal

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Samuel Upadig* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
		1	7	F	B			
		1	7	M	B			
		1	7	M	B			
		1	6	F	B			
		1	5	M	B			
		1	5	F	B			
		1	4	F	B			
		1	4	M	B			
		1	2	F	B			
		1	1	M	B			
		1	$\frac{1}{12}$	M	B			
Henry Harrison		1	60	M	B			
		1	55	F	B			
		1	55	M	M			
		1	53	F	M			
		1	52	M	B			
		1	50	M	B			
		1	40	M	B			
		1	35	M	B			
		1	30	M	B			
		1	35	F	B			
		1	35	F	B			
		1	40	F	B			
		1	35	M	B			
		1	30	F	B			
		1	20	M	B			
		1	20	F	B			
		1	18	F	B			
		1	15	M	B			
		1	15	F	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	9	M	M			
		1	8	F	B			
		1	7	M	B			
		1	8	M	B			
		1	6	M	B			
		1	1	F	B			
		1	3	M	M			
		1	3	F	B			
		1	$\frac{3}{12}$	F	B			
		1	$\frac{3}{12}$	M	B			
		1	$\frac{1}{12}$	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
		1	37	M	B			
Edmund T. Christian		1	20	M	B			
		1	12	M	B			
		1	13	M	M			
		1	25	F	B			
		1	23	F	M			
		1	23	F	B			
		1	19	F	M			
		1	15	F	B			
		1	2	M	B			
		1	1	M	B			
		1	1	M	M			
		1	25	M	B			
Thomas W. Geaves		1	35	M	B			
		1	35	F	B			
		1	25	F	B			
		1	12	F	B			
		1	8	F	M			
		1	$\frac{6}{12}$	F	B			
James H. Grump		1	40	F	B			
		1	12	M	B			
		1	11	F	B			
		1	10	M	B			
		1	4	M	B			
John L. Walker		1	33	M	M			
		1	35	M	B			
		1	11	F	B			
		1	8	M	B			
		1	6	M	B			
		1	5	F	B			
		1	3	M	B			
		1	$\frac{4}{12}$	M	B			
William A. Selden		1	21	M	B			
		1	70	F	B			
		1	68	M	B			
		1	55	F	B			
		1	48	M	B			
		1	43	M	B			
		1	39	F	B			
		1	37	M	B			
		1	33	F	B			
		1	30	M	B			

23 M

17 F

24 M

16 F

16



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Charles City

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of September, 1850.

Samuel Wadell Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE

of VA

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
1	1	1	27	F	B					
2	2	1	26	M	B					
3	3	1	30	F	B					
4	4	1	23	M	B					
5	5	1	23	M	B					
6	6	1	20	M	B					
7	7	1	20	M	B					
8	8	1	16	M	B					
9	9	1	12	M	B					
10	10	1	12	M	B					
11	11	1	10	F	B					
12	12	1	10	F	B					
13	13	1	9	M	B					
14	14	1	7	M	B					
15	15	1	6	M	B					
16	16	1	6	F	B					
17	17	1	5	M	B					
18	18	1	4	F	B					
19	19	1	1	M	B					
20	20	1	7/2	M	B					
21	21	1	7/2	F	B					
22	22	David Sheffield	1	80	M	B				
23	23		1	60	M	B				
24	24		1	50	M	B				
25	25		1	50	M	B				
26	26		1	35	M	B				
27	27		1	20	M	M				
28	28		1	30	M	M				
29	29		1	25	M	B				
30	30		1	25	M	B				
31	31		1	30	M	B				
32	32		1	30	M	B				
33	33		1	30	M	B				
34	34		1	9	M	B				
35	35		1	12	M	B				
36	36		1	15	M	M				
37	37		1	12	M	M				
38	38		1	11	M	B				
39	39		1	15	M	B				
40	40		1	10	M	B				
41	41		1	30	F	B				
42	42		1	20	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
1	1	1	50	F	B		Blk			
2	2	1	40	F	M					
3	3	1	35	F	B					
4	4	1	30	F	M					
5	5	1	60	F	B					
6	6	1	50	F	B					
7	7	1	40	F	B					
8	8	1	20	F	B					
9	9	1	50	F	B					
10	10	1	20	F	M					
11	11	1	8	F	B					
12	12	1	7	F	B					
13	13	1	10	F	B					
14	14	1	12	F	M					
15	15	1	8	M	B					
16	16	1	7	M	B					
17	17	1	3	M	B					
18	18	1	3	M	B					
19	19	1	2	M	B					
20	20	1	8	F	B					
21	21	1	7	F	B					
22	22	1	3	F	B					
23	23	1	7/2	M	B					
24	24	1	5	F	B					
25	25	1	3	M	B					
26	26	1	7/2	F	B					
27	27	1	7	F	B					
28	28	1	4	F	B					
29	29	1	1	F	B					
30	30	1	2	F	B					
31	31	1	2	M	B					
32	32	Peter F. Gay	1	60	M	B				
33	33		1	40	M	B				
34	34		1	40	M	B				
35	35		1	35	M	B				
36	36		1	30	M	B				
37	37		1	33	M	B				
38	38		1	45	F	B				
39	39		1	30	F	B				
40	40		1	27	F	B				
41	41		1	25	F	B				
42	42		1	35	F	B				

NAMES

Will

John F.

33 M

14 M  
28 F



State

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Charles City

State

Ass't Marshal

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of September, 1850.

Samuel W. Wadley

Ass't Marshal.

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			1	16	M	B				1	1	53	M	B			1
			1	16	F	B				2	2	55	M	B			2
			1	14	F	B				3	3	45	M	B			3
			1	13	F	B				4	4	45	M	B			4
			1	10	M	B				5	5	46	M	B			5
			1	4	M	B				6	6	25	M	B			6
			1	6	F	B				7	7	23	M	B			7
			1	3	F	B				8	8	23	M	B			8
			1	2	F	B				9	9	23	M	B			9
			1	1	M	B				10	10	40	M	B			10
			1	4	F	B				11	11	19	M	B			11
			1	1	M	B				12	12	18	M	B			12
			1	5	F	M				13	13	17	M	B			13
			1	3	F	M				14	14	17	M	B			14
			1	1	M	B				15	15	13	M	B			15
			1	2	F	B				16	16	13	M	B			16
			1	12	M	B				17	17	7	M	B			17
		William B. Clifton	1	55	F	B				18	18	5	M	B			18
			1	55	F	B				19	19	4	M	B			19
			1	55	M	B				20	20	3	M	B			20
			1	45	F	B				21	21	4	M	B			21
			1	23	F	B				22	22	9	M	B			22
			1	18	F	B				23	23	20	M	B			23
			1	18	F	B				24	24	45	F	B			24
			1	8	F	B				25	25	48	F	B			25
			1	15	M	B				26	26	54	F	B			26
			1	15	M	B				27	27	45	F	B			27
			1	18	M	B				28	28	40	F	B			28
			1	27	M	B				29	29	35	F	B			29
			1	25	M	B				30	30	25	F	B			30
			1	24	M	B				31	31	24	F	B			31
			1	38	M	B				32	32	22	F	B			32
			1	45	M	B				33	33	22	F	M			33
			1	5	F	B				34	34	24	F	B			34
			1	2	M	M				35	35	35	F	B			35
			1	3/2	M	B				36	36	14	F	B			36
			1	7/2	F	B				37	37	12	F	B			37
			1	14	F	B				38	38	5	F	B			38
			1	50	M	B				39	39	10	F	B			39
		John Lyles	1	80	F	B				40	40	12	F	B			40
			1	75	M	B				41	41	13	F	M			41
			1	50	M	B				42	42	1	F	B			42

21 M

23 M

18



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1850.

in the County of

Charles City

State

Samuel Wadell Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	10	F	B			
Elizabeth Mountcastle	1	55	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	17	F	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1	M	M			
Josiah B. Wilson	1	73	M	B			
	1	70	M	B			
	1	63	M	B			
	1	57	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	32	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	31	M	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	21	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	60	F	B			
	1	70	F	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	28	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	57	F	B			
	1	57	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	35	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	21	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1/2	F	B			
	1	28	M	B			
Samuel Harrison	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	32	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	75	F	B			Blind
	1	42	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	33	F	B			
	1	32	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	23	F	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	6	M	B			

NAMES OF

Albion

Picure

Major

More

20m  
22h



State of Virginia, SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Charles City, State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1850. Samuel Waddell, Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	1	4	m	B			
	1	4	m	B			
	1	3	f	B			
	1	2	f	B			
	1	2	m	B			
	1	$\frac{9}{12}$	m	B			
Albert Brown	1	65	f	B			
	1	50	m	B			
	1	38	m	B			
	1	25	f	B			
	1	24	f	B			
	1	23	m	B			
	1	20	f	B			
	1	11	f	B			
	1	4	m	B			
	1	3	f	B			
	1	$\frac{2}{12}$	f	B			
Picquarus A. Lamb	1	57	m	B			
	1	55	m	B			
	1	30	m	B			
	1	30	m	B			
	1	24	m	B			
	1	11	m	B			
	1	30	f	B			
	1	21	f	B			
	1	20	f	B			
	1	18	f	B			
	1	6	f	B			
	1	2	m	B			
	1	2	m	B			
	1	$\frac{5}{12}$	m	B			
	1	$\frac{5}{12}$	f	B			
Mayor Manable	1	23	f	B			
	1	17	f	B			
	1	8	m	B			
	1	7	f	B			
	1	5	f	B			
	1	3	m	B			
	1	15	m	B			
	1	24	m	B			
More Phillips	1	30	m	B			
	1	30	m	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Robert J. J. J.	1	50	m	B			
	1	28	m	B			
	1	28	m	B			
	1	28	m	B			
	1	38	f	B			
	1	5	m	B			
Robert B. Boling	1	75	m	B			
	1	70	m	B			
	1	60	m	B			
	1	60	m	B			
	1	60	m	B			
	1	35	m	B			
	1	50	m	B			
	1	40	m	B			
	1	45	m	B			
	1	22	m	B			
	1	25	m	B			
	1	45	m	B			
	1	25	m	B			
	1	25	m	B			
	1	23	m	B			
	1	40	m	B			
	1	40	m	B			
	1	23	m	B			
	1	30	m	B			
	1	38	m	B			
	1	35	m	B			
	1	33	m	B			
	1	20	m	B			
	1	16	m	B			
	1	24	m	B			
	1	40	m	B			
	1	55	m	B			
	1	35	m	B			
	1	38	m	B			
	1	42	m	B			
	1	45	m	B			
	1	44	m	B			
	1	22	m	B			
	1	20	m	B			
	1	26	m	B			
	1	24	m	B			

23 m  
19 f

212 m

20



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Charles City

State

SC

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1850.

Samuel Haddell

Ass't Marshal

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.			Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1	1	30	M	B				1	1
2	1	35	M	B				2	2
3	1	30	M	B				3	3
4	1	23	M	B				4	4
5	1	23	M	B				5	5
6	1	22	M	B				6	6
7	1	18	M	B				7	7
8	1	15	M	B				8	8
9	1	14	M	B				9	9
10	1	13	M	B				10	10
11	1	12	M	B				11	11
12	1	12	M	B				12	12
13	1	10	M	B				13	13
14	1	10	M	B				14	14
15	1	9	M	B				15	15
16	1	16	M	B				16	16
17	1	11	M	B				17	17
18	1	8	M	B				18	18
19	1	7	M	B				19	19
20	1	6	M	B				20	20
21	1	6	M	B				21	21
22	1	5	M	B				22	22
23	1	10	M	B				23	23
24	1	8	M	B				24	24
25	1	4	M	B				25	25
26	1	70	F	B				26	26
27	1	65	F	B				27	27
28	1	60	F	B				28	28
29	1	60	F	B				29	29
30	1	55	F	B				30	30
31	1	50	F	B				31	31
32	1	45	F	B				32	32
33	1	40	F	B				33	33
34	1	28	F	B				34	34
35	1	25	F	B				35	35
36	1	35	F	B				36	36
37	1	26	F	B				37	37
38	1	25	F	B				38	38
39	1	23	F	B				39	39
40	1	40	F	B				40	40
41	1	40	F	B				41	41
42	1	23	F	B				42	42



Stat  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1850. Samuel Waddell Asst Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in								in the County of <u>Charles City</u> State							
of <u>Virginia</u> , enumerated by me, on the <u>5<sup>th</sup></u> day of <u>September</u> , 1850.								<u>Samuel Waddell</u> Asst Marshal.							
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	35	F	B				1	1	16	M	B			1
	2	22	F	B				2	2	16	M	B			2
	3	35	F	B				3	3	14	M	B			3
	4	40	F	B				4	4	16	M	B			4
	5	38	F	B				5	5	14	M	B			5
	6	26	F	B				6	6	14	M	B			6
	7	35	F	B				7	7	12	M	B			7
	8	40	F	B				8	8	12	M	B			8
	9	28	F	B				9	9	12	M	B			9
	10	35	F	B				10	10	14	M	B			10
	11	35	F	B				11	11	16	M	B			11
	12	25	F	B				12	12	12	M	B			12
	13	45	F	B				13	13	9	M	B			13
	14	25	F	B				14	14	9	M	B			14
	15	30	F	B				15	15	6	M	B			15
	16	35	F	B				16	16	5	M	B			16
	17	18	F	M				17	17	3	M	B			17
	18	18	F	B				18	18	3	M	B			18
	19	18	F	B				19	19	3	M	B			19
	20	18	F	B				20	20	2	M	B			20
	21	16	F	B				21	21	2	M	B			21
	22	16	F	B				22	22	2	M	B			22
	23	35	F	B				23	23	2	M	B			23
	24	28	F	B				24	24	2	M	B			24
	25	70	F	B				25	25	2	M	B			25
	26	80	F	B				26	26	2	M	B			26
	27	30	F	B				27	27	2	M	B			27
	28	35	F	B				28	28	2	M	B			28
	29	40	F	B				29	29	70	M	B			29
	30	45	F	B				30	30	55	M	B			30
	31	60	F	B				31	31	30	M	B			31
	32	50	F	B				32	32	25	F	B			32
	33	50	F	B				33	33	23	M	B			33
	34	50	F	B				34	34	23	M	B			34
	35	70	F	B				35	35	22	F	B			35
	36	95	F	B				36	36	11	M	B			36
	37	65	F	B				37	37	10	F	B			37
	38	65	F	B				38	38	10	F	B			38
	39	60	F	B				39	39	4	F	B			39
	40	60	F	B				40	40	7	M	B			40
	41	14	M	B				41	41	8	M	B			41
	42	14	M	B				42	42	6	M	B			42

2 M

22



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Charles City State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September, 1850. Samuel Maxson Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Edward D. Young	1	25	m	B				1	William Key	1	28	f	B			
2		1	21	m	B				2		1	4	f	B			
3		1	12	m	B				3		1	2	m	B			
4		1	17	f	B				4		1	6	m	B			
5		1	15	f	B				5	Rebecca Blanko	1	58	f	B			
6		1	44	f	m				6		1	12	f	B			
7		1	41	m	m				7		1	10	m	B			
8		1	15	m	m				8		1	8	f	B			
9		1	13	f	m				9		1	5	m	B			
10		1	11	m	m				10		1	2	f	B			
11		1	10	f	m				11	John W. Jones	1	50	m	B			
12		1	7	f	m				12		1	40	m	B			
13		1	4	f	m				13		1	35	m	B			
14		1	6	m	m				14		1	25	m	B			
15		1	8	f	B				15		1	18	m	B			
16		1	5	m	B				16		1	60	f	B			
17		1	1	f	B				17		1	25	f	B			
18		1	3	m	B				18		1	25	f	B			
19		1	1	m	B				19		1	25	f	B			
20		1	11	f	B				20		1	16	f	B			
21		1	7	m	B				21		1	12	m	B			
22		1	32	f	B				22		1	9	f	B			
23	William J. Bulliphant	1	13	m	B				23		1	6	m	B			
24		1	14	m	B				24		1	4	f	B			
25		1	28	f	B				25		1	4	f	B			
26		1	2	m	B				26		1	2	m	B			
27		1	7	m	B				27		1	2	f	B			
28	Gordon Bulliphant	1	22	f	B				28		1	25	m	B			
29	Zachariah F. Jones	1	50	f	B				29		1	85	m	B			
30		1	25	f	B				30	Fleming B. Major	1	18	f	B			
31		1	19	f	B				31	George B. Major	1	63	f	B			
32		1	18	m	B				32		1	63	f	B			
33		1	15	m	B				33		1	58	f	B			
34		1	10	m	B				34		1	42	f	B			
35		1	1	m	B				35		1	35	m	B			
36		1	1	f	B				36		1	34	f	B			
37		1	10	m	m				37		1	33	f	B			
38	Barth S. Peckman	1	28	f	B				38		1	31	f	B			
39		1	7	f	B				39		1	29	f	B			
40	James Barker	1	15	m	B				40		1	24	m	B			
41		1	30	m	B				41		1	22	m	B			
42		1	27	m	B				42		1	20	f	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of Charles City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September, 1850. Samuel Wadley Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		1	33	M	B						1	28	F	B			
		1	35	M	B						1	21	M	B			
		1	30	M	B						1	8	F	B			
		1	25	M	M						1	18	F	B			
		1	22	M	M						1	21	F	B			
		1	23	M	B						1	1	F	B			
		1	2	M	B						1	1/2	M	B			
		1	25	M	B						1	12	M	B			
		1	30	M	B						1	12	M	M			
		1	25	M	B						1	8	F	B			
		1	20	F	B						1	25	F	M			
		1	1/2	M	B						1	10	M	M			
		1	54	M	B						1	8	F	M			
		1	30	M	B						1	6	F	M			
		1	25	M	B						1	4	F	B			
		1	25	M	B						1	2	F	B			
		1	21	M	B						1	45	M	B			
		1	23	M	M						1	24	M	B			
		1	11	M	B						1	32	F	B			
		1	3	M	B						1	30	F	B			
		1	1	M	B						1	29	F	B			
		1	70	F	B						1	20	F	B			
		1	25	F	B						1	12	M	B			
		1	16	F	B						1	12	M	B			
		1	9	F	B						1	10	M	B			
		1	8	F	B						1	8	M	B			
		1	7	F	B						1	7	F	B			
		1	40	F	B						1	5	F	M			
		1	28	F	M						1	2	M	B			
		1	17	F	B						1	8	M	B			
		1	10	F	B						1	6	M	B			
		1	8	M	M						1	4	M	B			
		1	2	M	M						1	2	M	B			
		1	1/2	F	B						1	1	M	B			
		1	60	M	B						1	8	F	B			
		1	50	F	B						1	6	F	B			
		1	50	F	B						1	4	F	B			
		1	43	M	B						1	1	F	B			
		1	38	M	B						1	45	F	M			
		1	18	M	B						1	22	M	M			
		1	8	M	B						1	11	M	M			
		1	60	F	B						1	8	F	M			

27 M  
15 F

25



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Charles City*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1850.

*Samuel Wadsworth* Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.			Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1		1	18	M	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	11	M	M				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	9	F	M				
9		1	9	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	7	F	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22		1	2	F	B				
23		1	1	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25	Henry Lejones	1	1	M	B				
26		1	65	F	B				
27		1	45	M	B				
28		1	36	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	9	F	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	15	F	B				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39	George W. Hodgson	1	45	F	B				
40		1	25	M	B				
41		1	23	M	B				
42		1	18	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.			Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	1	1	7	M	B				
2	2	John M. Marable	1	70	F	B			
3	3		1	30	F	B			
4	4		1	17	M	M			
5	5		1	5	M	B			
6	6		1	2	F	B			
7	7		1	7	M	B			
8	8		1	22	M	B			
9	9	Mary A. Major	1	42	M	M			
10	10		1	22	M	B			
11	11		1	23	M	B			
12	12		1	35	F	M			
13	13		1	32	F	B			
14	14		1	13	F	M			
15	15		1	13	F	M			
16	16		1	11	M	B			
17	17		1	9	M	B			
18	18		1	8	F	B			
19	19		1	7	M	B			
20	20		1	5	M	B			
21	21		1	5	M	B			
22	22		1	5	F	B			
23	23		1	4	M	B			
24	24		1	4	M	B			
25	25		1	3	F	B			
26	26		1	2	F	B			
27	27		1	2	M	B			
28	28		1	2	M	B			
29	29		1	2	F	B			
30	30	Daniel J. Adams	1	30	M	M			
31	31		1	14	F	M			
32	32	William R. Taylor	1	45	M	B			
33	33		1	45	M	B			
34	34		1	40	M	B			
35	35		1	21	M	B			
36	36		1	45	F	B			
37	37		1	26	F	B			
38	38		1	16	F	B			
39	39		1	13	M	B			
40	40		1	6	F	B			
41	41		1	6	F	M			
42	42		1	10	M	B			

*John M. Marable*

*Mary A. Major*

*Daniel J. Adams*

*William H. Taylor*

*George W. Hodgson*



2

Samuel Waddell Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
		1	2	M	M			
		1	9	F	B			
		1	1/2	M	M			
Robert E. Lacy		1	42	F	B			
		1	30	M	B			
		1	11	F	B			
		1	8	M	B			
Susan Barrow		1	15	F	B			
		1	2	M	B			
		1	10	F	B			
John M Lamb		1	30	M	B			
		1	28	F	B			
		1	18	F	M			
		1	16	F	B			
		1	15	M	B			
		1	8	M	B			
		1	7	M	B			
		1	5	M	B			
		1	2	F	B			
Mary A. Walker		1	28	M	B			
		1	38	M	B			
		1	29	M	M			
		1	30	F	M			
		1	29	F	B			
		1	25	M	B			
		1	14	M	B			
		1	12	M	B			
		1	12	M	B			
		1	11	F	M			
		1	10	F	M			
		1	7	F	M			
		1	7	M	B			
		1	6	M	B			
		1	6	M	M			
		1	6	F	B			
		1	3	M	B			
		1	3	F	M			
		1	7/2	F	M			
		1	17	F	B			
Susan E. Pined		1	48	M	B			
		1	45	M	M			
		1	34	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
		1	60	F	B			
		1	48	F	B			
		1	30	M	B			
		1	24	M	B			
		1	22	M	B			
		1	22	F	M			
		1	18	F	B			
		1	12	M	B			
		1	6	F	B			
		1	12	F	M			
		1	3	F	B			
		1	1	F	M			
John T. Stubblefield		1	65	F	B			
		1	50	M	B			
		1	44	F	B			
		1	43	M	B			
		1	40	F	B			
		1	38	F	B			
		1	23	F	B			
		1	27	M	B			
		1	23	M	B			
		1	20	F	B			
		1	18	M	B			
		1	18	M	B			
		1	17	M	B			
		1	17	M	B			
		1	14	M	B			
		1	14	M	B			
		1	13	M	B			
		1	12	M	B			
		1	11	F	B			
		1	12	F	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	8	F	B			
		1	8	M	B			
		1	5	M	M			
		1	4	F	B			
		1	3	F	B			
		1	1	M	B			
		1	5/2	F	B			
		1	2	F	B			

24 m  
186



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of Charles City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of September, 1850. Samuel Wadell Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1		1	5	M	B			
2		1	3	F	B			
3		1	1	F	B			
4		1	80	M	B			
5	<u>Alfred Finch</u>	1	65	M	B			
6		1	57	M	B			
7		1	30	M	B			
8		1	30	M	B			
9		1	30	M	B			
10		1	30	M	B			
11		1	30	F	B			
12		1	20	F	B			
13		1	19	F	B			
14		1	17	M	B			
15		1	14	M	B			
16		1	13	M	B			
17		1	7	M	B			
18		1	6	M	B			
19		1	3	M	B			
20		1	1	F	B			
21		1	45	M	B			
22	<u>Henry P. Barron</u>	1	30	M	B			
23		1	40	M	B			
24		1	22	F	B			
25		1	25	F	M			
26		1	21	M	B			
27		1	16	M	B			
28		1	10	M	B			
29		1	9	F	B			
30		1	8	F	B			
31		1	5	M	B			
32		1	4	F	B			
33		1	3	F	B			
34		1	2	M	B			
35	<u>William Sampson</u>	1	9	M	B			
36	<u>Richard Eppes</u>	1	25	M	B			
37		1	30	M	B			
38		1	31	M	B			
39		1	40	M	B			
40		1	30	M	B			
41		1	40	M	B			
42		1	40	M	B			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1		1	41	M	B			
2		1	31	M	B			
3		1	18	M	B			
4		1	16	M	B			
5		1	75	M	B			
6		1	75	M	B			
7		1	80	M	B			
8		1	35	M	B			
9		1	40	F	B			
10		1	30	F	B			
11		1	35	F	B			
12		1	35	F	B			
13		1	15	F	B			
14		1	12	F	B			
15		1	7	F	B			
16		1	6	F	B			
17		1	7	F	B			
18		1	5	F	B			
19		1	4	F	B			
20		1	2	M	M			
21		1	6	F	B			
22		1	8	M	B			
23		1	8	F	B			
24		1	12	M	B			
25		1	8	F	B			
26		1	7	M	B			
27		1	6	M	B			
28		1	30	M	B			
29		1	1	F	B			
30		1	2	M	B			
31		1	4	F	B			
32		1	4	F	B			
33		1	2	M	B			
34		1	1	F	B			
35	<u>Benjamin L. Whittier</u>	1	50	M	B			
36		1	50	F	B			
37		1	27	M	B			
38		1	27	F	B			
39		1	2	F	B			
40	<u>James M. Wadell</u>	1	63	M	B			
41		1	50	F	B			
42		1	45	F	B			

Will

Henry

Benja

Pitt

Robert

James



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Charles City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of September, 1850. Samuel Haddrell Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	24	m	m			
	1	24	f	b			
	1	16	m	m			
	1	12	m	b			
	1	17	f	b			
	1	8	f	b			
	1	10	m	b			
	1	6	m	b			
	1	5	m	b			
	1	4	m	b			
	1	3	f	b			
	1	1	m	b			
	1	1	f	b			
William Townley	1	25	f	b			
	1	24	m	b			
	1	16	f	b			
	1	8	m	b			
Henry B Hopkins	1	70	m	b			
	1	66	m	b			
	1	56	f	b			
	1	54	f	b			
	1	39	f	b			
	1	35	f	m			
	1	24	f	b			
	1	21	f	b			
	1	20	f	b			
	1	16	f	b			
	1	30	m	b			
	1	5	m	m			
	1	3	m	b			
	1	6	f	m			
	1	4	m	m			
	1	2	f	b			
	1	1	m	b			
Benjamin D. Graves	1	58	f	b			
	1	30	m	b			
	1	25	f	b			
	1	10	f	m			
	1	1/2	m	b			
William H. Bulliph	1	10	m	b			
Est. Holcomb	1	85	f	b			
Mrs Holcomb	1	60	f	b			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
/	1	18	m	B			
	1	13	m	B			
	1	10	m	B			
	1	40	m	B			
Poling Charles	1	40	f	B			
/	1	16	m	B			
	1	13	f	B			
	1	60	m	B			
	1	60	m	B			
Robert Douthat	1	40	m	B			
	1	28	m	B			
	1	40	m	B			
	1	16	m	B			
	1	72	m	B			
	1	15	m	B			
	1	12	m	B			
	1	38	f	B			
W	1	20	f	B			
	1	18	f	B			
	1	25	f	B			
	1	28	f	B			
	1	40	f	B			
	1	60	f	B			
	1	6	m	B			
	1	7	m	B			
	1	11	f	B			
	1	30	f	B			
	1	5	m	B			
	1	10	m	B			
Fielding D. Douthat	1	75	m	B			
	1	20	f	B			
	1	50	m	B			
	1	40	m	B			
	1	60	m	B			
	1	40	m	B			
W	1	16	m	B			
	1	14	m	B			
	1	40	f	B			
	1	25	f	B			
	1	15	f	B			
	1	12	f	B			
	1	10	m	B			

20m



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Charles City State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of September, 1850. Samuel Wadell Ass't Marshal

in the County of Charles City

# State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the 23rd

day of September, 1850.

Samuel Wadell

Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
					Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
		1	7	F	B					
		1	45	M	B					
		1	40	F	B					
		1	24	F	B					
		1	3	F	B					
		1	$\frac{5}{12}$	M	B					
		1	6	M	B					
		1	4	M	B					
		1	3	M	B					
		1	9	M	B					
John A. Seldon		1	56	M	B					
		1	58	M	B					
		1	46	M	B					
		1	49	F	B					
		1	48	F	B					
		1	43	M	B					
		1	45	M	B					
		1	41	M	B					
		1	46	F	B					
		1	39	M	B					
		1	40	M	B					
		1	37	M	B					
		1	37	M	B					
		1	33	M	B					
		1	33	M	B					
		1	33	M	B					
		1	32	M	B					
		1	32	M	B					
		1	31	M	M					
		1	30	M	B					
		1	29	M	B					
		1	28	M	B					
		1	36	F	B					
		1	38	F	B					
		1	31	F	B					
		1	31	F	B					
		1	27	F	B					
		1	28	M	B					
		1	24	M	B					
		1	23	F	B					
		1	22	F	M					
		1	17	M	B					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	17	m	B			
	1	15	m	B			
	1	16	m	B			
	1	13	m	B			
	1	13	m	B			
	1	17	f	B			
	1	15	f	B			
	1	13	f	B			
	1	8	m	B			
	1	8	m	B			
	1	27	f	B			
	1	6	f	B			
	1	5	f	B			
	1	5	m	B			
	1	12	f	B			
	1	4	f	B			
	1	4	f	m			
	1	6	f	B			
	1	4	f	B			
	1	2	f	B			
	1	2	m	B			
	1	$\frac{6}{12}$	f	B			
	1	1	f	B			
	1	6	f	B			
Augustus P. Crenshaw	1	26	m	m			
	1	24	m	B			
	1	23	m	B			
	1	19	m	B			
	1	25	f	B			
	1	20	f	B			
	1	11	f	B			
	1	8	f	B			
	1	6	f	B			
	1	6	f	B			
	1	5	f	B			
	1	4	f	B			
	1	2	m	m			
	1	2	f	B			
	1	$\frac{3}{12}$	f	B			
	1	$\frac{3}{12}$	f	B			
Edison Christian	1	50	m	B			
	1	25	f	B			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Charles City State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of September, 1850.

Samuel Wadell Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	22	7	m				1	1					
	1	21	7	b				2	2					
	1	10	m	b				3	3					
	1	5	m	b				4	4					
	1	32	7	b				5	5					
Thomas Willcox Jr.	1	17	7	b				6	6					
Judith Marable	1	35	F	b				7	7					
	1	20	7	b				8	8					
	1	11	m	b				9	9					
	1	8	m	b				10	10					
	1	6	7	b				11	11					
	1	4	m	b				12	12					
	1	3	7	b				13	13					
	1	2	m	b				14	14					
	1	1	m	b				15	15					
	1	1	7	b				16	16					
Herbert Bens	1	18	7	b				17	17					
	1	12	7	b				18	18					
Zorababel Parsons	1	40	7	b				19	19					
	1	6	7	b				20	20					
	1	2	7	b				21	21					
Thomas J. McCock	1	45	7	b				22	22					
	1	25	m	b				23	23					
William Bulliphant	1	14	7	b				24	24					
	1	15	7	b				25	25					
	1	60	7	b				26	26					
William Ammons	1	25	7	b				27	27					
	1	1	7	b				28	28					
John Leckie	1	80	m	b			deaf	29	29					
	1	40	m	b				30	30					
	1	21	m	b				31	31					
	1	10	7	b				32	32					
	1	40	7	b				33	33					
	1	35	m	m				34	34					
	1	35	7	b				35	35					
W. B. Apperson	1	44	7	b				36	36					
	1	42	m	b				37	37					
	1	36	7	b				38	38					
	1	24	m	b				39	39					
	1	24	7	b				40	40					
	1	22	m	b				41	41					
	1	22	7	b				42	42					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	17	m	b				1	1					
	1	14	m	b				2	2					
	1	12	m	b				3	3					
	1	10	m	b				4	4					
	1	9	m	b				5	5					
	1	9	7	b				6	6					
	1	7	m	b				7	7					
	1	6	m	b				8	8					
	1	4	7	b				9	9					
	1	2	m	b				10	10					
	1	2	m	b				11	11					
Henry Hous -	1	68	m	b				12	12					
	1	65	m	b				13	13					
	1	55	m	b				14	14					
	1	35	7	b				15	15					
	1	35	7	b				16	16					
	1	16	m	b				17	17					
	1	8	m	b				18	18					
	1	6	m	b				19	19					
	1	4	m	b				20	20					
	1	35	m	b				21	21					
William Haines	1	25	7	b				22	22					
	1	7	m	m				23	23					
	1	4	m	m				24	24					
	1	2	7	m				25	25					
Braxton Haines	1	5	7	b				26	26					
	1	21	m	b				27	27					
William Howard	1	25	7	b				28	28					
	1	49	m	m				29	29					
	1	35	7	b				30	30					
	1	18	m	b				31	31					
	1	11	7	b				32	32					
William T. A. Southall	1	32	7	b				33	33					
	1	22	m	b				34	34					
	1	40	m	b				35	35					
	1	30	m	b				36	36					
	1	14	7	b				37	37					
	1	14	7	b				38	38					
	1	14	m	b				39	39					
	1	14	m	b				40	40					
	1	11	7	b				41	41					
	1	8	m	b				42	42					



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Charleston State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1850. Samuel Marshall Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
Ann Leath	1	60	M	M			
	1	70	F	B			
	1	50	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	10	M	M			
George H. Chaney	1	50	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	7	M	M			
	1	1	F	B			
Richard M. Graves	1	50	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	19	F	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
Edmund Marshall	1	25	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	2	M	M			
	1	1	M	B			
John H. Bradley	1	35	M	B			
	1	28	F	B			
	1	15	M	M			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	7	M	M			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	3	-	-			
William Bowry	1	20	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
Williams P. Hornum	1	52	M	B			
	1	34	M	B			
	1	69	M	B			

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	35	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	26	M	B			
	1	24	M	B			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	53	F	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	21	F	M			
	1	21	F	B			
	1	17	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	3	F	M			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	35	F	M			
Edward Marable	1	65	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	38	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
Thomas H. Willcox	1	70	M	B			
	1	53	M	M			

20

22



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Charles City State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of September, 1850. Samuel Maddell Ass't Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	53	m	B										
	1	52	m	m										
	1	50	m	B										
	1	45	m	B										
	1	42	m	B										
	1	34	m	B										
	1	30	m	B										
	1	28	m	B										
	1	18	m	B										
	1	14	m	B										
	1	13	m	B										
	1	6	m	B										
	1	1	m	B										
	1	60	f	B										
	1	45	f	B										
	1	40	f	B										
	1	34	f	B										
	1	22	f	B										
	1	32	f	B										
	1	22	f	m										
	1	20	f	B										
	1	19	f	m										
	1	4	f	B										
	1	4	f	m										
	1	5	f	B										
	1	7	f	B										
	1	11	f	B										
	1	2	f	B										
	1	2	f	B										
	1	62	m	B										
	1	35	m	B										
	1	34	m	B										
	1	30	m	B										
	1	23	m	m										
	1	21	m	B										
	1	38	m	B										
	1	60	f	B										
	1	24	f	m										
	1	16	f	B										
	1	14	f	B										
	1	6	f	m										
	1	7	f	B										
	1	1	f	B										
	1	60	m	B										
	1	52	m	B										
	1	50	m	B										
	1	45	m	B										
	1	42	m	B										
	1	34	m	B										
	1	30	m	B										
	1	28	m	B										
	1	18	m	B										
	1	14	m	B										
	1	13	m	B										
	1	6	m	B										
	1	1	m	B										
	1	60	f	B										
	1	45	f	B										
	1	40	f	B										
	1	34	f	B										
	1	22	f	B										
	1	32	f	B										
	1	22	f	m										
	1	20	f	B										
	1	19	f	m										
	1	4	f	B										
	1	4	f	m										
	1	5	f	B										
	1	7	f	B										
	1	11	f	B										
	1	2	f	B										
	1	2	f	B										
	1	62	m	B										
	1	35	m	B										
	1	34	m	B										
	1	30	m	B										
	1	23	m	m										
	1	21	m	B										
	1	38	m	B										
	1	60	f	B										
	1	24	f	m										
	1	16	f	B										
	1	14	f	B										
	1	6	f	m										
	1	7	f	B										
	1	1	f	B										
	1	60	m	B										
	1	52	m	B										
	1	50	m	B										
	1	45	m	B										
	1	42	m	B										
	1	34	m	B										
	1	30	m	B										
	1	28	m	B										
	1	18	m	B										
	1	14	m	B										
	1	13	m	B										
	1	6	m	B										
	1	1	m	B										
	1	60	f	B										
	1	45	f	B										
	1	40	f	B										
	1	34	f	B										
	1	22	f	B										
	1	32	f	B										
	1	22	f	m										
	1	20	f	B										
	1	19	f	m										
	1	4	f	B										
	1	4	f	m										
	1	5	f	B										
	1	7	f	B										
	1	11	f	B										
	1	2	f	B										
	1	2	f	B										
	1	62	m	B										
	1	35	m	B										
	1	34	m	B										
	1	30	m	B										
	1	23	m	m										
	1	21	m	B										
	1	38	m	B										
	1	60	f	B										
	1	24	f	m										
	1	16	f	B										
	1	14	f	B										
	1	6	f	m										
	1	7	f	B										
	1	1	f	B										
	1	60	m	B										
	1	52	m	B										
	1	50	m	B										
	1	45	m	B										
	1	42	m	B										
	1	34	m	B										
	1	30	m	B										
	1	28	m	B										
	1	18	m	B										
	1	14	m	B										
	1	13	m	B										
	1	6	m	B										
	1	1	m	B										
	1	60	f	B										
	1	45	f	B										
	1	40	f	B										
	1	34	f	B										
	1	22	f	B										
	1	32	f	B										
	1	22	f	m										
	1	20	f	B										
	1	19	f	m										
	1	4	f	B										
	1	4	f	m										
	1	5	f	B										
	1	7	f	B										
	1	11	f	B										
	1	2	f	B										
	1	2	f	B										
	1	62	m	B										
	1	35	m	B										
	1	34	m	B										
	1	30	m	B										
	1	23	m	m										
	1	21	m	B										
	1	38	m	B										
	1	60	f	B										
	1	24	f	m										
	1	16	f	B										
	1	14	f	B										
	1	6	f	m										
	1	7	f	B										
	1	1	f	B										
	1	60	m	B										

20 m  
22 f

24 m

32



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Charles City* State

of *Virginia*

, enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *September*, 1850.

*Samuel Waddill*

Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.			Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1		1	35	M	B				
2		1	36	M	B				
3		1	28	M	B				
4		1	28	M	B				
5		1	37	M	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15		1	26	M	B				
16		1	24	M	B				
17		1	22	F	M				
18		1	16	M	B				
19		1	16	M	B				
20		1	83	F	B			Blind	
21		1	22	M	B				
22		1	14	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	2	F	B				
25	John Amos	1	40	M	B				
26		1	38	M	B				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	30	F	B				
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	45	F	B				
35		1	25	F	B				
36		1	20	F	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	11	M	B				
40		1	12	F	B				
41		1	6	F	B				
42		1	10	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.			Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	1	1	7	M	B				
2	2	1	12	F	B				
3	3	1	12	M	B				
4	4	1	8	M	B				
5	5	1	1	M	B				
6	6	1	65	F	B				
7	7	1	65	F	B				
8	8	1	60	F	B				
9	9	1	15	F	B				
10	10	1	12	F	B				
11	11	1	10	F	B				
12	12	1	8	F	B				
13	13	1	6	F	B				
14	14	1	35	M	B				
15	15	1	40	M	B				
16	16	Samuel Waddell	1	55	F	B			
17	17		1	33	M	B			
18	18		1	23	F	B			
19	19		1	9	F	B			
20	20		1	8	M	B			
21	21		1	8	F	M			
22	22		1	3	M	B			
23	23		1	3	M	B			
24	24		1	1	M	B			
25	25	William Tyler	1	70	M	B			
26	26		1	70	M	B			
27	27		1	50	F	B			
28	28		1	20	F	M			
29	29		1	23	M	B			
30	30		1	36	M	B			
31	31		1	35	M	B			
32	32		1	7	M	B			
33	33		1	6	M	B			
34	34		1	4	M	M			
35	35								
36	36								
37	37								
38	38								
39	39								
40	40								
41	41								
42	42								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

2



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Harrison in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 Archer Terrell	1	42	F	B			
2	1	26	M	B			
3	1	20	F	B			
4	1	12	M	B			
5	1	11	F	B			
6	1	8	M	M			
7	1	3	F	B			
8	1	2	M	B			
9	1	1	M	B			
10 Martin Duffer	1	23	F	B			
11	1	5	F	M			
12	1	3	F	M			
13	1	1	F	B			
14 Nancy Gage	1	18	F	B			
15	1	7	F	B			
16 George W. Elliott	1	45	M	B			
17	1	33	M	B			
18	1	32	M	B			
19	1	30	M	B			
20	1	20	M	B			
21	1	20	M	B			
22	1	13	M	B			
23	1	3	M	B			
24	1	1	M	B			
25	1	2	M	B			
26	1	37	F	B			
27	1	34	F	B			
28	1	30	F	B			
29	1	28	F	B			
30	1	40	F	B			
31	1	25	F	B			
32	1	13	F	B			
33	1	12	F	B			
34	1	12	F	B			
35	1	9	F	B			
36	1	8	F	B			
37	1	5	F	B			
38	1	4	F	B			
39	1	4	M	B			
40 Thomas C. Palmer	1	45	M	B			
41	1	50	M	B			
42	1	38	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 Thomas C. Palmer	1	37	M	B			
2	1	25	M	B			
3	1	25	M	B			
4	1	23	M	B			
5	1	24	M	B			
6	1	22	M	B			
7	1	20	M	B			
8	1	17	M	B			
9	1	13	M	B			
10	1	12	M	B			
11	1	7	M	B			
12	1	7	M	B			
13	1	6	M	B			
14	1	60	F	B			
15	1	50	F	B			
16	1	45	F	B			
17	1	19	F	B			
18	1	18	F	B			
19	1	11	F	B			
20	1	14	F	B			
21	1	7	F	B			
22	1	2	F	B			
23	1	18	M	B			
24	1	14	F	B			
25	1	12	M	B			
26	1	14	F	B			
27	1	8	F	B			
28	1	30	F	B			
29	1	13	M	B			
30	1	11	M	B			
31	1	8	F	B			
32	1	6	F	B			
33	1	2	F	B			
34	1	1	M	B			
35	1	57	F	B			
36	1	21	F	B			
37	1	5	M	B			
38	1	70	M	B			
39	1	47	M	B			
40	1	38	M	B			
41	1	38	M	B			
42	1	19	M	B			

24m  
18x



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlottesville Division in the County of Charlottesville State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1850. Geo. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>George W. H. H. H.</del>	1	16	M	B				1	<del>John C. Booth</del>	1	18	M	B			
2		1	14	M	B				2		1	14	M	B			
3		1	13	M	B				3		1	13	M	B			
4		1	8	M	B				4		1	7	M	B			
5		1	7	M	B				5		1	4	M	B			
6		1	5	M	B				6		1	4	M	B			
7		1	5	M	B				7		1	3	M	B			
8		1	32	F	B				8		1	3	M	B			
9		1	30	F	B				9		1	1	M	B			
10		1	30	F	B				10		1	40	F	B			
11		1	28	F	B				11		1	38	F	B			
12		1	25	F	B				12		1	43	F	B			
13		1	15	F	B				13		1	35	F	B			
14		1	13	F	B				14		1	35	F	B			
15		1	11	F	B				15		1	25	F	B			
16		1	7	F	B				16		1	12	F	B			
17		1	2	F	B				17		1	11	F	B			
18		1	8	F	B				18		1	10	F	B			
19		1	5	F	B				19		1	8	F	B			
20		1	2	F	B				20		1	8	F	B			
21		1	1	M	B				21		1	7	F	B			
22	Joe T. Kellin	1	15	F	B				22		1	3	F	B			
23	James T. Smith	1	13	M	B				23		1	4	F	B			
24	Parker & R. Thayer	1	13	F	B				24		1	3	F	B			
25	Lewis & E. Lane	1	70	M	B				25		1	1	F	B			
26		1	60	F	B				26		1	1	F	B			
27		1	30	M	B				27		1	1	F	B			
28		1	18	M	M				28	Thomas J. Freeman	1	10	F	B			
29		1	15	M	B				29	Joseph H. Lambeth	1	16	F	B			
30		1	15	M	B				30	Robert E. Mosely	1	22	F	B			
31		1	13	F	B				31		1	18	F	B			
32		1	20	F	B				32		1	17	M	B			
33	Joseph L. Miller	1	31	F	B				33		1	1	M	B			
34		1	10	M	M				34	John Booth	1	70	M	B			
35		1	6	M	B				35		1	70	M	B			
36		1	2	M	M				36		1	55	M	B			
37	John C. Booth	1	55	F	B				37		1	50	M	B			
38		1	40	M	B				38		1	40	M	B			
39		1	38	M	B				39		1	38	M	B			
40		1	38	M	B				40		1	22	M	B			
41		1	45	M	B				41		1	22	M	B			
42		1	35	M	B				42		1	19	M	B			

22 m  
22 f

20 m  
22 f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1850. G. D. Roberts Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>John Booth</del>	1	16	M	B				1	<del>John Booth</del>	1	16	M	B			
2		1	12	M	B				2		1	12	M	B			
3		1	12	M	B				3		1	12	M	B			
4		1	12	M	B				4		1	12	M	B			
5		1	10	M	B				5		1	10	M	B			
6		1	10	M	B				6		1	10	M	B			
7		1	7	M	B				7		1	7	M	B			
8		1	6	M	B				8		1	6	M	B			
9		1	7	M	B				9		1	7	M	B			
10		1	1	M	B				10		1	1	M	B			
11		1	60	F	B				11		1	60	F	B			
12		1	50	F	B				12		1	50	F	B			
13		1	27	F	B				13		1	27	F	B			
14		1	23	F	B				14		1	23	F	B			
15		1	23	F	B				15		1	23	F	B			
16		1	17	F	B				16		1	17	F	B			
17		1	12	F	B				17		1	12	F	B			
18		1	9	F	B				18		1	9	F	B			
19		1	7	F	B				19		1	7	F	B			
20		1	5	F	B				20		1	5	F	B			
21		1	10	F	B				21		1	10	F	B			
22		1	6	F	B				22		1	6	F	B			
23		1	4	F	B				23		1	4	F	B			
24		1	2	F	B				24		1	2	F	B			
25		1	4	F	B				25		1	4	F	B			
26		1	1	F	B				26		1	1	F	B			
27		1	2	F	B				27		1	2	F	B			
28	Richard Grant	1	8	F	B				28	Richard Grant	1	8	F	B			
29	Irish River	1	16	F	B				29	Irish River	1	16	F	B			
30	Edward Mundy	1	42	M	B				30	Edward Mundy	1	42	M	B			
31		1	42	M	B				31		1	42	M	B			
32		1	54	M	B				32		1	54	M	B			
33		1	49	M	B				33		1	49	M	B			
34		1	48	M	B				34		1	48	M	B			
35		1	48	M	B				35		1	48	M	B			
36		1	22	M	B				36		1	22	M	B			
37		1	16	M	B				37		1	16	M	B			
38		1	12	M	B				38		1	12	M	B			
39		1	10	M	B				39		1	10	M	B			
40		1	3	M	B				40		1	3	M	B			
41		1	3	M	B				41		1	3	M	B			
42		1	51	M	B				42		1	51	M	B			

23m  
19x

14m  
28x



**SCHEDULE 2.** Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Harmon in the County of Chatham State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1850. Ed. S. Mott Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>Edgar A. Burdett</del>	1	28	F	B			
2		1	22	F	M			
3		1	22	F	B			
4		1	19	F	B			
5		1	14	F	B			
6		1	11	F	B			
7		1	9	F	B			
8		1	7	F	B			
9		1	7	F	B			
10	Henry Hurdley	1	50	M	B			
11		1	33	M	B			
12		1	25	M	B			
13		1	23	M	B			
14		1	55	M	B			
15		1	28	M	B			
16		1	30	M	B			
17		1	23	M	B			
18		1	22	M	B			
19		1	18	M	B			
20		1	22	M	B			
21		1	45	M	B			
22		1	30	M	B			
23		1	45	M	B			
24		1	18	M	B			
25		1	40	M	B			
26		1	50	M	B			
27		1	50	M	B			
28		1	60	M	B			
29		1	33	M	B			
30		1	33	M	B			
31		1	28	M	B			
32		1	33	M	B			
33		1	24	M	B			
34		1	26	M	B			
35		1	36	M	B			
36		1	41	M	B			
37		1	19	M	B			
38		1	22	M	B			
39		1	43	M	B			
40		1	24	M	B			
41		1	35	F	B			
42		1	26	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Henry Hurdley	1	25	F	M			
2		1	35	F	B			
3		1	32	F	B			
4		1	27	F	B			
5		1	36	F	B			
6		1	23	F	B			
7		1	25	F	B			
8		1	27	F	B			
9		1	28	F	B			
10		1	26	F	B			
11		1	30	F	B			
12		1	45	F	B			
13		1	45	F	B			
14		1	15	M	B			
15		1	15	M	B			
16		1	14	M	B			
17		1	15	F	M			
18		1	13	M	B			
19		1	15	F	B			
20		1	14	M	B			
21		1	22	M	B			
22		1	10	F	B			
23		1	7	M	B			
24		1	5	F	B			
25		1	3	M	B			
26		1	1	M	B			
27		1	11	F	B			
28		1	10	F	B			
29		1	9	F	B			
30		1	5	F	B			
31		1	4	M	B			
32		1	2	F	B			
33		1	12	M	B			
34		1	14	F	B			
35		1	7	M	B			
36		1	5	M	B			
37		1	11	F	B			
38		1	5	F	B			
39		1	2	F	B			
40		1	3	M	B			
41		1	2	M	B			
42		1	2	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte County in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July, 1850. Samuel J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	William M. Moseley	1	2	M	B			
2		1	22	F	B			
3		1	12	F	B			
4		1	20	M	B			
5		1	55	F	B			
6	Thomas W. Smith	1	18	F	M			
7		1	10	M	B			
8		1	10	M	B			
9	E. J. Saunders	1	40	M	B			
10		1	25	M	B			
11		1	23	M	B			
12		1	14	M	B			
13		1	28	F	B			
14		1	19	F	B			
15		1	17	F	B			
16		1	14	F	M			
17		1	11	F	B			
18		1	4	F	B			
19		1	3	F	B			
20		1	2	F	B			
21	William Moseley	1	25	M	B			
22		1	12	M	B			
23	William Moseley	1	58	M	B			
24		1	56	M	B			
25		1	44	M	B			
26		1	34	M	B			
27		1	33	M	B			
28		1	22	M	B			
29		1	21	M	B			
30		1	23	M	B			
31		1	32	M	B			
32		1	34	M	B			
33		1	40	M	B			
34		1	13	M	B			
35		1	15	M	B			
36		1	15	M	B			
37		1	13	M	B			
38		1	9	M	B			
39		1	8	M	B			
40		1	6	M	B			
41		1	4	M	B			
42		1	1	M	B			

30 m  
12 f

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	William Moseley	1	7	M	B			
2		1	5	M	B			
3		1	45	F	B			
4		1	36	F	B			
5		1	54	F	B			
6		1	36	F	M			
7		1	22	F	B			
8		1	26	F	B			
9		1	18	F	B			
10		1	26	F	M			
11		1	40	F	M			
12		1	4	F	B			
13		1	5	F	B			
14		1	3	F	B			
15		1	1	F	B			
16		1	2	F	B			
17		1	12	F	B			
18		1	13	F	B			
19	John J. Moseley	1	38	M	B			
20		1	30	M	M			
21		1	28	M	B			
22		1	24	M	B			
23		1	14	M	B			
24		1	10	M	B			
25		1	4	M	B			
26		1	4	M	B			
27		1	45	F	B			
28		1	38	F	B			
29		1	24	F	B			
30		1	18	F	B			
31		1	15	F	B			
32		1	14	F	B			
33		1	1	F	B			
34	Richard L. Jones	1	18	M	B			
35		1	10	M	B			
36		1	54	F	B			
37		1	39	M	B			
38	James W. Barnes	1	34	M	B			
39		1	20	M	B			
40		1	17	M	B			
41		1	16	M	B			
42		1	6	M	B			

18 m  
24 f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July, 1850. Geo. Robert Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>James H. Barren</del>	1	5	M	B			
2		1	5	M	B			
3		1	3	M	B			
4		1	46	F	B			
5		1	56	F	B			
6		1	34	F	B			
7		1	21	F	B			
8		1	18	F	B			
9		1	9	F	B			
10		1	6	F	B			
11		1	5	F	B			
12		1	2	F	B			
13		1	2	F	B			
14		1	1	F	B			
15		1	5	F	B			
16		1	3	M	B			
17	<del>William P. Roberts</del>	1	40	F	B			
18		1	12	F	B			
19		1	5	M	B			
20		1	2	M	B			
21	<del>Samuel M. Jeffery</del>	1	70	M	B			
22		1	40	M	B			
23		1	40	M	B			
24		1	45	M	B			
25		1	50	M	B			
26		1	35	M	B			
27		1	30	M	B			
28		1	30	M	B			
29		1	35	M	B			
30		1	22	M	B			
31		1	22	M	B			
32		1	19	M	B			
33		1	15	M	B			
34		1	15	M	B			
35		1	8	M	B			
36		1	6	M	B			
37		1	3	M	B			
38		1	3	M	B			
39		1	20	M	B			
40		1	1	M	B			
41		1	40	F	B			
42		1	40	F	B			

26m  
16f

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>Samuel M. Jeffery</del>	1	50	F	B			
2		1	45	F	B			
3		1	40	F	B			
4		1	30	F	B			
5		1	23	F	B			
6		1	15	F	B			
7		1	12	F	B			
8		1	6	F	B			
9		1	6	F	B			
10		1	5	F	B			
11		1	5	F	B			
12		1	5	F	B			
13		1	5	F	B			
14		1	3	F	B			
15		1	2	F	B			
16		1	1	F	B			
17		1	1	F	B			
18		1	1	F	B			
19	<del>Edward Markin</del>	1	70	M	B			
20		1	40	M	B			
21		1	37	M	B			
22		1	37	M	B			
23		1	37	M	B			
24		1	37	M	B			
25		1	25	M	B			
26		1	23	M	B			
27		1	18	M	B			
28		1	10	M	B			
29		1	6	M	B			
30		1	6	M	B			
31		1	4	M	B			
32		1	2	M	B			
33		1	70	F	B			
34		1	60	F	B			
35		1	37	F	B			
36		1	25	F	B			
37		1	22	F	B			
38		1	20	F	B			
39		1	18	F	B			
40		1	8	F	B			
41		1	4	F	B			
42		1	4	F	B			
43		1	1	F	B			

14m  
28f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Lehanto Division in the County of Charlottesville State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July, 1850. G. J. Robert Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	<del>James M. Jeffers</del>	1	5	M	B			
2		1	5	M	B			
3		1	3	M	B			
4		1	46	F	B			
5		1	34	F	B			
6		1	34	F	B			
7		1	24	F	B			
8		1	18	F	B			
9		1	9	F	B			
10		1	6	F	B			
11		1	5	F	B			
12		1	2	F	B			
13		1	2	F	B			
14		1	1	F	B			
15		1	5	F	B			
16		1	3	M	B			
17	<del>William P. Roberts</del>	1	40	F	B			
18		1	12	F	B			
19		1	5	M	B			
20		1	2	M	B			
21	<del>James M. Jeffers</del>	1	70	M	B			
22		1	40	M	B			
23		1	40	M	B			
24		1	45	M	B			
25		1	50	M	B			
26		1	35	M	B			
27		1	30	M	B			
28		1	30	M	B			
29		1	35	M	B			
30		1	22	M	B			
31		1	22	M	B			
32		1	19	M	B			
33		1	15	M	B			
34		1	15	M	B			
35		1	8	M	B			
36		1	6	M	B			
37		1	3	M	B			
38		1	3	M	B			
39		1	30	M	B			
40		1	1	M	B			
41		1	50	F	B			
42		1	60	F	B			

26m  
14x

14m  
28x



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1 <del>Edmund Martin</del>	1	1	F	B					1 James Taylor	1	16	M	B				1
2	1	1	F	B					2	1	8	M	B				2
3 <del>Maria A. Finch</del>	1	11	M	B					3	1	4	M	B				3
4	1	50	F	B					4	1	16	F	B				4
5 <del>William G. Martin</del>	1	45	F	B					5	1	14	F	B				5
6	1	35	M	B					6	1	7	F	B				6
7	1	12	M	B					7	1	5	F	B				7
8 <del>William J. Martin</del>	1	56	M	B					8	1	2	F	B				8
9	1	20	F	B					9	1	32	F	B				9
10 <del>Benjamin D. Martin</del>	1	60	M	B					10	10	Mary A. Finch	1	59	M	B		10
11	1	45	M	B					11	11	1	50	M	B			11
12	1	30	M	B					12	12	1	50	F	B			12
13	1	28	M	B					13	13	1	48	M	B			13
14	1	18	M	B					14	14	1	35	M	B			14
15	1	16	M	B					15	15	1	33	F	B			15
16	1	12	M	B					16	16	1	25	M	B			16
17	1	10	M	B					17	17	1	21	M	M			17
18	1	7	M	B					18	18	1	21	M	B			18
19	1	5	M	B					19	19	1	23	M	B			19
20	1	3	M	B					20	20	1	20	F	B			20
21	1	2	M	B					21	21	1	18	F	B			21
22	1	2	M	B					22	22	1	16	F	B			22
23	1	1	M	B					23	23	1	14	M	B			23
24	1	1	M	B					24	24	1	13	M	B			24
25	1	54	F	B					25	25	1	12	M	B			25
26	1	45	F	B					26	26	1	10	M	B			26
27	1	40	F	B					27	27	1	8	M	B			27
28	1	35	F	B					28	28	1	8	M	B			28
29	1	30	F	M					29	29	1	6	F	B			29
30	1	25	F	B					30	30	1	6	F	B			30
31	1	23	F	B					31	31	1	2	M	B			31
32	1	15	F	B					32	32	1	15	F	B			32
33	1	14	F	B					33	33	Richard D. Martin	1	23	F	B		33
34	1	10	F	B					34	34	1	2	M	B			34
35	1	6	F	B					35	35	Arthur D. Dickinson	1	45	F	B		35
36	1	1	F	B					36	36	Christopher Clark	1	25	F	B		36
37	1	30	F	B					37	37	1	18	M	B			37
38	1	9	M	B					38	38	1	7	M	B			38
39	1	7	M	B					39	39	Uriah Sprout	1	45	M	B		39
40	1	5	M	B					40	40	1	30	M	B			40
41	1	2	M	B					41	41	1	19	F	B			41
42	1	30	M	B					42	42	1	6	M	B			42

24m  
18x

24m  
18x



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** *Charlotte County* **in the County of** *Charlotte* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **, enumerated by me, on the** *24<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **, 1850.** *Geo. Roberts* **Ass't Marshal.**

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8		1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	<i>Heath S. Brown</i>	1	3	M	B					1	<i>William Martin</i>	1	100	M	B				1
2		1	1	F	B					2		1	50	M	B				2
3	<i>Archer Roby</i>	1	59	F	B					3		1	50	M	B				3
4		1	30	M	M					4		1	40	M	B				4
5	<i>Charles Smith</i>	1	40	M	B					5		1	30	M	B				5
6		1	30	M	B					6		1	35	M	B				6
7		1	40	M	B					7		1	22	M	M				7
8		1	14	M	B					8		1	23	M	B				8
9		1	50	F	B					9		1	23	M	B				9
10		1	25	F	B					10		1	40	M	B				10
11		1	3	F	B					11		1	18	M	B				11
12		1	20	M	B					12		1	15	M	B				12
13		1	18	F	B					13		1	15	M	B				13
14		1	16	F	B					14		1	13	M	B				14
15		1	16	M	B					15		1	13	M	B				15
16		1	10	M	B					16		1	12	M	B				16
17		1	3	F	B					17		1	10	M	B				17
18		1	1	M	B					18		1	20	M	B				18
19	<i>Thomas Williams</i>	1	30	F	B					19		1	40	F	B				19
20	<i>John S. Hatcher</i>	1	21	F	B					20		1	30	F	B				20
21		1	1	F	B					21		1	45	F	B				21
22	<i>Martha Barclay</i>	1	40	F	B					22		1	30	F	B				22
23		1	35	M	B					23		1	30	F	B				23
24		1	30	M	B					24		1	25	F	B				24
25		1	30	F	B					25		1	20	F	B				25
26		1	25	M	B					26		1	12	F	B				26
27		1	25	M	B					27		1	12	F	B				27
28		1	16	F	B					28		1	12	F	B				28
29		1	15	M	B					29		1	7	F	B				29
30	<i>Abdiah C. Talley</i>	1	22	M	B					30		1	2	F	B				30
31		1	19	M	B					31		1	2	F	B				31
32		1	18	F	B					32		1	2	F	B				32
33		1	5	M	B					33		1	2	F	B				33
34	<i>John A. Hockins</i>	1	11	F	B					34		1	1	F	B				34
35	<i>James S. Morley</i>	1	40	M	B					35		1	3	F	B				35
36		1	40	M	B					36		1	3	F	B				36
37		1	21	M	B					37		1	3	F	B				37
38		1	21	M	B					38		1	20	M	B				38
39		1	21	M	B					39	<i>Thomas S. Green</i>	1	35	F	B				39
40		1	22	F	B					40		1	9	F	B				40
41		1	21	F	B					41	<i>William P. Daniel</i>	1	50	M	B				41
42		1	14	F	B					42		1	50	M	B				42

23m  
137

21m  
217



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** Charlotte Haven **in the County of** Charleston **State**

of Anguilla, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	William P. Daniel	1	45	M	B			
2		1	50	M	B			
3		1	35	M	M			
4		1	40	M	B			
5		1	18	M	M			
6		1	20	M	M			
7		1	18	M	M			
8		1	14	M	M			
9		1	12	M	M			
10		1	10	M	M			
11		1	10	M	B			
12		1	8	M	B			
13		1	30	M	B			
14		1	12	M	B			
15		1	6	M	M			
16		1	2	M	M			
17		1	6	M	B			
18		1	5	M	M			
19		1	2	M	B			
20		1	1	M	M			
21		1	70	F	B			
22		1	50	F	B			
23		1	50	F	B			
24		1	50	F	B			
25		1	35	F	B			
26		1	29	F	B			
27		1	17	F	B			
28		1	15	F	B			
29		1	14	F	B			
30		1	10	F	B			
31		1	8	F	B			
32		1	4	F	B			
33		1	27	F	B			
34		1	8	F	B			
35		1	2	F	B			
36		1	20	F	B			
37		1	15	F	B			
38		1	12	F	B			
39		1	8	F	B			
40		1	12	F	B			
41		1	10	F	B			
42		1	8	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	William P. Daniel	1	7	F	B			
2		1	2	F	B			
3	Maack S. Hordley	1	40	M	B			
4		1	35	M	M			
5		1	30	M	B			
6		7	30	M	B			
7		1	30	M	B			
8		1	20	M	B			
9		1	15	M	B			
10		1	14	M	B			
11		1	13	M	B			
12		1	8	M	M			
13		1	8	M	B			
14		1	5	M	B			
15		1	5	M	B			
16		1	4	M	B			
17		1	25	M	B			
18		1	25	M	B			
19		1	20	M	B			
20		1	40	F	B			
21		1	30	F	B			
22		1	30	F	B			
23		1	25	F	B			
24		1	25	F	M			
25		1	20	F	B			
26		1	15	F	B			
27		1	10	F	B			
28		1	8	F	B			
29		1	8	F	B			
30		1	8	F	B			
31		1	7	F	B			
32		1	6	F	B			
33		1	6	F	B			
34		1	3	F	B			
35		1	4	F	B			
36		1	3	F	B			
37		1	2	F	B			
38		1	2	F	B			
39		1	8	M	B			
40	Abner G. Jeffery	1	35	M	B			
41		1	28	M	B			
42		1	20	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte County in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <del>Albert S. Jefferys</del>	1	18	M	B			
2	7	15	M	M			
3	1	8	M	B			
4	1	7	M	M			
5	1	10	M	B			
6	1	8	M	B			
7	1	4	M	B			
8	1	1	M	B			
9	1	1/2	M	B			
10	1	8	M	B			
11	1	52	M	M			
12	1	24	M	B			
13	1	24	M	B			
14	1	16	M	B			
15	1	28	M	B			
16	1	2	M	B			
17	1	14	M	B			
18	1	13	M	B			
19	1	22	M	B			
20	1	7	M	M			
21	1	6	M	B			
22	1	6	M	B			
23	1	4	M	B			
24	1	4	M	B			
25	1	4	M	B			
26	1	6	M	B			
27	1	7	M	B			
28	1	6	M	B			
29 <del>Edward S. Smith</del>	1	24	M	B			
30	1	8	M	B			
31	1	4	M	B			
32	1	2	M	B			
33	1	1/2	M	B			
34 <del>Abner S. Sullivan</del>	1	70	M	B			
35	1	42	M	B			
36	1	17	M	B			
37	1	3	M	B			
38 <del>Francis Barner</del>	1	60	M	B			
39	1	55	M	B			
40	1	55	M	B			
41	1	54	M	B			
42	1	33	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <del>Francis Barner</del>	1	23	M	B			
2	1	30	M	B			
3	1	23	M	B			
4	1	15	M	B			
5	1	17	M	B			
6	1	2	M	B			
7	1	3	M	B			
8	1	3	M	B			
9	1	1	M	B			
10	1	42	M	B			
11	1	53	M	B			
12	1	34	M	B			
13	1	30	M	B			
14	1	21	M	B			
15	1	30	M	B			
16	1	16	M	B			
17	1	14	M	B			
18	1	12	M	B			
19	1	10	M	B			
20	1	10	M	B			
21	1	1	M	B			
22	1	1/2	M	B			
23	1	1/2	M	B			
24	1	1	M	B			
25	1	20	M	B			
26	1	12	M	B			
27	1	1/2	M	B			
28 <del>Thomas Harris</del>	1	12	M	B			
29 <del>James G. Leland</del>	1	40	M	B			
30	1	4	M	B			
31	1	2	M	B			
32	1	11	M	B			
33 <del>Repr. J. Barner</del>	1	60	M	B			
34	1	40	M	B			
35	1	37	M	B			
36	1	45	M	B			
37	1	40	M	B			
38	1	32	M	B			
39	1	26	M	B			
40	1	24	M	B			
41	1	23	M	B			
42	1	20	M	B			

15 m

16 m



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July, 1850. Geo. D. Smith Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>Robert Moore</del>	1	14	F	B			
2		1	12	M	B			
3		1	12	F	B			
4		1	11	F	B			
5		1	7	M	B			
6		1	5	F	B			
7		1	2	F	B			
8		1	1	M	B			
9		1	17	F	M			
10	<del>Ann Webb</del>	1	40	M	B			
11		1	14	F	B			
12		1	100	F	B			
13		1	9	F	B			
14		1	7	F	M			
15		1	30	M	B			
16	<del>Mildred Portwood</del>	1	77	F	B			
17		1	49	M	B			
18		1	45	M	B			
19		1	27	F	B			
20		1	9	M	B			
21		1	7	M	B			
22		1	5	F	B			
23		1	3	M	B			
24		1	2	F	B			
25	<del>Stephen Moore</del>	1	12	F	B			
26	<del>John Madison</del>	1	47	F	B			
27		1	47	M	B			
28		1	23	M	B			
29		1	21	M	B			
30		1	17	F	B			
31	<del>Robert Moore</del>	1	50	M	B			
32		1	80	M	B			
33		1	47	M	B			
34		1	43	M	B			
35		1	34	M	B			
36		1	31	M	B			
37		1	22	M	B			
38		1	10	M	B			
39		1	9	M	B			
40		1	2	M	B			
41		1	40	F	B			
42		1	36	F	B			
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49								

24m  
18f

19m  
23f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte County in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	<del>Henry Bacon</del>	1	8	Y	B			
2		1	6	Y	B			
3		1	3	Y	B			
4		1	2	M	B			
5		1	1	M	B			
6		1	12	M	B			
7	<del>Richard M. Lane</del>	1	51	M	B			
8		1	58	Y	B			
9		1	39	M	B			
10		1	28	Y	B			
11		1	21	M	B			
12		1	20	Y	B			
13		1	8	Y	B			
14	<del>Beckwith and Benson</del>	1	45	Y	B			
15	<del>George H. McFargo</del>	1	50	M	B			
16		1	16	Y	B			
17		1	14	M	B			
18	<del>Wm. T. McFargo</del>	1	40	Y	B			
19		1	7	Y	B			
20	<del>William Collins</del>	1	15	Y	B			
21		1	11	M	B			
22		1	9	Y	B			
23		1	7	Y	B			
24		1	12	M	M			
25	<del>Buya H. Harrison</del>	1	50	Y	B			
26	<del>Thomas Lester</del>	1	30	Y	B			
27		1	7	M	B			
28		1	3	M	B			
29		1	2	Y	B			
30	<del>Henry Bacon</del>	1	42	M	B			
31		1	35	M	B			
32		1	35	M	B			
33		1	22	M	B			
34		1	22	M	B			
35		1	19	M	B			
36		1	15	M	B			
37		1	5	M	B			
38		1	3	M	B			
39		1	1	M	B			
40		1	45	Y	B			
41		1	45	Y	B			
42		1	25	Y	M			
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49								

22m  
20x

19m  
25x ✓



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte River in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. George I. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>Luttyah McGee</u>	1	50	M	M				1	<u>William J. Chaffin</u>	1	27	F	B			
2		1	40	M	B				2		1	25	M	B			
3		1	30	M	B				3		1	25	M	B			
4		1	50	M	B				4		1	25	F	B			
5		1	45	M	B				5		1	23	F	B			
6		1	18	M	B				6		1	23	F	B			
7		1	16	M	B				7		1	14	F	B			
8		1	14	M	M				8		1	15	M	B			
9		1	11	M	M				9		1	10	F	B			
10		1	11	M	M				10		1	9	M	B			
11		1	9	M	M				11		1	9	M	B			
12		1	7	F	M				12		1	8	F	B			
13		1	12	F	B				13		1	8	F	B			
14		1	32	F	B				14		1	6	F	B			
15		1	25	F	B				15		1	6	F	B			
16		1	14	F	B				16		1	4	M	B			
17		1	13	F	B				17		1	4	M	B			
18		1	40	F	B				18		1	1	F	B			
19		1	40	F	B				19	<u>Myate B. Paris</u>	1	25	F	B			
20		1	60	F	B				20		1	22	F	B			
21		1	14	F	B				21		1	4	M	B			
22		1	8	F	B				22		1	2	F	B			
23		1	5	M	B				23		1	2	F	B			
24		1	3	M	B				24		1	6	F	B			
25		1	5	M	B				25	<u>William B. Paris</u>	1	70	F	B			
26		1	5	F	B				26		1	70	M	B			
27	<u>Andrew W. Whithead</u>	1	35	M	B				27		1	60	M	B			
28		1	30	F	B				28		1	55	F	B			
29		1	28	F	M				29		1	44	M	M			
30		1	24	M	B				30		1	35	F	M			
31		1	16	M	B				31		1	40	M	M			
32		1	12	F	B				32		1	40	M	B			
33		1	11	F	B				33		1	32	M	B			
34		1	10	M	B				34		1	35	M	B			
35		1	10	M	B				35		1	15	M	B			
36		1	9	F	B				36		1	31	F	B			
37		1	8	F	B				37		1	30	F	B			
38		1	7	M	B				38		1	25	F	B			
39		1	4	F	B				39		1	24	F	B			
40		1	3	F	B				40		1	12	M	B			
41		1	1	M	M				41		1	12	M	B			
42		1	1/2	M	B				42		1	11	F	B			



SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in Charlottesville Division in the County of Charlottesville State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<u>Am. Bacon</u>	1	2	7	13			
2		1	11	7	13			
3		1	9	11	13			
4		1	26	7	13			
5		1	9	7	13			
6		1	5	7	13			
7		1	3	7	13			1
8		1	1	7	13			
9		1	11	11	13			
10	<u>Charlotte Plummer</u>	1	75	11	13			
11		1	60	11	13			
12		1	48	11	13			
13		1	35	11	13			
14		1	30	7	13			
15		1	18	7	13			
16		1	11	7	13			
17		1	12	7	13			
18		1	8	7	13			
19		1	8	11	13			
20		1	6	7	13			
21		1	1	7	13			
22	<u>Charles H. Plummer</u>	1	75	11	13			
23		1	70	11	13			
24		1	72	7	13			
25		1	72	7	13			
26		1	70	7	13			
27		1	60	7	13			
28		1	65	7	13			
29		1	55	11	13			
30		1	50	11	13			
31		1	45	11	13			
32		1	40	11	13			
33		1	35	11	13			
34		1	25	11	13			
35		1	22	11	13			
36		1	35	7	13			
37		1	33	7	13			
38		1	30	7	13			
39		1	38	7	13			
40		1	38	7	13			
41		1	37	7	13			
42		1	30	7	13			
1	<u>Charlotte Plummer</u>	1	25	7	13			
2		1	20	7	13			
3		1	24	7	13			
4		1	15	11	13			
5		1	14	11	13			
6		1	13	11	13			
7		1	11	11	13			
8		1	11	11	13			
9		1	7	11	13			
10		1	10	7	13			
11		1	10	7	13			
12		1	9	7	13			
13		1	9	11	13			
14		1	5	11	13			
15		1	7	7	13			
16		1	9	11	13			
17		1	7	11	13			
18		1	6	11	13			
19		1	6	7	13			
20		1	5	7	13			
21		1	5	7	13			
22		1	4	7	13			
23		1	4	7	13			
24		1	3	7	13			
25		1	3	11	13			
26		1	2	11	13			
27		1	2	11	13			
28		1	2	11	13			
29		1	3	11	13			
30		1	1	7	13			
31		1	1	11	13			
32		1	1	11	13			
33		1	4	11	13			
34	<u>Susannah Layle</u>	1	60	11	13			
35		1	58	7	13			
36		1	35	11	13			
37		1	33	7	13			
38		1	30	7	13			
39		1	28	11	13			
40		1	22	7	13			
41		1	20	11	13			
42		1	16	11	13			

16 m

26

24 m

18



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>Benjamin Bugg</u>	1	M	B				1	<del><u>Benjamin Bugg</u></del>	1	M	B			
2		1	M	B				2	<del></del>	1	M	B			
3		1	M	M				3		1	M	B			
4		1	F	B				4		1	M	B			
5		1	F	B				5		1	M	B			
6		1	F	B				6		1	F	B			
7		1	M	B				7		1	F	B			
8		1	M	B				8		1	F	B			
9		1	F	B				9		1	M	B			
10		1	F	B				10		1	M	B			
11		1	M	B				11		1	M	B			
12	<u>Benjamin Bugg</u>	1	F	B				12		1	M	B			
13		1	M	B				13		1	M	B			
14		1	M	B				14		1	M	B			
15	<u>Charles B. Harrison</u>	1	M	B				15		1	F	B			
16		1	F	B				16		1	M	B			
17		1	F	B				17		1	F	B			
18		1	M	B				18		1	M	B			
19	<u>Robert Lister</u>	1	F	B				19		1	F	B			
20	<u>William Adams</u>	1	F	B				20		1	F	B			
21	<u>Zachariah Bugg</u>	1	M	B				21	<u>William M. Borden</u>	1	M	M			
22		1	M	B				22		1	F	B			
23		1	M	B				23		1	M	B			
24		1	M	B				24		1	M	B			
25		1	M	B				25		1	F	M			
26		1	M	B				26		1	F	M			
27		1	M	B				27		1	F	B			
28		1	M	B				28		1	F	B			
29		1	M	B				29		1	F	B			
30		1	M	B				30		1	F	M			
31		1	M	B				31		1	F	B			
32		1	M	B				32		1	M	M			
33		1	M	B				33		1	M	B			
34		1	M	B				34		1	F	B			
35		1	M	B				35		1	F	B			
36		1	M	B				36		1	F	M			
37		1	M	B				37		1	F	M			
38		1	F	B				38		1	F	B			
39		1	F	B				39		1	F	B			
40		1	F	B				40		1	M	B			
41		1	F	B				41		1	M	B			
42		1	F	B				42	<u>Isaac Carrington</u>	1	M	B			

18m ✓  
24x



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte County in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>James C. Leary</del>	1	45	M	B		
2		1	22	M	B		
3		1	7	M	B		
4		1	9	M	B		
5		1	80	M	B		
6		1	40	M	B		
7		1	40	M	B		
8		1	45	M	B		
9		1	35	M	B		
10		1	14	M	B		
11		1	12	M	B		
12		1	8	M	B		
13		1	2	M	B		
14		1	35	M	B		
15		1	14	M	B		
16		1	12	M	B		
17		1	14	M	B		
18		1	12	M	B		
19		1	10	M	B		
20		1	8	M	B		
21		1	8	M	B		
22		1	6	M	B		
23		1	4	M	B		
24		1	2	M	B		
25		1	2	M	B		
26		1	38	M	B		
27		1	38	M	B		
28		1	16	M	B		
29		1	12	M	B		
30		1	8	M	B		
31		1	6	M	B		
32		1	10	M	B		
33		1	2	M	B		
34		1	40	M	B		
35		1	45	M	B		
36		1	45	M	B		
37		1	10	M	B		
38		1	8	M	B		
39		1	16	M	B		
40		1	14	M	B		
41		1	16	M	B		
42		1	14	M	B		

21m ✓

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>James C. Leary</del>	1	45	M	B		
2		1	45	M	B		
3		1	45	M	B		
4		1	40	M	B		
5		1	30	M	B		
6		1	25	M	B		
7		1	20	M	B		
8		1	25	M	B		
9		1	8	M	B		
10		1	5	M	B		
11		1	45	M	B		
12		1	45	M	B		
13		1	4	M	B		
14		1	35	M	B		
15		1	10	M	B		
16		1	2	M	B		
17		1	35	M	B		
18		1	14	M	B		
19		1	12	M	B		
20		1	12	M	B		
21		1	10	M	B		
22		1	8	M	B		
23		1	6	M	B		
24		1	4	M	B		
25		1	40	M	B		
26		1	80	M	B		
27		1	35	M	B		
28		1	30	M	B		
29		1	12	M	B		
30		1	10	M	B		
31		1	8	M	B		
32		1	1	M	B		
33		1	20	M	B		
34		1	45	M	B		
35		1	12	M	B		
36		1	40	M	B		
37		1	40	M	B		
38		1	30	M	B		
39		1	12	M	B		
40		1	14	M	B		
41		1	1	M	B		
42		1	35	M	B		

16m ✓  
26x



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Leah Robert Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>James C. Lawrence</del>	1	10	M	B			
2		1	1	M	B			
3		1	30	M	B			
4		1	30	F	B			
5		1	12	F	B			
6		1	10	M	B			
7		1	8	M	B			
8		1	7	M	B			
9		1	1	M	B			
10		1	23	M	B			
11		1	60	M	B			
12		1	30	M	B			
13		1	70	F	B			
14		1	30	F	B			
15		1	10	F	B			
16		1	12	M	B			
17		1	10	F	B			
18		1	8	M	B			
19		1	35	M	B			
20		1	22	F	B			
21	William M. Walling	1	33	M	B			
22		1	27	F	B			
23		1	11	F	B			
24		1	30	M	B			
25		1	26	F	B			
26		1	34	M	B			
27		1	34	F	B			
28		1	18	M	B			
29		1	10	F	B			
30		1	8	F	M			
31		1	4	M	M			
32		1	38	M	B			
33		1	33	M	M			
34		1	1	F	M			
35		1	30	M	B			
36		1	21	M	B			
37		1	25	F	B			
38		1	17	F	B			
39		1	40	F	B			
40		1	10	M	B			
41		1	15	M	B			
42	John B. McPhail	1	72	F	B			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	John B. McPhail	1	67	F	B			
2		1	60	M	B			
3		1	52	M	B			
4		1	45	F	B			
5		1	49	F	B			
6		1	30	M	B			
7		1	34	M	B			
8		1	38	M	B			
9		1	35	F	B			
10		1	20	F	B			
11		1	18	F	B			
12		1	12	F	B			
13		1	20	F	B			
14		1	8	M	B			
15		1	4	F	B			
16		1	4	F	B			
17		1	4	M	B			
18		1	15	F	B			
19		1	17	F	B			
20		1	12	F	B			
21		1	10	F	B			
22		1	8	F	B			
23		1	25	M	B			
24		1	22	F	B			
25		1	7	F	B			
26		1	5	F	B			
27		1	3	M	B			
28		1	25	M	B			
29		1	27	F	B			
30		1	3	M	B			
31		1	62	F	B			
32		1	25	M	B			
33		1	28	F	B			
34		1	44	M	B			
35		1	41	F	B			
36		1	21	F	B			
37		1	18	M	B			
38		1	16	F	B			
39		1	13	M	B			
40		1	11	M	B			
41		1	8	M	B			
42		1	5	M	B			

21m

18m  
24x



**SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in** Charlotte Division **in the County of** Charlotte **State**  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Geo. M. Roberts Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	<del>John A. McPherson</del>	1	4	M	B			
2		1	24	F	B			
3		1	19	M	B			
4		1	16	F	B			
5		1	15	F	B			
6		1	12	M	B			
7		1	6	F	B			
8		1	26	F	M			
9		1	44	M	B			
10		1	20	M	B			
11		1	12	F	B			
12		1	18	F	B			
13		1	22	M	B			
14		1	36	M	B			
15		1	38	M	B			
16		1	12	M	B			
17		1	12	M	B			
18		1	12	F	B			
19		1	20	F	B			
20	John C. Clark	1	30	M	B			
21		1	45	F	B			
22		1	20	F	B			
23		1	17	F	B			
24		1	13	F	B			
25		1	12	M	B			
26		1	10	M	B			
27		1	4	M	B			
28		1	60	F	B			
29		1	22	M	B			
30		1	15	M	B			
31		1	24	F	B			
32		1	1	F	B			
33		1	50	F	B			
34		1	18	F	B			
35		1	9	F	B			
36		1	11	F	B			
37		1	50	M	B			
38		1	45	F	B			
39		1	18	F	B			
40		1	70	M	B			
41		1	25	F	B			
42		1	5	M	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	<del>John C. Clark</del>	1	3	M	B			
2		1	1	F	B			
3		1	35	F	B			
4		1	13	M	B			
5		1	20	M	B			
6		1	40	F	B			
7		1	20	M	B			
8		1	13	M	B			
9		1	14	F	B			
10		1	8	F	B			
11		1	2	F	B			
12	William C. Leake	1	75	M	B			
13		1	42	M	B			
14		1	33	M	B			
15		1	30	M	B			
16		1	30	F	B			
17		1	33	F	B			
18		1	13	M	B			
19		1	10	M	B			
20		1	8	M	B			
21		1	7	F	B			
22		1	6	F	B			
23		1	4	M	B			
24		1	1	F	B			
25		1	6	F	B			
26	William L. Leonard	1	50	M	B			
27		1	45	F	B			
28		1	31	M	B			
29		1	34	M	B			
30		1	28	M	B			
31		1	23	F	B			
32		1	23	F	B			
33		1	18	M	B			
34		1	8	M	B			
35		1	5	M	B			
36		1	3	M	B			
37		1	2	F	B			
38		1	2	M	B			
39	Joseph M. Daniel	1	64	F	B			
40		1	62	F	B			
41		1	59	M	B			
42		1	58	F	B			

19m

24m  
184



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Shenandoah in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Geo. S. Roberts Ass't Marshal

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>Joseph M. Roberts</del>	1	52	M	B			1	1	Thomas Edmunds	1	44	M	B	
2		1	37	M	B			2	2		1	30	M	B	
3		1	22	M	B			3	3		1	25	M	B	
4		1	22	M	B			4	4		1	25	M	B	
5		1	30	M	B			5	5		1	20	M	B	
6		1	30	M	M			6	6		1	25	M	B	
7		1	32	M	B			7	7		1	8	M	B	
8		1	23	M	B			8	8		1	8	M	B	
9		1	23	M	B			9	9		1	7	M	B	
10		1	24	M	B			10	10		1	35	M	B	
11		1	19	M	B			11	11		1	3	M	B	
12		1	19	M	B			12	12		1	1	M	B	
13		1	17	M	B			13	13		1	1	M	B	
14		1	16	M	B			14	14		1	7	M	B	
15		1	15	M	B			15	15		1	4	M	B	
16		1	13	M	B			16	16		1	7	M	B	
17		1	14	M	B			17	17	Joseph Hamilton	1	20	M	B	
18		1	13	M	B			18	18		1	5	M	B	
19		1	13	M	B			19	19		1	7	M	B	
20		1	11	M	B			20	20	Thomas Wilson	1	25	M	B	
21		1	11	M	B			21	21		1	13	M	B	
22		1	11	M	B			22	22		1	35	M	B	
23		1	11	M	B			23	23		1	18	M	B	
24		1	10	M	B			24	24		1	17	M	B	
25		1	9	M	B			25	25		1	16	M	B	
26		1	8	M	B			26	26		1	14	M	B	
27		1	8	M	B			27	27		1	12	M	B	
28		1	8	M	B			28	28		1	10	M	B	
29		1	6	M	B			29	29		1	10	M	B	
30		1	6	M	B			30	30		1	7	M	B	
31		1	5	M	B			31	31		1	7	M	B	
32		1	5	M	B			32	32		1	4	M	B	
33		1	4	M	B			33	33		1	2	M	B	
34		1	3	M	B			34	34		1	5	M	B	
35		1	3	M	B			35	35	Robert M. Garland	1	45	M	B	
36		1	2	M	B			36	36		1	10	M	B	
37		1	1	M	B			37	37		1	14	M	B	
38		1	1	M	B			38	38		1	11	M	B	
39	Thomas Edmunds	1	70	M	B			39	39	Henry E. Edmunds	1	40	M	B	
40		1	50	M	B			40	40		1	60	M	B	
41		1	50	M	B			41	41		1	25	M	B	
42		1	40	M	B			42	42		1	25	M	B	

22 m  
20 f



267 SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charles County in the County of Charles State of Maryland, enumerated by me, on the 300 day of July, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>Henry E. Eckman</u>	1	73	M	B			
2	1	22	M	B			
3	1	14	M	B			
4	1	7	M	B			
5	1	6	M	B			
6	1	3	M	B			
7	1	13	M	B			
8	1	60	F	B			
9	1	37	F	B			
10	1	23	F	B			
11	1	22	F	M			
12	1	16	F	B			
13	1	27	F	B			
14	1	27	F	B			
15	1	27	F	B			
16	1	27	F	B			
17	1	6	F	B			
18	1	5	F	B			
19	1	4	F	B			
20	1	1	F	B			
21	1	1	F	B			
22	1	1	F	B			
23	1	4	F	B			
24	1	6	F	B			
25	1	6	F	B			
26 <u>Robert Tucker</u>	1	60	M	B			
27	1	30	F	B			
28	1	31	M	B			
29	1	18	F	B			
30	1	16	F	B			
31	1	12	M	B			
32	1	10	F	M			
33	1	8	F	M			
34	1	7	M	B			
35	1	5	F	B			
36	1	3	F	B			
37	1	1	F	B			
38 <u>Levin J. Gaine</u>	1	65	F	B			
39	1	33	F	B			
40	1	33	F	B			
41	1	35	M	M			
42	1	28	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>Levin J. Gaine</u>	1	23	M	B			
2	1	17	M	B			
3	1	13	F	B			
4	1	9	M	B			
5	1	9	M	B			
6	1	7	F	B			
7	1	7	F	B			
8	1	2	F	B			
9	1	2	M	B			
10 <u>Wm. H. Cook</u>	1	30	F	B			
11	1	48	M	B			
12	1	11	F	B			
13	1	7	M	B			
14	1	6	M	B			
15	1	5	F	B			
16	1	2	F	B			
17 <u>Susan Sharp</u>	1	57	M	B			
18 <u>Paulina Hamilton</u>	1	60	F	B			
19	1	28	M	B			
20	1	35	F	B			
21	1	32	F	B			
22	1	18	F	B			
23	1	13	F	B			
24	1	10	F	B			
25	1	12	M	B			
26	1	8	M	B			
27	1	7	F	B			
28	1	7	F	B			
29	1	3	F	B			
30	1	4	M	B			
31	1	3	F	B			
32	1	2	F	B			
33	1	1	F	B			
34	1	1	F	B			
35 <u>Pleasant Lipscomb</u>	1	25	F	B			
36	1	1	F	B			
37 <u>Isaac Mead</u>	1	70	M	M			
38	1	58	M	B			
39	1	48	F	B			
40	1	40	F	B			
41	1	36	F	B			
42	1	24	M	B			

13m

16m

26m



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlottesville in the County of Charlottesville State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1850. Levi Robert Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 <u>James A. Neal</u>	1	22	M	B				
2	1	15	M	B				
3	1	15	M	B				
4	1	12	M	B				
5	1	10	M	B				
6	1	10	M	B				
7	1	9	M	B				
8	1	11	M	B				
9	1	8	M	B				
10	1	7	M	B				
11	1	7	M	B				
12	1	4	M	B				
13	1	1	M	B				
14	1	40	M	B				
15	1	14	M	B				
16	1	12	M	B				
17 <u>Richard L. Freeman</u>	1	17	M	B				
18	1	20	M	B				
19	1	17	M	B				
20	1	9	M	B				
21 <u>Thomas L. Morgan</u>	1	30	M	B				
22	1	37	M	B				
23	1	30	M	B				
24	1	14	M	B				
25	1	12	M	B				
26	1	11	M	B				
27	1	10	M	B				
28	1	8	M	B				
29	1	7	M	B				
30 <u>Annis D. Morgan</u>	1	100	M	B				
31	1	62	M	B				
32	1	62	M	B				
33	1	50	M	B				
34	1	50	M	B				
35	1	45	M	B				
36	1	47	M	B				
37	1	43	M	B				
38	1	42	M	B				
39	1	42	M	B				
40	1	41	M	B				
41	1	39	M	B				
42	1	35	M	B				
1 <u>Samuel L. Morgan</u>	1	33	M	B				
2	1	29	M	B				
3	1	24	M	B				
4	1	23	M	B				
5	1	21	M	B				
6	1	21	M	B				
7	1	14	M	B				
8	1	17	M	B				
9	1	11	M	B				
10	1	11	M	B				
11	1	11	M	B				
12	1	10	M	B				
13	1	8	M	B				
14	1	8	M	B				
15	1	8	M	B				
16	1	7	M	B				
17	1	5	M	B				
18	1	5	M	B				
19	1	9	M	B				
20	1	7	M	B				
21	1	1	M	B				
22	1	1	M	B				
23	1	1	M	B				
24	1	1	M	B				
25	1	7	M	B				
26	1	26	M	B				
27	1	45	M	B				
28	1	5	M	B				
29	1	7	M	B				
30	1	7	M	B				
31 <u>Edward Barbic</u>	1	16	M	B				
32	1	12	M	B				
33	1	10	M	B				
34 <u>Absalom J. Harris</u>	1	27	M	B				
35	1	14	M	B				
36	1	6	M	B				
37	1	3	M	B				
38 <u>John Phineas</u>	1	25	M	B				
39	1	3	M	B				
40	1	1	M	B				
41 <u>Thomas J. Adams</u>	1	40	M	B				
42	1	38	M	B				

22 m

19 m



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Lebanon Division in the County of Charlottesville State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. I. Roberts Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>Thomas I. Adams</del>	1	23	M	B				1	<del>George H. Head</del>	1	7	M	B			
2		1	16	M	B				2		1	4	F	B			
3		1	14	M	B				3		1	4	F	B			
4		1	11	M	B				4		1	2	F	B			
5		1	8	M	B				5		1	2	F	B			
6		1	6	M	B				6		1	2	F	B			
7		1	2	F	B				7		1	6	F	B			
8		1	1	F	B				8		1	6	F	B			
9	Robert D. Moore	1	63	M	B				9		1	6	F	B			
10		1	53	M	B				10	Andrew I. Middleton	1	60	M	B			
11		1	35	F	M				11		1	18	M	B			
12		1	33	F	B				12		1	17	M	B			
13		1	6	M	B				13		1	19	F	B			
14		1	2	F	B				14		1	19	F	B			
15	George H. Head	1	75	M	M				15		1	14	F	M			
16		1	70	F	B				16		1	6	M	B			
17		1	53	M	B				17		1	5	F	M			
18		1	41	F	B				18		1	2	M	M			
19		1	45	M	B				19	Thomas Cardwell	1	45	M	B			
20		1	45	M	B				20		1	32	M	F			
21		1	42	F	B				21		1	13	M	B			
22		1	40	M	F				22		1	14	M	B			
23		1	35	F	B				23		1	8	M	B			
24		1	32	M	B				24		1	45	F	B			
25		1	30	F	B				25		1	35	F	B			
26		1	25	M	M				26		1	12	F	B			
27		1	22	M	B				27		1	8	F	B			
28		1	22	M	B				28		1	12	F	B			
29		1	22	M	B				29	James Gordon	1	30	M	B			
30		1	22	M	B				30		1	33	F	B			
31		1	20	F	B				31		1	12	F	B			
32		1	19	F	B				32		1	12	M	B			
33		1	18	F	B				33	Andrew I. Tamm	1	24	F	B			
34		1	18	M	B				34	Frederick A. Booker	1	28	F	B			
35		1	15	M	B				35		1	23	M	B			
36		1	15	M	B				36		1	7	M	B			
37		1	14	M	B				37	Thomas Johns	1	70	F	B			
38		1	50	F	B				38		1	65	F	B			
39		1	14	F	B				39		1	50	M	B			
40		1	13	F	B				40		1	35	M	B			
41		1	9	M	B				41		1	45	F	B			
42		1	8	M	B				42		1	40	F	B			

25m

17m ✓  
55



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. Robert, Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>Thomas Jones</del>	1	25	M	B			
2		1	25	F	B			
3		1	20	M	B			
4		1	4	M	B			
5		1	1	M	B			
6	Francis A. Barnes	1	41	M	B			
7		1	31	M	M			
8		1	31	F	B			
9		1	18	F	B			
10		1	16	F	B			
11		1	7	M	B			
12		1	6	M	B			
13		1	4	F	M			
14		1	2	F	M			
15	Joshua C. Tinsley	1	70	F	B			
16		1	55	F	B			
17		1	13	M	B			
18		1	17	F	B			
19		1	4	F	B			
20	Richard Blaine	1	21	F	B			
21		1	17	M	B			
22	John C. Harney	1	40	F	B			
23		1	8	F	B			
24	George W. Carnate	1	60	F	M			
25		1	27	F	M			
26		1	8	M	B			
27		1	5	F	B			
28		1	1	M	B			
29	Archer L. Allen	1	65	M	B			
30		1	19	F	B			
31		1	47	F	B			
32		1	26	M	B			
33		1	24	F	B			
34		1	22	F	B			
35		1	20	F	B			
36		1	12	M	B			
37		1	10	M	B			
38		1	16	F	B			
39		1	4	M	B			
40		1	4	F	B			
41		1	3	M	B			
42		1	2	M	B			

19m  
23X

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>Archer L. Allen</del>	1	12	F	B			
2	William H. Warkentin	1	50	M	B			
3		1	45	F	B			
4		1	22	M	B			
5		1	16	F	B			
6		1	33	M	B			
7		1	23	F	B			
8		1	16	F	B			
9		1	10	F	B			
10		1	13	F	B			
11		1	23	F	B			
12		1	24	M	B			
13		1	26	M	B			
14		1	34	F	B			
15		1	60	F	B			
16	John S. Idarrie	1	40	M	B			
17		1	38	M	B			
18		1	24	M	B			
19		1	30	F	B			
20		1	19	M	B			
21		1	13	M	B			
22		1	10	M	B			
23		1	9	F	B			
24		1	5	M	M			
25		1	5	M	B			
26		1	4	M	B			
27		1	2	M	B			
28		1	2	M	B			
29		1	1	F	B			
30	Phillip Anderson	1	36	F	B			
31		1	10	M	B			
32		1	8	M	B			
33	Myrtine Jackson	1	60	F	B			
34		1	60	M	B			
35		1	70	F	B			
36		1	16	M	B			
37		1	7	F	B			
38	Joseph E. Matton	1	30	F	B			
39		1	10	M	B			
40		1	5	F	B			
41		1	2	F	B			
42		1	1	F	B			

21m  
21X



**SCHEDULE 2.** Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte River in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. W. Roberts Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	John Leach	1	27	M	B			
2		1	4	M	B			
3		1	7	M	B			
4	John P. Patterson	1	75	M	B			
5		1	25	F	B			
6	Lucas J. Duncan	1	22	F	B			
7		1	8	F	B			
8		1	5	F	B			
9	Samuel East	1	40	F	B			
10		1	18	M	B			
11		1	10	M	B			
12		1	12	F	B			
13		1	8	F	B			
14		1	7	F	B			
15	John H. Dwyer	1	32	M	B			
16		1	35	F	B			
17		1	24	M	B			
18		1	17	F	B			
19		1	14	M	B			
20		1	10	M	B			
21		1	10	F	B			
22		1	8	M	B			
23		1	5	M	B			
24		1	3	M	B			
25		1	4	M	B			
26		1	30	F	B			
27		1	8	M	B			
28	Thomas East	1	4	F	B			
29		1	7	M	B			
30	Elijah B. Green	1	50	M	B			
31		1	45	M	B			
32		1	30	M	B			
33		1	45	F	B			
34		1	3	F	B			
35		1	14	F	B			
36	Abraham Webb	1	60	M	B			
37		1	40	M	B			
38		1	30	M	B			
39		1	23	F	B			
40		1	7	F	B			
41		1	6	F	B			
42		1	4	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>Abraham Webb</del>	1	3	F	B			
2		1	1	F	B			
3	Elijah Forwick	1	65	M	B			
4		1	48	M	B			
5		1	21	F	B			
6		1	3	F	B			
7	Priscilla Beach	1	60	F	B			
8		1	14	M	B			
9	Samuel F. Morse	1	40	F	M			
10		1	17	M	M			
11		1	13	M	B			
12		1	11	F	B			
13		1	9	M	B			
14		1	7	F	B			
15		1	5	M	B			
16		1	1	F	B			
17	Thomas H. Smith	1	19	M	B			
18		1	14	M	B			
19		1	9	F	B			
20	Joseph L. Dupuy	1	55	M	B			
21		1	32	M	B			
22		1	35	F	B			
23		1	28	F	B			
24		1	18	F	B			
25		1	14	F	B			
26		1	12	F	B			
27		1	7	M	B			
28		1	5	F	B			
29		1	3	F	B			
30		1	1	M	B			
31		1	1	M	B			
32	Rufus Palmer	1	28	F	B			
33		1	23	F	B			
34		1	15	M	B			
35		1	10	F	M			
36		1	5	F	B			
37		1	3	M	M			
38		1	2	M	B			
39		1	21	M	B			
40	Charles H. Adams	1	22	F	B			
41	James Scott	1	65	F	B			
42		1	55	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. David Roberts Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<u>James Scott</u>	1	45	F	B			
2		1	39	M	B			
3		1	37	M	B			
4		1	34	M	B			
5		1	35	M	B			
6		1	23	M	B			
7		1	22	F	B			
8		1	22	F	B			
9		1	19	F	B			
10		1	19	F	B			
11		1	20	F	M			
12		1	18	F	M			
13		1	18	M	B			
14		1	16	M	B			
15		1	14	M	B			
16		1	12	M	B			
17		1	10	M	B			
18		1	10	M	B			
19		1	4	F	B			
20		1	3	M	M			
21		1	1	M	M			
22		1	8	M	B			
23	<u>John F. Mason</u>	1	25	F	B			
24		1	8	M	B			
25		1	3	M	B			
26		1	1	F	M			
27		1	10	M	M			
28		1	25	M	M			
29	<u>Anderson Handley</u>	1	60	F	B			
30		1	30	F	B			
31		1	23	F	B			
32		1	13	F	B			
33		1	11	F	B			
34		1	9	M	B			
35		1	8	F	B			
36		1	30	M	B			
37		1	21	M	B			
38		1	19	M	M			
39	<u>Mariah Haysman</u>	1	25	F	B			
40		1	9	F	B			
41	<u>John K. Schenck</u>	1	35	F	B			
42		1	13	M	M			

23 me

198

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<u>John K. Schenck</u>	1	13	M	B			
2		1	33	M	B			
3		1	12	M	B			
4	<u>Thomas T. Bouldin</u>	1	70	F	B			
5		1	70	F	B			
6		1	45	M	B			
7		1	40	F	B			
8		1	30	M	B			
9		1	28	F	B			
10		1	28	M	B			
11		1	25	F	B			
12		1	25	M	B			
13		1	23	M	B			
14		1	23	F	B			
15		1	20	F	B			
16		1	23	F	B			
17		1	16	F	B			
18		1	15	M	B			
19		1	12	F	B			
20		1	8	M	B			
21		1	8	F	B			
22		1	5	M	B			
23		1	4	M	B			
24		1	3	F	B			
25		1	2	M	B			
26		1	2	F	B			
27		1	2	F	B			
28		1	8	M	B			
29	<u>John Booker</u>	1	38	M	M			
30		1	35	F	M			
31		1	22	M	B			
32		1	20	F	B			
33		1	16	F	B			
34		1	10	F	B			
35		1	8	F	B			
36		1	1	F	B			
37		1	30	F	B			
38		1	6	M	B			
39		1	22	F	B			
40		1	2	M	B			
41	<u>Abraham Williams</u>	1	10	M	B			
42	<u>William Carroll</u>	1	50	M	B			

30 me

228



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlottesville Division in the County of Charlottesville State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August, 1850. Geo J Roberts Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>William Cardwell</del>	1	30	M	B			
2		1	37	M	B			
3		1	37	M	B			
4		1	30	M	B			
5		1	30	M	B			
6		1	30	M	B			
7		1	25	M	B			
8		1	25	M	B			
9		1	25	M	B			
10		1	24	M	B			
11		1	24	M	B			
12		1	23	M	M			
13		1	21	M	B			
14		1	16	M	M			
15		1	6	M	B			
16		1	6	M	M			
17		1	3	M	M			
18		1	1	M	B			
19		1	27	F	B			
20		1	27	F	M			
21		1	8	F	B			
22		1	3	F	B			
23	Thomas Richardson	1	70	M	B			
24		1	47	M	B			
25		1	70	M	B			
26		1	39	M	B			
27		1	36	M	B			
28		1	30	M	B			
29		1	30	F	B			
30		1	13	F	B			
31		1	12	M	B			
32		1	10	M	B			
33		1	1	F	B			
34	James W. Cook	1	36	F	B			
35		1	12	F	B			
36		1	7	F	B			
37		1	4	F	B			
38		1	2	F	B			
39	Adelbert Harvey	1	18	M	B			
40	Wm. F. Hunt	1	25	F	B			
41		1	7	F	B			
42		1	5	F	B			

27m  
15f

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Wm. F. Hunt	1	1	F	B			
2		1	19	M	M			
3	Stephen Davis	1	75	F	B			
4		1	47	F	B			
5		1	19	F	B			
6		1	2	F	M			
7		1	35	M	M			
8		1	10	F	B			
9	Lafayette H. Mason	1	60	M	B			
10		1	40	F	B			
11		1	16	M	B			
12	Francis Mass	1	50	F	M			
13	Benjamin F. Mills	1	60	M	B			
14		1	28	F	B			
15		1	12	M	B			
16		1	20	M	M			
17		1	8	F	B			
18	Barker Loyd	1	30	F	B			
19	Charles W. Watkins	1	100	F	B			
20		1	50	M	B			
21		1	35	M	B			
22		1	35	F	B			
23		1	15	M	B			
24		1	8	M	B			
25		1	5	F	B			
26		1	6	M	B			
27	Charles B. Bouldin	1	46	M	B			
28		1	32	F	B			
29		1	32	F	B			
30		1	14	M	B			
31		1	12	F	B			
32		1	3	F	B			
33		1	1/2	M	B			
34	Thomas Muck	1	32	F	B			
35		1	17	F	M			
36		1	5	F	M			
37		1	30	M	B			
38	Leper Paulott	1	35	F	B			
39		1	7	M	B			
40	Paul C. Fore	1	22	M	B			
41		1	21	F	B			
42		1	22	M	B			

19m  
23f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlottesville Division in the County of Charlottesville State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Asst Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>Paul A. Hare</del>	1	15	F	13			
2	<del>5</del>	1	17	F	13			
3		1	13	F	13			
4	Hester & Wills	1	23	F	13			
5		1	5	M	13			
6	<del>5</del>	1	4	F	13			
7		1	2	F	13			
8		1	1	M	13			
9	Suther Johnson	1	40	F	13			
10		1	56	M	13			
11		1	35	M	13			
12	Benjamin Gurell	1	85	M	13			
13		1	80	F	13			
14		1	12	F	13			
15	Creston Potts	1	60	F	13			
16		1	60	M	13			
17		1	50	M	13			
18		1	40	M	13			
19		1	40	M	13			
20		1	41	F	M			
21		1	35	M	13			
22		1	30	M	13			
23		1	27	M	13			
24		1	27	M	13			
25		1	27	M	13			
26		1	30	F	13			
27		1	14	M	13			
28		1	14	F	13			
29		1	14	F	13			
30		1	12	F	13			
31		1	10	F	13			
32		1	6	F	13			
33		1	6	M	13			
34		1	4	M	13			
35	George W. Potts	1	40	M	13			
36		1	30	F	13			
37		1	8	F	13			
38		1	5	M	13			
39		1	3	M	13			
40		1	1	M	13			
41		1	6	F	13			
42		1	20	F	13			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>George W. Potts</del>	1	5	F	13			
2	John M. McTear	1	60	M	13			
3		1	50	M	13			
4		1	35	F	13			
5	<del>5</del>	1	7	F	13			
6		1	5	F	13			
7		1	1	F	13			
8	Peter Hore	1	65	M	13			
9		1	35	M	13			
10		1	32	M	13			
11		1	30	F	13			
12		1	23	F	13			
13		1	15	M	13			
14		1	11	M	13			
15		1	11	F	13			
16		1	10	M	13			
17		1	9	M	13			
18		1	8	F	13			
19		1	8	M	13			
20		1	6	F	13			
21		1	7	F	13			
22		1	2	F	13			
23		1	3	M	13			
24		1	11	F	13			
25		1	9	M	13			
26	John Toub	1	40	M	13			
27		1	22	F	13			
28		1	18	M	13			
29		1	12	M	13			
30		1	6	F	13			
31	David C. Hutcherson	1	90	M	13			
32		1	65	M	13			
33		1	32	M	13			
34		1	32	M	13			
35		1	50	F	13			
36		1	21	F	13			
37		1	16	M	13			
38		1	10	M	13			
39		1	7	F	13			
40		1	7	F	13			
41		1	4	F	13			
42		1	4	M	M			

21m  
21x

22m  
20x



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	John R. Hutcherson	1	47	M	B			
2		1	35	M	B			
3		1	27	M	B			
4		1	23	M	B			
5		1	41	M	B			
6		1	3	M	B			
7		1	1	M	B			
8		1	12	M	B			
9	John J. Pentecost	1	20	M	B			
10	Elizabeth A. Hicks	1	13	M	B			
11	George Harney	1	53	M	B			
12		1	60	M	B			
13	Nancy Curabo	1	60	M	B			
14	Archer Chockley	1	8	M	B			
15	Joseph M. Daniel	1	25	M	B			
16		1	11	M	B			
17		1	7	M	B			
18	Alfred A. Milburn	1	47	M	B			
19		1	50	M	B			
20		1	32	M	B			
21		1	30	M	B			
22		1	29	M	B			
23		1	20	M	B			
24		1	10	M	B			
25		1	18	M	B			
26	John B. Glenn	1	23	M	B			
27	Robert B. Spencer	1	70	M	B			
28		1	60	M	B			
29		1	60	M	B			
30		1	47	M	B			
31		1	45	M	B			Blind
32		1	32	M	B			
33		1	18	M	B			
34		1	20	M	B			
35		1	13	M	B			
36		1	10	M	B			
37		1	8	M	B			
38		1	4	M	B			
39		1	2	M	B			
40	Isaac Avery	1	45	M	B			
41		1	38	M	B			
42		1	38	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Isaac Avery	1	60	M	B			
2		1	28	M	B			
3		1	35	M	B			
4		1	15	M	B			
5		1	18	M	B			
6		1	8	M	B			
7		1	10	M	B			
8		1	6	M	B			
9		1	1	M	B			
10		1	24	M	B			
11		1	20	M	B			
12		1	18	M	B			
13		1	19	M	B			
14		1	38	M	B			
15		1	35	M	B			
16		1	35	M	B			
17		1	23	M	B			
18		1	8	M	B			
19		1	6	M	B			
20		1	4	M	B			
21		1	2	M	B			
22		1	10	M	B			
23		1	10	M	B			
24		1	8	M	B			
25		1	6	M	B			
26		1	4	M	B			
27		1	2	M	B			
28		1	1	M	B			
29		1	8	M	B			
30		1	4	M	B			
31		1	4	M	B			
32		1	2	M	B			
33		1	18	M	B			
34		1	3	M	B			
35		1	60	M	B			
36		1	19	M	B			
37	James M. McCargo	1	27	M	B			
38		1	28	M	B			
39		1	25	M	B			
40		1	18	M	B			
41		1	18	M	B			
42		1	16	M	B			

20m  
22k

25m  
17k



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlottesville Division in the County of Richmond State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. Roberts Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	<del>James M. McFargo</del>	1	16	M	B			
2		1	13	M	B			
3		1	9	M	B			
4		1	2	M	B			
5		1	1	M	B			
6	Wm. McFargo	1	75	M	B			
7		1	73	M	B			
8		1	71	M	B			
9		1	60	M	B			
10		1	54	M	B			
11		1	49	M	B			
12		1	42	M	B			
13		1	37	M	B			
14		1	35	M	B			
15		1	35	M	B			
16		1	22	M	B			
17		1	14	M	B			
18		1	37	M	B			
19		1	17	M	B			
20		1	14	M	B			
21		1	14	M	B			
22		1	12	M	B			
23		1	10	M	B			
24		1	8	M	B			
25		1	4	M	B			
26		1	4	M	B			
27		1	2	M	B			
28		1	2	M	B			
29		1	14	M	B			
30		1	17	M	B			
31		1	27	M	B			
32		1	2	M	M			
33		1	1	M	B			
34		1	17	M	B			
35		1	14	M	B			
36		1	70	M	B			
37		1	4	M	M			
38		1	2	M	B			
39		1	22	M	B			
40		1	4	M	B			
41		1	2	M	B			
42		1	20	M	B			

11m  
34x

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	<del>Wm. McFargo</del>	1	4	M	B			
2		1	18	M	B			
3		1	16	M	B			
4		1	11	M	B			
5		1	7	M	B			
6		1	8	M	B			
7		1	3	M	B			
8		1	22	M	B			
9		1	2	M	B			
10		1	18	M	B			
11		1	11	M	B			
12		1	31	M	B			
13		1	2	M	B			
14		1	32	M	B			
15		1	32	M	B			
16		1	25	M	B			
17		1	22	M	B			
18		1	28	M	B			
19		1	22	M	B			
20		1	2	M	B			
21		1	1	M	B			
22		1	2	M	B			
23	Wm. McFargo	1	37	M	B			
24		1	24	M	B			
25		1	18	M	B			
26		1	14	M	B			
27		1	7	M	B			
28	James Collins	1	14	M	B			
29	Parthena Collins	1	25	M	B			
30		1	19	M	B			
31		1	11	M	B			
32		1	7	M	B			
33		1	5	M	B			
34		1	3	M	B			
35		1	1	M	B			
36	The M. Leale	1	50	M	B			
37		1	50	M	B			
38		1	40	M	B			
39		1	32	M	B			
40		1	28	M	B			
41		1	26	M	B			
42		1	25	M	B			

22m  
20x



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Richmond Division in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. G. S. Roberts Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>The A. A. A.</del>	1	19	M	B				1	<del>John A. A.</del>	1	27	M	B			
2		1	9	F	B				2		1	23	F	B			
3		1	9	F	B				3		1	22	F	B			
4		1	8	F	B				4		1	17	M	B			
5		1	6	F	B				5		1	10	M	B			
6		1	11	F	B				6		1	10	M	B			
7		1	5	M	B				7		1	8	F	B			
8		1	5	M	B				8		1	2	F	B			
9		1	4	F	B				9		1	1	M	B			
10		1	4	F	B				10		1	35	F	B			
11		1	2	F	B				11		1	8	M	B			
12		1	7	F	B				12		1	6	F	B			
13		1	1	M	B				13		1	4	M	B			
14	John Harris	1	16	F	B				14		1	2	F	B			
15	Keriah Howard	1	23	F	M				15		1	35	M	B			
16		1	6	M	M				16	John Lewis	1	23	M	B			
17		1	3	M	B				17		1	21	F	B			
18	John Hawkins	1	30	M	B				18		1	9	F	B			
19		1	30	M	B				19		1	9	M	B			
20		1	47	F	B				20		1	6	F	B			
21		1	37	F	B				21		1	2	F	M			
22		1	17	F	B				22		1	1	F	M			
23		1	16	F	B				23	Francis Lewis	1	12	F	B			
24		1	5	M	B				24	William Hawkins	1	70	M	B			
25		1	3	M	B				25		1	50	F	B			
26		1	16	F	B				26		1	37	M	M			
27		1	9	F	B				27		1	32	M	M			
28	Elyahiah Sprague	1	30	F	M				28		1	29	M	B			
29		1	22	F	B				29		1	27	M	B			
30		1	18	F	B				30		1	46	F	M			
31		1	12	F	M				31		1	23	F	M			
32	John A. A.	1	39	F	B				32		1	22	M	B			
33		1	21	M	B				33		1	17	F	B			
34		1	20	F	B				34		1	16	M	B			
35		1	17	F	B				35		1	16	M	M			
36		1	16	M	B				36		1	12	F	B			
37		1	12	F	B				37		1	7	M	B			
38		1	3	M	B				38		1	1	M	B			
39	Thomas B. Russell	1	40	F	B				39		1	7	F	B			
40		1	21	M	B				40		1	6	M	B			
41		1	13	M	M				41		1	20	F	B			
42	John Harding	1	32	M	B				42		1	40	M	B			

16m  
26x

23m  
19x



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richmond Division in the County of Charlottesville State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4 day of August, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Erasmus H. Roberts	1	33	M	B			
2		1	30	M	B			
3		1	24	M	B			
4		1	24	F	B			
5		1	22	M	B			
6		1	19	M	M			
7		1	19	F	B			
8		1	16	F	B			
9		1	10	M	B			
10		1	8	F	B			
11		1	9	M	B			
12		1	7	F	B			
13		1	5	M	B			
14	Thomas W. Daniel	1	40	M	B			
15	Samuel W. Elam	1	52	M	B			
16		1	44	M	B			
17		1	44	M	B			
18		1	30	F	B			
19		1	25	F	B			
20		1	10	M	B			
21		1	10	F	B			
22		1	6	M	B			
23		1	4	F	B			
24		1	3	M	B			
25		1	3	F	B			
26		1	2	F	B			
27		1	1	F	B			
28		1	1	M	B			
29	Thaddeus M. Roberts	1	55	F	B			
30		1	46	F	B			
31		1	41	F	B			
32		1	39	M	B			
33		1	24	M	B			
34		1	24	M	B			
35		1	22	M	B			
36		1	19	F	B			
37		1	17	M	B			
38		1	13	F	B			
39		1	8	F	B			
40		1	8	F	B			
41		1	5	M	B			
42		1	3	F	B			
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49								
50								
51								
52								
53								
54								
55								
56								
57								
58								
59								
60								
61								
62								
63								
64								
65								
66								
67								
68								
69								
70								
71								
72								
73								
74								
75								
76								
77								
78								
79								
80								
81								
82								
83								
84								
85								
86								
87								
88								
89								
90								
91								
92								
93								
94								
95								
96								
97								
98								
99								
100								

22 m  
20

21 m  
218



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Charlottesville Division in the County of Charlottesville State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>Geo. J. Roberts</u>	1	3	M	B			
2	<u>5</u>	1	10	F	B			
3	<u>5</u>	1	10	F	B			
4	<u>Thomas J. Morris</u>	1	36	M	B			
5	<u>5</u>	1	12	M	M			
6	<u>William M. Morgan</u>	1	65	M	B			
7		1	35	M	B			
8		1	35	F	B			
9		1	20	M	B			
10		1	12	M	B			
11	<u>5</u>	1	7	M	B			
12	<u>5</u>	1	3	F	B			
13		1	2	F	B			
14		1	2	M	B			
15	<u>William D. Moore</u>	1	72	F	B			
16		1	50	M	M			
17		1	70	M	B			
18		1	40	M	B			
19		1	26	M	B			
20	<u>10</u>	1	50	F	M			
21		1	24	F	B			
22		1	16	F	B			
23		1	14	F	B			
24		1	13	F	B			
25		1	10	F	B			
26		1	9	F	B			
27		1	7	F	B			
28		1	5	F	B			
29		1	2	F	B			
30	<u>Alexander R. Roberts</u>	1	50	M	B			
31		1	70	F	B			
32	<u>1</u>	1	44	F	B			
33		1	35	M	B			
34	<u>10</u>	1	35	M	B			
35		1	33	F	B			
36		1	24	F	B			
37		1	13	F	B			
38		1	10	M	B			
39		1	9	M	B			
40		1	7	F	B			
41	<u>X</u>	1	3	M	B			
42		1	2	M	B			

20 m V  
22 L

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>Alexander R. Roberts</u>	1	4	M	B			
2		1	1	F	B			
3		1	1	M	B			
4	<u>William C. Brooks</u>	1	65	F	B			
5		1	36	M	B			
6		1	30	F	B			
7		1	22	F	B			
8	<u>10</u>	1	17	M	B			
9		1	15	F	B			
10		1	8	M	B			
11		1	7	M	B			
12		1	6	M	B			
13		1	2	F	B			
14	<u>James E. Barclay</u>	1	75	M	B			
15	<u>Robert Richmond</u>	1	50	M	B			
16		2	35	M	B			
17		1	25	M	B			
18		1	25	M	B			
19		1	24	M	B			
20		1	16	M	B			
21		1	12	M	B			
22		1	6	M	B			
23		1	5	M	B			
24		1	5	M	B			
25	<u>20</u>	1	2	M	B			
26		1	50	F	B			
27		1	33	F	B			
28		1	25	F	B			
29		1	20	F	B			
30		1	10	F	B			
31		1	8	F	B			
32		1	4	F	B			
33		1	3	F	B			
34		1	3	F	B			
35		1	2	F	B			
36		1	1	F	B			
37	<u>William C. Barclay</u>	1	25	M	B			
38		1	25	F	B			
39		1	30	F	B			
40		1	24	F	B			
41	<u>X</u>	1	12	M	B			
42		1	14	M	B			

22 m V  
20 L



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Shenandoah in the County of Charlottesville State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. S. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>William B. Parrell</u>	1	5	M	B			
2		1	3	F	B			
3		1	5	M	B			
4		1	2	F	B			
5		1	35	M	B			
6		1	45	M	B			
7		1	19	M	B			
8		1	35	F	B			
9		1	5	F	B			
10		1	6	M	B			
11		1	4	F	B			
12		1	3	M	B			
13		1	70	F	B			
14	<u>James Dudley</u>	1	8	M	B			
15	<u>Negroish Clary</u>	1	24	F	B			
16		1	3	F	B			
17		1	2	M	B			
18		1	8	F	B			
19	<u>John J. Watson</u>	1	55	M	B			
20		1	40	M	B			
21		1	40	M	B			
22		1	40	M	B			
23		1	35	M	B			
24		1	30	M	B			
25		1	30	F	B			
26		1	30	F	B			
27		1	26	F	B			
28		1	15	F	B			
29		1	13	F	B			
30		1	13	M	B			
31		1	12	M	B			
32		1	11	F	B			
33		1	10	F	B			
34		1	5	F	B			
35		1	3	F	B			
36		1	25	M	B			
37	<u>Sarah Eudaly</u>	1	40	M	B			
38		1	35	F	B			
39		1	11	F	B			
40		1	7	M	B			
41		1	6	M	B			
42	<u>William B. Parrell</u>	1	40	F	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>William B. Parrell</u>	1	20	M	B			
2		1	18	F	B			
3		1	16	F	B			
4		1	15	M	B			
5		1	13	M	B			
6		1	12	M	B			
7	<u>James O. Perkins</u>	1	22	F	B			
8		1	20	M	B			
9		1	7	F	B			
10	<u>Henry Harley</u>	1	32	M	B			
11		1	40	F	B			
12		1	9	M	B			
13	<u>Edison Foster</u>	1	19	F	B			
14	<u>Archer M. Tucker</u>	1	16	F	B			
15	<u>John B. Coats</u>	1	40	F	B			
16	<u>William B. Parrell</u>	1	28	M	B			
17		1	37	F	B			
18		1	32	M	B			
19		1	14	F	B			
20		1	12	M	B			
21		1	8	F	B			
22		1	8	F	B			
23		1	6	F	B			
24		1	4	F	B			
25		1	2	F	B			
26		1	1	M	B			
27	<u>Jonah Vaughan</u>	1	20	F	B			
28		1	20	F	B			
29		1	25	M	B			
30		1	16	M	B			
31		1	12	F	B			
32		1	11	F	B			
33		1	9	M	B			
34		1	7	M	B			
35		1	7	M	B			
36		1	5	F	B			
37		1	2	M	B			
38		1	2	F	B			
39	<u>James Spencer</u>	1	45	F	B			
40		1	38	F	B			
41		1	41	M	B			
42		1	25	F	B			

21 m

18 m

24 m



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. G. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	<u>Lewis Spencer</u>	1	16	M	B			
2		1	15	F	B			
3		1	8	M	B			
4		1	5	F	B			
5		1	1	F	B			
6		1	10	F	B			
7	<u>Mary Bouldin</u>	1	75	M	B			
8		1	43	F	B			
9		1	31	M	B			
10		1	45	M	M			
11		1	42	M	M			
12		1	36	F	B			
13	<u>Arthur M. Robb</u>	1	16	F	B			
14	<u>Elizabeth Adshelton</u>	1	9	F	B			
15	<u>George M. Minter</u>	1	17	F	B			
16		1	10	F	B			
17	<u>Francis D. Minter</u>	1	35	F	M			
18		1	23	F	B			
19		1	13	F	M			
20		1	11	M	M			
21		1	9	M	M			
22		1	7	M	M			
23		1	5	M	M			
24	<u>Joseph Minter</u>	1	60	F	B			
25		1	45	M	B			
26		1	44	F	B			
27		1	35	F	B			
28		1	21	M	B			
29		1	16	M	B			
30		1	8	M	B			
31		1	5	M	B			
32		1	5	F	B			
33		1	1	F	B			
34		1	1	M	B			
35		1	11	F	B			
36		1	40	F	B			
37	<u>Joseph Minter</u>	1	40	F	B			
38		1	23	F	B			
39		1	20	M	B			
40		1	19	F	B			
41		1	14	M	B			
42		1	14	M	B			

19m ✓  
231

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	<u>Joseph Minter</u>	1	17	M	B			
2		1	13	F	B			
3		1	3	F	B			
4		1	3	M	B			
5		1	7	F	B			
6		1	5	M	B			
7		1	5	M	B			
8	<u>Benjamin Watson</u>	1	80	F	B			
9		1	55	M	B			
10		1	45	F	B			
11		1	40	M	B			
12		1	32	F	B			
13		1	29	F	B			
14		1	25	F	B			
15		1	21	F	B			
16		1	18	M	B			
17		1	18	M	B			
18		1	16	M	B			
19		1	15	M	B			
20		1	14	F	B			
21		1	17	F	B			
22		1	17	F	B			
23		1	14	F	B			
24		1	12	M	B			
25		1	10	F	B			
26		1	10	F	B			
27		1	9	F	B			
28		1	8	M	B			
29		1	7	F	B			
30		1	6	F	B			
31		1	3	M	B			
32		1	6	M	B			
33		1	6	M	B			
34		1	4	F	B			
35		1	3	M	B			
36		1	7	F	B			
37		1	5	F	B			
38		1	2	M	B			
39		1	1	M	B			
40		1	14	M	B			
41		1	15	F	B			
42	<u>William J. Minter</u>	1	44	F	B			

19m ✓  
231



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Amos Roberts Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>William H. Roberts</del>	1	28	M	B			
2		1	7	M	B			
3		1	5	M	B			
4		1	3	M	B			
5		1	1	M	B			
6	Francis Spaulding	1	70	M	B			
7		1	60	M	B			
8		1	50	M	B			
9		1	10	M	B			
10	John J. Spaulding	1	28	M	B			
11		1	13	M	B			
12		1	11	M	B			
13		1	5	M	B			
14	James H. Spaulding	1	57	M	B			
15		1	58	M	B			
16		1	38	M	B			
17		1	34	M	B			
18		1	28	M	B			
19		1	23	M	B			
20		1	21	M	B			
21		1	18	M	B			
22		1	17	M	B			
23		1	16	M	B			
24		1	15	M	B			
25		1	13	M	B			
26		1	13	M	B			
27		1	17	M	B			
28		1	10	M	B			
29		1	5	M	B			
30		1	3	M	B			
31		1	1	M	B			
32		1	1	M	B			
33	George C. Friend	1	55	M	B			
34		1	37	M	B			
35		1	43	M	B			
36		1	32	M	B			
37		1	27	M	B			
38		1	20	M	B			
39		1	15	M	B			
40		1	15	M	B			
41		1	13	M	B			
42		1	21	M	B			
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49								

21m ✓  
21f ✓

Abraham N. Roberts

113m ✓  
29f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charleston Division in the County of Charleston State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1								
2	<del>Abraham Blackman</del>	1	28	M	B			
3		1	26	M	B			
4		1	24	M	B			
5		1	22	M	B			
6		1	19	F	B			
7		1	17	M	B			
8	Thomas Lee	1	30	F	B			
9		1	35	F	B			
10		1	30	F	B			
11		1	30	M	B			
12		1	24	M	B			
13		1	19	M	B			
14		1	17	F	B			
15		1	20	F	B			
16		1	19	F	B			
17		1	18	F	B			
18		1	12	M	B			
19		1	14	M	B			
20	John Watson	1	90	F	B			
21		1	80	M	B			
22		1	30	M	B			
23		1	40	F	B			
24		1	40	M	B			
25		1	38	F	B			
26		1	26	M	B			
27		1	26	F	M			
28		1	22	F	M			
29		1	19	M	B			
30		1	18	M	B			
31		1	16	M	B			
32		1	14	M	B			
33		1	13	M	B			
34		1	13	F	B			
35		1	13	M	B			
36		1	13	M	B			
37		1	13	M	B			
38		1	11	M	B			
39		1	11	M	B			
40		1	9	M	B			
41		1	9	F	B			
42		1	9	F	B			

25 m v  
19x

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1								
2	<del>John Watson</del>	1	8	M	B			
3		1	7	M	B			
4		1	7	M	B			
5	Nancy Jones	1	49	F	B			
6		1	35	F	B			
7		1	33	F	B			
8		1	31	F	B			
9		1	25	M	B			
10		1	23	F	B			
11		1	17	F	B			
12		1	17	F	B			
13		1	15	F	B			
14		1	13	M	B			
15		1	13	M	B			
16		1	12	M	B			
17		1	11	M	B			
18		1	11	M	B			
19		1	11	M	B			
20		1	10	F	B			
21		1	10	F	B			
22		1	8	F	B			
23		1	4	M	B			
24		1	40	M	M			
25		1	2	F	B			
26	Lucinda Chambers	1	8	F	B			
27	Albert G. Fowler	1	80	F	B			
28		1	38	M	M			
29		1	24	F	M			
30		1	23	M	B			
31		1	20	M	B			
32		1	10	M	B			
33		1	7	M	M			
34		1	5	F	M			
35		1	3	F	B			
36		1	2	F	M			
37	Philip D. Gode	1	37	F	B			
38	John Wm Watson	1	56	F	B			
39		1	43	M	B			
40		1	42	F	B			
41		1	36	F	B			
42		1	30	M	B			

120 m v  
22x



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Ben J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	John W. H. H. H.	1	24	M	B			
2		1	17	F	B			
3		1	13	F	B			
4		1	10	M	B			
5		1	7	F	B			
6		1	6	F	B			
7		1	4	M	B			
8	John W. H. H.	1	38	M	B			
9		1	17	M	B			
10		1	13	F	B			
11	Patrick Booth	1	35	M	B			
12		1	35	F	B			
13		1	30	M	B			
14		1	45	M	B			
15		1	34	F	B			
16		1	20	F	B			
17		1	16	F	B			
18		1	15	M	B			
19		1	10	F	B			
20		1	7	F	B			
21		1	25	F	B			
22		1	7	M	B			
23		1	4	F	B			
24		1	3	F	B			
25		1	2	M	B			
26		1	2	F	B			
27	Sherrard W. Knight	1	13	F	B			
28	Wyatt H. P. H.	1	30	F	B			
29		1	30	F	B			
30		1	20	M	B			
31		1	17	M	B			
32		1	12	F	B			
33		1	11	M	B			
34		1	8	M	B			
35		1	6	M	B			
36		1	4	F	B			
37		1	1	F	B			
38	Barwell G. Tatum	1	70	F	B			
39		1	65	M	B			
40		1	37	M	B			
41		1	25	M	B			
42		1	23	F	B			

19m  
23x

21m  
21x



400 SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Harrison in the County of Charlotte of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. C. J. Robert, Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	<del>John Harris</del>	1	3	M	13			
2		1	3	M	13			
3		1	2	F	13			
4		1	7	M	13			
5		1	1	F	13			
6		1	24	F	13			
7		1	10	M	13			
8		1	10	M	13			
9		1	1	F	13			
10		1	1	F	13			
11	John Matthewsford	1	55	F	13			
12		1	50	F	13			
13		1	29	F	13			
14		1	9	M	13			
15		1	22	M	13			
16		1	21	M	13			
17		1	30	M	13			
18	James Cook	1	23	M	13			
19		1	22	F	13			
20		1	15	F	13			
21		1	13	F	13			
22		1	13	M	13			
23		1	12	F	13			
24		1	3	M	13			
25		1	2	M	13			
26		1	1	M	13			
27	Woodson Almond	1	45	M	13			
28		1	45	F	13			
29		1	27	F	13			
30		1	23	M	13			
31		1	21	M	13			
32		1	18	M	13			
33		1	11	M	13			
34		1	9	M	13			
35		1	7	M	13			
36		1	3	F	13			
37		1	10	M	13			
38		1	6	F	13			
39		1	8	M	13			
40		1	8	M	13			
41		1	3	M	13			
42		1	2	F	13			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	John Crafton	1	40	F	13			
2		1	58	M	13			
3		1	40	M	13			
4		1	24	M	13			
5		1	22	M	13			
6		1	22	M	13			
7		1	20	M	13			
8	1 U	1	35	F	13			
9		1	35	F	13			
10		1	7	M	13			
11		1	5	M	13			
12		1	3	F	13			
13		1	3	F	13			
14		1	1	F	13			
15	James J. Foster	1	23	F	13			
16		1	22	M	13			
17		1	21	F	13			
18		1	18	M	13			
19		1	12	F	13			
20		1	6	M	13			
21	Joseph Sharp	1	34	F	13			
22		1	28	M	13			
23	Richard Cox	1	60	M	13			
24		1	65	F	13			
25	Alfred R. Watkins	1	16	F	13			
26		1	40	F	13			
27	John D. Priddy	1	45	M	13			
28		1	35	M	13			
29		1	30	F	13			
30		1	28	F	13			
31		1	21	F	13			
32		1	16	M	13			
33		1	9	M	13			
34		1	9	M	13			
35		1	9	F	13			
36		1	7	M	13			
37		1	5	M	13			
38		1	4	M	13			
39		1	4	M	13			
40		1	3	M	13			
41		1	3	F	13			
42		1	3	M	13			

20m

170

23m

190



SCHEDULE 1. Slave Inhabitants in Charleston Division in the County of Charleston State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. Robert Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>John P. Ruddy</del>	1	16	M	B			
2	Simon Hawkins	1	55	M	B			
3		1	50	F	B			
4		1	45	M	B			
5		1	35	F	B			
6		1	12	F	B			
7		1	10	M	B			
8		1	6	F	B			
9		1	2	M	B			
10		1	3	M	B			
11		1	40	F	B			
12		1	1	M	B			
13		1	2	M	B			
14	Ureah Hawkins	1	35	M	B			
15		1	15	F	B			
16	John Brooks	1	50	F	B			
17		1	45	M	B			
18		1	30	M	B			
19		1	78	M	B			
20		1	30	F	B			
21		1	29	F	B			
22		1	25	M	B			
23		1	20	M	B			
24		1	26	M	B			
25		1	22	F	B			
26		1	23	F	B			
27		1	43	F	B			
28		1	18	F	B			
29		1	24	F	B			
30		1	14	F	B			
31		1	14	F	M			
32		1	1	F	M			
33		1	17	M	B			
34		1	11	M	B			
35		1	6	M	B			
36		1	9	F	B			
37		1	9	F	B			
38		1	7	F	B			
39		1	3	F	B			
40		1	3	F	B			
41		1	4	F	B			
42		1	1	M	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	1	F	B			
2		1	2	F	B			
3		1	10	M	B			
4		1	20	M	B			
5		1	10	M	B			
6	James Crutcher	1	40	M	B			
7		1	38	M	B			
8		1	30	M	B			
9		1	30	F	B			
10		1	16	M	B			
11		1	14	F	B			
12		1	12	M	B			
13		1	6	F	B			
14		1	3	F	B			
15		1	3	F	B			
16		1	1	F	B			
17		1	1	F	B			
18	Joseph B. Friend	1	57	F	B			
19		1	47	F	B			
20		1	45	M	B			
21		1	27	M	B			
22		1	24	F	B			
23		1	23	F	B			
24		1	21	M	B			
25		1	15	F	B			
26		1	12	M	B			
27		1	8	M	B			
28		1	4	F	B			
29		1	3	F	B			
30		1	1	M	B			
31	John W. Hamel	1	38	M	B			
32		1	57	F	B			
33		1	25	M	B			
34		1	21	F	B			
35		1	27	F	B			
36		1	19	F	B			
37		1	35	M	B			
38		1	20	M	B			
39		1	43	M	B			
40		1	16	M	B			
41		1	11	M	B			
42		1	11	M	B			
		1	9	M	B			

19m

23m

23m

19m



SCHEDULE A. Slave Inhabitants in Charleston Division in the County of Charleston Stat

, enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>John P. Priddy</del>	1	16	M	13				1	1	1	1	F	13			
2	Simeon Hawkins	1	55	M	13				2	2	1	2	F	13			
3		1	50	F	13				3	3	1	10	M	13			
4		1	45	M	13				4	4	1	20	M	13			
5		1	35	F	13				5	5	1	10	M	13			
6		1	12	F	13				6	6	James Crutcher	1	40	M	13		
7		1	10	M	13				7	7		1	38	M	13		
8		1	6	F	13				8	8		1	30	M	13		
9		1	2	M	13				9	9		1	30	F	13		
10		1	3	M	13				10	10		1	16	M	13		
11		1	40	F	13				11	11		1	14	F	13		
12		1	1	M	13				12	12		1	12	M	13		
13		1	2	M	13				13	13		1	6	F	13		
14	Uriah Hawkins	1	35	M	13				14	14		1	3	F	13		
15		1	15	F	13				15	15		1	3	F	13		
16	John Brock	1	50	F	13				16	16		1	1	F	13		
17		1	45	M	13				17	17	Joseph B. Friend	1	57	F	13		
18		1	30	M	13				18	18		1	47	F	13		
19		1	78	M	13				19	19		1	45	M	13		
20		1	30	F	13				20	20		1	27	M	13		
21		1	29	F	13				21	21		1	24	F	13		
22		1	25	M	13				22	22		1	23	F	13		
23		1	20	M	13				23	23		1	21	M	13		
24		1	20	M	13				24	24		1	15	F	13		
25		1	22	F	13				25	25		1	12	M	13		
26		1	23	F	13				26	26		1	8	M	13		
27		1	43	F	13				27	27		1	4	F	13		
28		1	18	F	13				28	28		1	3	F	13		
29		1	24	F	13				29	29		1	1	M	13		
30		1	14	F	13				30	30	John W. Daniel	1	38	M	13		
31		1	14	F	13				31	31		1	37	F	13		
32		1	1	F	13				32	32		1	25	M	13		
33		1	17	M	13				33	33		1	21	F	13		
34		1	11	M	13				34	34		1	27	F	13		
35		1	6	M	13				35	35		1	19	F	13		
36		1	9	F	13				36	36		1	35	M	13		
37		1	9	F	13				37	37		1	20	M	13		
38		1	7	F	13				38	38		1	43	M	13		
39		1	3	F	13				39	39		1	16	M	13		
40		1	5	F	13				40	40		1	11	M	13		
41		1	4	F	13				41	41		1	11	M	13		
42		1	1	M	13				42	42		1	9	M	13		

19m  
23A

23m  
29A



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Richmond Division

in the County of Charlottesville

Sta

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. P. Roberts

Ass't Mars

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	John A. H. H.	1	36	F	M			
2		1	37	F	M			
3		1	1	F	M			
4		1	25	F	M			
5		1	26	F	M			
6		1	1	F	M			
7		1	5	F	M			
8		1	13	F	M			
9		1	7	M	M			
10		1	14	M	M			
11		1	4	F	M			
12	Samuel C. Legend	1	50	M	M			
13		1	35	M	M			
14		1	35	M	M			
15		1	30	M	M			
16		1	28	F	M			
17		1	19	M	M			
18		1	18	M	M			
19		1	10	M	M			
20		1	17	F	M			
21		1	1	M	M			
22	Elyahub Pottus	1	60	F	M			
23		1	55	M	M			
24		1	50	F	M			
25		1	45	M	M			
26		1	43	F	M			
27		1	27	F	M			
28		1	25	F	M			
29		1	23	F	M			
30		1	22	F	M			
31		1	13	F	M			
32		1	11	F	M			
33		1	7	F	M			
34		1	7	M	M			
35		1	5	F	M			
36		1	5	F	M			
37		1	3	F	M			
38		1	17	M	M			
39		1	15	M	M			
40	Eggleston Pottus	1	35	M	M			
41		1	30	M	M			
42		1	16	M	M			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	1	1	65	M	M			
2	2	1	35	M	M			
3	3	1	23	M	M			
4	4	1	18	M	M			
5	5	1	17	M	M			
6	6	1	14	M	M			
7	7	1	10	M	M			
8	8	1	19	M	M			
9	9	1	14	M	M			
10	10	1	55	M	M			
11	11	1	50	F	M			
12	12	1	18	F	M			
13	13	1	12	F	M			
14	14	1	10	F	M			
15	15	1	7	F	M			
16	16	1	5	F	M			
17	17	1	60	F	M			
18	18	1	18	F	M			
19	19	1	40	F	M			
20	20	1	20	F	M			
21	21	1	5	F	M			
22	22	1	5	F	M			
23	23	1	1	M	M			
24	24	1	18	M	M			
25	25	William C. Friend	1	52	M	M		
26	26	1	34	M	M			
27	27	1	32	M	M			
28	28	1	28	M	M			
29	29	1	37	F	M			
30	30	1	11	M	M			
31	31	1	5	F	M			
32	32	1	3	F	M			
33	33	1	1	M	M			
34	34	1	22	F	M			
35	35	1	1	M	M			
36	36	1	29	F	M			
37	37	1	13	F	M			
38	38	1	10	F	M			
39	39	1	8	F	M			
40	40	1	5	M	M			
41	41	1	2	M	M			
42	42	William M. Bouldin	1	40	F	M		



WOLF  
 SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. I. Roberts Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>William W. Boulden</u>	1	30	F	B			
2	1	25	M	B			
3	1	18	M	B			
4	1	15	F	B			
5	1	15	F	B			
6	1	14	F	B			
7	1	13	M	B			
8	1	10	F	B			
9	1	7	F	B			
10	1	1	M	B			
11	1	1	M	B			
12 <u>Mary P. Pitts</u>	1	44	M	B			
13	1	26	F	B			
14	1	26	F	M			
15	1	23	M	B			
16	1	22	F	B			
17	1	10	M	B			
18	1	8	M	M			
19	1	8	M	B			
20	1	7	F	B			
21	1	3	M	B			
22	1	2	F	B			
23	1	9	M	B			
24 <u>Thomas A. Martin</u>	1	30	M	B			
25	1	35	F	B			
26	1	27	F	B			
27	1	25	F	B			
28	1	20	M	M			
29	1	18	M	M			
30	1	18	M	B			
31	1	15	M	M			
32	1	13	M	M			
33	1	11	M	M			
34	1	9	M	B			
35	1	8	M	B			
36	1	6	F	B			
37	1	6	F	M			
38	1	4	F	B			
39	1	2	F	B			
40	1	1	F	B			
41	1	3	F	B			
42	1	1	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	M	B			
2	1	1	F	B			
3 <u>George C. Smith</u>	1	47	M	B			
4	1	44	F	B			
5	1	31	M	B			
6	1	25	F	B			
7	1	25	F	B			
8	1	22	F	B			
9	1	17	F	B			
10	1	14	F	B			
11	1	14	F	B			
12	1	14	M	B			
13	1	11	M	B			
14	1	11	F	B			
15	1	9	F	B			
16	1	8	F	B			
17	1	6	F	M			
18	1	6	M	B			
19	1	6	M	B			
20	1	5	M	B			
21	1	1	F	B			
22	1	42	M	B			
23 <u>John B. Bell</u>	1	31	F	B			
24	1	28	M	B			
25	1	28	M	B			
26	1	25	F	B			
27	1	23	M	B			
28	1	20	M	B			
29	1	15	F	B			
30	1	3	F	B			
31	1	2	M	B			
32	1	1	F	B			
33	1	22	M	B			
34 <u>Richard G. Chappel</u>	1	45	M	B			
35	1	40	F	B			
36	1	25	F	B			
37	1	20	M	B			
38	1	6	F	B			
39	1	5	M	B			
40	1	5	M	B			
41	1	1	F	B			
42	1	1	F	B			

19m ✓  
 234



SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in Charlottesville Division in the County of Charlottesville State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>R. S. Chappell</del>	1	1	F	B			
2		1	35	F	B			
3		1	35	F	B			
4	William Matthews	1	65	M	B			
5		1	55	M	B			
6		1	21	M	B			
7		1	46	M	B			
8		1	50	F	B			
9		1	31	F	B			
10		1	32	F	B			
11		1	25	M	B			
12		1	26	M	B			
13		1	19	M	B			
14		1	41	F	B			
15		1	32	F	B			
16		1	27	F	B			
17		1	25	M	B			
18		1	42	F	B			
19		1	31	M	B			
20		1	30	M	B			
21		1	30	M	B			
22		1	27	M	B			
23		1	22	F	B			
24		1	32	F	B			
25		1	17	M	B			
26		1	15	F	B			
27		1	14	F	B			
28		1	13	M	B			
29		1	13	F	B			
30		1	11	F	B			
31		1	12	M	B			
32		1	12	F	B			
33		1	10	F	M			
34		1	8	F	B			
35		1	8	M	B			
36		1	10	F	B			
37		1	7	F	B			
38		1	6	F	B			
39		1	7	M	B			
40		1	5	F	B			
41		1	5	M	B			
42		1	5	F	B			
1		1	4	M	B			
2		1	4	M	B			
3		1	8	F	B			
4		1	8	F	B			
5		1	6	F	B			
6		1	6	F	B			
7		1	5	M	B			
8		1	4	M	B			
9		1	3	M	B			
10		1	3	F	B			
11		1	3	F	B			
12		1	3	M	B			
13		1	1	F	B			
14		1	1	F	B			
15		1	1	M	B			
16		1	1	M	B			
17		1	30	M	B			
18		1	35	M	B			
19		1	45	M	B			
20		1	45	M	B			
21		1	25	M	B			
22		1	30	M	B			
23		1	30	M	B			
24		1	40	M	B			
25		1	30	M	B			
26		1	35	M	B			
27		1	40	M	B			
28		1	20	M	B			
29		1	25	M	B			
30		1	35	M	B			
31		1	22	M	B			
32		1	25	M	B			
33		1	25	M	B			
34		1	25	M	B			
35		1	30	M	B			
36		1	30	M	B			
37		1	25	M	B			
38		1	35	M	B			
39		1	35	M	B			
40		1	25	M	B			
41		1	25	M	B			
42		1	40	M	B			

34 M  
8 F



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. J. Robins Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
1	<u>Mrs. J. H. H. H.</u>	1	60	M	B			
2		1	40	M	B			
3		1	45	M	B			
4		1	30	M	B			
5		1	45	M	B			
6		1	30	M	B			
7	<u>Mary Bailey</u>	1	35	F	B			
8		1	22	M	B			
9		1	18	F	B			
10		1	16	F	B			
11	<u>Eddy Cardwell</u>	1	93	M	B			
12		1	70	F	B			
13		1	55	M	B			
14		1	55	F	B			
15		1	11	F	B			
16	<u>James Morrison</u>	1	32	F	B			
17		1	1	M	B			
18		1	1	F	B			
19		1	12	F	B			
20		1	12	F	B			
21	<u>Samuel Morrison</u>	1	20	F	B			
22		1	1	F	B			
23		1	1	F	B			
24		1	12	M	B			
25	<u>William J. Watson</u>	1	40	M	B			
26		1	24	M	B			
27		1	20	M	B			
28		1	30	M	B			
29		1	30	F	B			
30		1	28	F	M			
31		1	12	F	B			
32		1	8	F	B			
33		1	4	M	M			
34		1	1	F	B			
35		1	1	F	B			
36	<u>Elijah W. Roach</u>	1	80	F	B			
37		1	60	M	B			
38		1	35	F	M			
39		1	35	M	B			
40		1	35	M	B			
41		1	33	F	B			
42		1	20	F	B			
1		1	19	F	B			
2		1	14	M	B			
3		1	12	F	B			
4		1	12	M	B			
5		1	5	F	B			
6		1	2	F	B			
7		1	1	M	B			
8		1	11	M	B			
9	<u>John J. Roach</u>	1	60	M	B			
10		1	40	M	M			
11		1	35	F	B			
12		1	25	M	B			
13		1	22	M	B			
14		1	20	F	B			
15		1	13	F	B			
16		1	10	M	B			
17		1	4	F	B			
18		1	4	F	B			
19		1	2	F	B			
20		1	6	F	B			
21		1	4	F	B			
22		1	2	M	B			
23		1	28	M	B			
24	<u>William P. Baller</u>	1	30	M	B			
25		1	50	M	B			
26		1	30	M	B			
27		1	26	M	B			
28		1	26	M	B			
29		1	25	F	B			
30		1	35	F	B			
31		1	23	F	B			
32		1	38	F	B			
33		1	12	M	M			
34		1	10	M	B			
35		1	8	F	B			
36		1	12	F	B			
37		1	7	M	M			
38		1	60	M	B			
39	<u>Lewis H. Averett</u>	1	23	F	B			
40		1	10	M	B			
41		1	8	M	B			
42	<u>Mrs. A. H. H. H.</u>	1	80	F	B			

22m  
20R



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marsh

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	45	M	B			
2	1	53	M	B			
3	1	25	M	B			
4	1	24	M	B			
5	1	27	M	B			
6	1	23	M	B			
7	1	18	M	B			
8	1	60	F	B			
9	1	30	F	B			
10	1	25	F	B			
11	1	18	F	B			
12	1	18	F	B			
13	1	16	F	B			
14	1	17	F	B			
15	1	12	F	B			
16	1	10	F	B			
17	1	8	M	B			
18	1	8	M	B			
19	1	9	M	B			
20	1	7	M	B			
21	1	3	M	B			
22	1	4	M	B			
23	1	7	F	B			
24	1	3	F	B			
25	1	1	F	B			
26	1	1	F	B			
27	1	50	M	B			
28	1	50	F	B			
29	1	13	M	B			
30	1	8	F	B			
31	1	4	F	B			
32	1	7	M	B			
33	1	25	F	B			
34	1	30	F	B			
35	1	28	M	B			
36	1	25	M	B			
37	1	18	F	B			
38	1	7	M	B			
39	1	18	F	B			
40	1	63	F	B			
41	1	80	F	M			
42	1	70	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	45	F	B			
2	1	17	F	B			Deaf
3	1	23	F	B			
4	1	10	M	M			
5	1	5	F	B			
6	1	1	M	B			
7	1	45	M	B			
8	1	58	F	B			
9	1	28	F	B			
10	1	28	F	M			
11	1	13	M	M			
12	1	6	M	M			
13	1	4	M	B			
14	1	7	M	B			
15	1	68	F	B			
16	1	40	M	B			
17	1	40	M	B			
18	1	36	F	B			
19	1	15	M	M			
20	1	70	F	B			
21	1	45	F	M			
22	1	27	F	M			
23	1	25	M	M			
24	1	24	F	M			
25	1	20	M	B			
26	1	12	M	M			
27	1	10	F	M			
28	1	8	M	M			
29	1	6	M	M			
30	1	4	M	B			
31	1	2	F	M			
32	1	2	F	M			
33	1	1	M	M			
34	1	24	M	B			
35	1	45	F	B			
36	1	10	M	B			
37	1	6	F	B			
38	1	3	M	B			
39	1	50	M	B			
40	1	50	M	B			
41	1	35	M	B			
42	1	24	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte County in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Mar.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>Plummer &amp; Son</u>	1	19	M	B			
2	1	13	M	B			
3	1	12	M	B			
4	1	5	F	B			
5	1	50	F	B			
6 <u>Nathaniel D Price</u>	1	48	M	B			
7	1	35	M	B			
8	1	25	M	B			
9	1	19	M	B			
10	1	33	F	B			
11	1	23	F	B			
12	1	21	F	B			
13	1	14	F	B			
14	1	12	M	B			
15	1	5	F	B			
16	1	1	M	B			
17	1	1	F	B			
18	1	1	M	B			
19 <u>Francis J. Jennings</u>	1	20	F	B			
20	1	55	F	B			
21	1	55	M	B			
22	1	35	M	B			
23	1	18	M	B			
24	1	10	F	B			
25	1	10	M	B			
26	1	6	M	B			
27	1	1	F	B			
28	1	1	M	B			
29	1	22	F	B			
30 <u>William Harvey</u>	1	50	F	M			
31	1	45	M	B			
32	1	38	M	B			
33	1	38	F	M			
34	1	25	F	B			
35	1	20	F	B			
36	1	18	F	B			
37	1	15	M	M			
38	1	12	M	B			
39	1	10	M	B			
40	1	13	F	M			
41	1	8	F	B			
42	1	9	F	B			
1	1	3	F	B			
2	1	3	F	B			
3	1	3	F	B			
4	1	3	F	B			
5	1	3	F	B			
6	1	1	M	B			
7	1	1	F	B			
8	1	1	F	B			
9	1	30	M	B			
10	1	12	F	B			
11	1	15	M	B			
12	1	18	F	B			
13	1	8	F	B			
14	1	1	M	M			
15 <u>Colonel Hancock</u>	1	40	M	B			
16	1	40	F	B			
17	1	16	F	B			
18	1	10	M	M			
19	1	1	F	M			
20 <u>Isaac Harvey</u>	1	21	F	M			
21 <u>Thomas E. Watkins</u>	1	41	M	B			
22	1	35	M	B			
23	1	44	M	B			
24	1	42	M	B			
25	1	42	M	B			
26	1	42	M	B			
27	1	56	F	B			
28	1	32	M	B			
29	1	30	F	B			
30	1	30	F	B			
31	1	27	M	B			
32	1	28	F	B			
33	1	19	M	B			
34	1	14	M	B			
35	1	32	F	B			
36	1	29	F	B			
37	1	40	F	B			
38	1	18	M	B			
39	1	15	F	B			
40	1	14	M	B			
41	1	14	F	B			
42	1	12	M	B			

19m  
23x



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August, 1850. Geo. J. Robert Ass't Mar

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Thomas E. Watkins	1	12	M	B			1	1						
2		1	11	M	B			2	2	1	14	F	B		
3		1	11	F	B			3	3	1	14	F	B		
4		1	8	F	B			4	4	1	14	F	B		
5		1	8	F	B			5	5	1	10	M	B		
6		1	8	M	B			6	6	1	8	F	B		
7		1	8	F	B			7	7	1	7	F	B		
8		1	8	M	B			8	8	1	5	F	B		
9		1	7	F	B			9	9	1	5	F	B		
10		1	7	M	B			10	10	1	4	M	B		
11		1	6	F	B			11	11	1	3	M	B		
12		1	6	F	B			12	12	1	1	F	B		
13		1	5	F	B			13	13	1	1	F	B		
14		1	5	M	B			14	14	1	50	M	B		
15		1	4	F	B			15	15	1	20	M	B		
16		1	4	M	B			16	16	Nicholas C. Hammett	1	12	F	B	
17		1	3	F	B			17	17	Martina A. Chaffin	1	60	F	B	
18		1	3	M	B			18	18		1	55	F	B	
19		1	1	M	B			19	19		1	58	M	B	
20		1	1	M	B			20	20		1	40	M	B	
21		1	27	M	B			21	21		1	30	F	B	
22		1	40	M	B			22	22		1	25	F	M	
23		1	30	M	B			23	23		1	18	F	B	
24		1	20	M	B			24	24		1	10	F	M	
25		1	10	M	B			25	25		1	7	F	M	
26		1	15	M	B			26	26		1	5	M	M	
27		1	12	F	B			27	27	Samuel W. Legrand	1	55	M	B	
28		1	12	F	B			28	28		1	20	F	B	
29		1	10	F	B			29	29		1	14	M	B	
30		1	8	F	B			30	30		1	7	M	B	
31		1	12	M	B			31	31		1	2	F	B	
32		1	1	M	B			32	32	Elizabeth Morehorn	1	25	M	B	
33	John E. Smith	1	61	F	B			33	33		1	17	F	B	
34		1	50	F	B			34	34		1	12	M	B	
35		1	30	F	B			35	35		1	11	F	B	
36		1	28	F	B			36	36		1	8	F	B	
37		1	25	M	B			37	37		1	8	M	B	
38		1	23	M	B			38	38		1	3	M	B	
39		1	18	F	B			39	39		1	2	M	B	
40		1	18	F	B			40	40	Isaac East	1	24	M	B	
41		1	16	F	B			41	41		1	23	F	B	
42		1	15	F	B			42	42		1	7	M	B	
											1	4	M	B	

200  
200

19m  
23k



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlottesville Division in the County of Charlottesville of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Mar

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>James West</del>	1	1	F	B				1	1		1	23	F	B		
2	Alexander Heyman	1	46	M	B				2	2		1	2	F	B		
3		1	36	F	B				3	3		1	6	F	B		
4		1	36	M	B				4	4		1	1	M	B		
5		1	11	F	B				5	5		1	1	M	B		
6	Elyah Schenck	1	35	F	B				6	6		1	58	F	B		
7		1	32	M	B				7	7		1	18	F	B		
8		1	20	F	B				8	8		1	30	M	B		
9		1	9	F	B				9	9		1	30	M	B		
10		1	7	M	B				10	10		1	30	M	B		
11	Thomas W. W. W.	1	80	F	B				11	11		1	30	M	B		
12		1	76	F	B				12	12		1	30	M	B		
13		1	70	M	B				13	13		1	30	M	B		
14	George W. W.	1	47	M	B				14	14		1	50	M	B		
15		1	37	F	B				15	15		1	40	M	B		
16		1	33	M	B				16	16		1	30	M	B		
17		1	77	M	B				17	17		1	30	M	B		
18		1	18	F	B				18	18		1	27	M	B		
19		1	14	M	B				19	19		1	25	F	B		
20		1	12	F	B				20	20		1	35	F	B		
21		1	8	F	B				21	21		1	9	M	B		
22		1	4	F	B				22	22		1	7	F	B		
23	Eyzer W. W.	1	40	F	B				23	23		1	4	M	B		
24		1	16	F	B				24	24		1	2	M	B		
25		1	10	F	B				25	25		1	35	M	B		
26		1	12	F	B				26	26		1	25	M	B		
27		1	16	M	B				27	27		1	30	M	B		
28	William W. W.	1	17	F	B				28	28		1	35	M	B		
29		1	18	F	B				29	29		1	30	M	B		
30	Grace P. W.	1	33	F	B				30	30		1	27	M	B		
31		1	10	M	B				31	31		1	25	M	B		
32		1	70	F	B				32	32		1	25	M	B		
33	George W. W.	1	40	F	B				33	33		1	35	M	B		
34	John W. W.	1	13	F	B				34	34		1	50	M	B		
35		1	11	M	B				35	35		1	35	M	B		
36	Sarah W. W.	1	40	F	B				36	36		1	25	M	B		
37	Benny W. W.	1	20	F	B				37	37		1	22	M	B		
38		1	3	F	B				38	38		1	20	M	B		
39		1	1	M	B				39	39		1	19	M	B		
40	Walter W. W.	1	30	F	B				40	40		1	18	M	B		
41		1	70	M	B				41	41		1	16	M	B		
42		1	25	F	B				42	42		1	30	M	B		

14  
2

5

134



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. I. Roberts Ass't Mar

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>Edmund D. Williams</del>	1	30	M	B			
2		1	22	M	B			
3		1	19	M	B			
4		1	18	M	B			
5		1	40	M	B			
6		1	40	M	B			
7		1	33	M	B			
8		1	15	M	B			
9		1	17	M	B			
10		1	12	M	B			
11		1	11	M	B			
12		1	10	M	B			
13		1	33	M	B			
14		1	22	M	B			
15		1	20	M	B			
16		1	33	M	B			
17		1	27	M	B			
18		1	23	M	B			
19		1	20	M	B			
20		1	25	M	B			
21		1	22	M	B			
22		1	17	M	B			
23		1	15	M	B			
24		1	17	M	B			
25		1	16	M	B			
26		1	22	M	B			
27		1	22	M	B			
28		1	35	M	B			
29		1	27	M	B			
30		1	30	M	B			
31		1	30	M	B			
32		1	40	M	B			
33		1	25	M	B			
34		1	18	M	B			
35		1	17	M	B			
36		1	27	M	B			
37		1	30	M	B			
38		1	30	M	B			
39		1	20	M	B			
40		1	20	M	B			
41		1	30	M	B			
42		1	30	M	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	John C. Hamilton	1	79	M	B			
2		1	67	F	B			
3		1	65	F	B			
4		1	50	F	B			
5		1	40	F	B			
6		1	35	M	B			
7		1	30	M	B			
8		1	30	F	B			
9		1	25	F	B			
10		1	28	F	B			
11		1	19	F	B			
12		1	17	F	M			
13		1	17	F	M			
14		1	12	M	B			
15		1	7	F	B			
16		1	4	F	B			
17		1	5	F	B			
18		1	4	M	B			
19		1	4	F	B			
20		1	3	M	B			
21		1	1	M	B			
22		1	1	M	B			
23	George W. Watkins	1	30	F	B			
24		1	24	F	B			
25		1	10	F	B			
26	Susan Watkins	1	50	M	B			
27		1	42	M	B			
28		1	40	M	B			
29		1	39	M	B			
30		1	30	M	B			
31		1	30	M	B			
32		1	22	M	B			
33		1	22	M	B			
34		1	13	M	B			
35		1	13	M	B			
36		1	8	M	B			
37		1	7	M	B			
38		1	40	F	B			
39		1	38	F	B			
40		1	38	F	B			
41		1	25	F	B			
42		1	20	F	B			

212 m

20 m

22 F



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlottesville Division in the County of Charlottesville of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Wm. H. Hunt Ass't Mar

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>James Hunt</del>	1	17	M	13			
2		1	11	M	13			
3		1	16	M	13			
4		1	3	M	13			
5		1	3	M	13			
6		1	2	M	13			
7		1	1	M	13			
8		1	1	M	13			
9		1	1	M	13			
10	Thomas Hunt	1	54	M	13			
11		1	40	M	13			
12		1	25	M	13			
13		1	20	M	13			
14		1	14	M	13			
15		1	8	M	13			
16		1	6	M	13			
17		1	6	M	13			
18		1	5	M	13			
19		1	4	M	13			
20	Thomas Hunt	1	19	M	13			
21		1	7	M	13			
22		1	4	M	13			
23	John D. Richardson	1	55	M	13			
24		1	55	M	13			
25		1	40	M	13			
26		1	45	M	13			
27		1	42	M	13			
28		1	40	M	13			
29		1	40	M	13			
30		1	40	M	13			
31		1	25	M	13			
32		1	23	M	13			
33		1	20	M	13			
34		1	20	M	13			
35		1	15	M	13			
36		1	10	M	13			
37		1	10	M	13			
38		1	8	M	13			
39		1	6	M	13			
40		1	1	M	13			
41		1	45	M	13			
42		1	48	M	13			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & blind, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	17	M	13			
2		1	11	M	13			
3		1	16	M	13			
4		1	18	M	13			
5		1	11	M	13			
6		1	14	M	13			
7		1	12	M	13			
8	Clement Foster	1	19	M	13			
9		1	7	M	13			
10	David G. Horton	1	55	M	13			
11		1	44	M	13			
12		1	43	M	13			
13		1	50	M	13			
14		1	33	M	13			
15		1	32	M	13			
16		1	31	M	13			
17		1	26	M	13			
18		1	24	M	13			
19		1	18	M	13			
20		1	22	M	13			
21		1	21	M	13			
22		1	22	M	13			
23		1	20	M	13			
24		1	17	M	13			
25		1	18	M	13			
26		1	17	M	13			
27		1	12	M	13			
28		1	15	M	13			
29		1	14	M	13			
30		1	12	M	13			
31		1	10	M	13			
32		1	10	M	13			
33		1	9	M	13			
34		1	7	M	13			
35		1	5	M	13			
36		1	10	M	13			
37		1	8	M	13			
38		1	7	M	13			
39		1	3	M	13			
40		1	1	M	13			
41		1	54	M	13			
42		1	11	M	13			

25m

21m



**SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in** Charlotte Division **in the County of** Charlotte **of** Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. M. Smith Ass't Mar

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Jacob H. Morton	1	55	M	B			
2		1	40	M	B			
3		1	40	M	B			
4		1	30	M	B			
5		1	27	M	B			
6		1	25	M	B			
7		1	40	F	B			
8		1	40	F	B			
9		1	25	F	B			
10		1	18	M	B			
11		1	9	F	B			
12		1	9	F	B			
13		1	8	F	B			
14		1	8	F	B			
15		1	4	F	B			
16		1	4	F	B			
17		1	4	F	B			
18		1	3	F	B			
19		1	1	F	B			
20		1	2	F	B			
21	Samuel D. Morton	1	70	M	B			
22		1	50	M	B			
23		1	35	M	B			
24		1	35	M	B			
25		1	35	M	B			
26		1	54	M	M			
27		1	32	M	B			
28		1	37	M	B			
29		1	25	M	B			
30		1	22	M	B			
31		1	27	M	B			
32		1	24	M	B			
33		1	30	M	B			
34		1	23	M	B			
35		1	60	F	B			
36		1	35	F	B			
37		1	26	F	B			
38		1	40	F	B			
39		1	32	F	B			
40		1	35	F	B			
41		1	30	F	B			
42		1	28	F	B			
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49								
50								
51								
52								
53								
54								
55								
56								
57								
58								
59								
60								
61								
62								
63								
64								
65								
66								
67								
68								
69								
70								
71								
72								
73								
74								
75								
76								
77								
78								
79								
80								
81								
82								
83								
84								
85								
86								
87								
88								
89								
90								
91	William B. Spencer	1	75	M	B			
92		1	60	M	B			
93		1	60	M	B			
94		1	50	M	B			
95		1	35	M	B			
96		1	45	M	B			
97		1	32	M	B			
98		1	40	M	B			
99		1	28	M	B			
100		1	30	M	B			
101		1	18	M	B			
102		1	10	M	B			
103		1	8	M	B			
104		1	7	M	B			
105		1	65	F	B			
106		1	55	F	B			
107		1	55	F	B			
108		1	48	F	B			
109		1	26	F	B			
110		1	18	F	B			
111		1	14	F	B			
112		1	40	F	B			

21m  
21f  
21m  
21f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *Charlotte River* in the County of *Charlotte* of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *27* day of *August*, 1850. *Geo. J. Roberts* Ass't Mar

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7			
1	<i>Mathias H. Spencer</i>	1	2	M	B				1	1		1	9	M	B					
2		1	1	F	B				2	2		1	1	F	B					
3		1	2	M	B				3	3		1	2	M	B					
4		1	1	F	B				4	4		1	1	F	B					
5	<i>Capt. Thos. C. Spencer</i>	1	30	M	B				5	5	<i>Lion Spencer</i>	1	35	M	B					
6		1	50	F	M				6	6		1	25	M	B					
7		1	45	M	M				7	7		1	22	M	B					
8		1	35	M	B				8	8		1	20	M	B					
9		1	29	M	M				9	9		1	11	M	B					
10		1	25	M	B				10	10		1	7	F	B					
11		1	30	F	B				11	11		1	3	M	B					
12		1	30	F	M				12	12		1	30	F	B					
13		1	25	F	B				13	13	<i>Thos. D. Martin</i>	1	19	F	B					
14		1	13	M	B				14	14		1	1	M	B					
15		1	11	F	M				15	15	<i>Sarah Leonard</i>	1	29	M	B					
16		1	9	M	M				16	16		1	13	F	B					
17		1	7	M	B				17	17		1	10	M	B					
18		1	4	M	M				18	18		1	7	M	B					
19		1	2	F	B				19	19		1	5	F	B					
20		1	4	F	B				20	20		1	3	M	B					
21		1	7	M	B				21	21		1	2	F	B					
22		1	3	F	B				22	22		1	1	F	B					
23		1	1	F	B				23	23	<i>William J. Watkiss</i>	1	70	M	B					
24		1	9	F	B				24	24		1	30	M	B					
25		1	5	M	B				25	25		1	16	F	B					
26		1	3	M	B				26	26		1	29	M	B					
27		1	1	F	B				27	27		1	29	M	B					
28	<i>Thomas C. Spencer</i>	1	80	F	B				28	28		1	15	F	B					
29		1	50	M	B				29	29		1	12	M	B					
30		1	45	F	B				30	30	<i>Pleasant Spencer</i>	1	31	F	B					
31		1	40	F	B				31	31		1	15	F	B					
32		1	30	M	B				32	32		1	12	M	M					
33		1	25	M	B				33	33	<i>John B. Spencer</i>	1	70	F	B					
34		1	20	F	B				34	34		1	65	M	B					
35		1	15	M	B				35	35		1	50	M	B					
36		1	15	F	B				36	36		1	50	F	B					
37		1	13	M	B				37	37		1	47	F	B					
38		1	11	M	B				38	38		1	40	F	B					
39		1	10	F	B				39	39		1	30	F	B					
40		1	8	F	B				40	40		1	25	F	B					
41		1	9	F	B				41	41		1	25	M	B					
42		1	10	F	B				42	42		1	25	M	B					

23m  
19A



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charleston in the County of Charleston of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August, 1850. Geo. W. Smith Ass't Mar

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>John B. Spencer</u>	1	25	M	B			
2	1	10	M	B			
3	1	7	M	B			
4	1	7	M	B			
5	1	5	M	B			
6	1	3	M	B			
7	1	3	M	B			
8	1	3	M	B			
9	1	3	M	B			
10	1	1	M	B			
11	1	2	M	B			
12	1	3	M	B			
13	1	1	M	B			
14	1	1	M	B			
15 <u>John B. Horton</u>	1	8	M	B			
16 <u>Alexander B. Spencer</u>	1	75	M	B			
17	1	43	M	B			
18	1	40	M	B			
19	1	34	M	B			
20	1	28	M	B			
21	1	24	M	B			
22	1	21	M	B			
23	1	17	M	B			
24	1	13	M	B			
25	1	7	M	B			
26	1	5	M	B			
27	1	7	M	B			
28	1	5	M	B			
29	1	4	M	B			
30	1	3	M	B			
31	1	1	M	B			
32	1	1	M	B			
33	1	33	M	B			
34	1	18	M	B			
35	1	30	M	B			
36	1	2	M	B			
37	1	3	M	B			
38 <u>Thomas Martale</u>	1	45	M	B			
39	1	2	M	B			
40 <u>Margaret Sutton</u>	1	17	M	B			
41 <u>John T. Meadows</u>	1	10	M	B			
42 <u>William Martale</u>	1	60	M	B			

20 m  
20 f

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>William Martale</u>	1	60	M	B			
2	1	45	M	B			
3	1	24	M	B			
4 <u>Randolph B. Simpson</u>	1	20	M	B			
5	1	1	M	B			
6 <u>Wm. C. W. Hill</u>	1	57	M	B			
7	1	41	M	B			
8	1	41	M	B			
9	1	21	M	B			
10	1	35	M	B			
11	1	35	M	B			
12	1	40	M	B			
13	1	2	M	B			
14 <u>Joseph T. Davis</u>	1	55	M	B			
15	1	55	M	B			
16	1	40	M	B			
17	1	35	M	B			
18	1	35	M	B			
19	1	40	M	B			
20	1	16	M	B			
21	1	13	M	B			
22 <u>Isaac Langham Jr.</u>	1	35	M	B			
23	1	6	M	B			
24	1	4	M	B			
25	1	2	M	B			
26	7	1	M	B			
27 <u>Thomas J. Martin</u>	1	45	M	B			
28	1	30	M	B			
29	1	23	M	B			
30	1	22	M	B			
31	1	18	M	B			
32	1	18	M	B			
33	1	10	M	B			
34	1	14	M	B			
35	1	1	M	B			
36	1	1	M	B			
37	1	1	M	B			
38	1	1	M	B			
39 <u>Charles Martin</u>	1	24	M	B			
40	1	18	M	B			
41	1	18	M	B			
42	1	16	M	B			

22 m  
20 f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August, 1850. Geo. F. Roberts Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>Charles Smith</del>	1	14	F	B				1		1	5	F	B			
2		1	9	F	B				2		1	2	F	B			
3		1	14	M	B				3	John F. Morris	1	22	F	B			
4		1	10	M	B				4		1	7	F	M			
5		1	18	F	B				5		1	2	M	M			
6	Mitchell Cardwell	1	47	M	M				6		1	17	M	B			
7		1	40	F	B				7		1	15	M	B			
8		1	40	F	B				8	William A. Smith	1	55	M	B			
9		1	40	F	B				9		1	50	F	B			
10		1	38	M	B				10		1	38	F	B			
11		1	38	M	B				11		1	28	F	B			
12		1	35	M	B				12		1	26	M	B			
13		1	20	M	B				13		1	11	F	B			
14		1	20	M	B				14		1	4	M	B			
15		1	18	M	B				15		1	5	F	B			
16		1	17	M	B				16		1	2	M	B			
17		1	16	M	B				17	William Crawley	1	70	M	B			
18		1	8	M	B				18		1	35	F	B			
19		1	6	M	B				19		1	38	F	B			
20		1	3	M	B				20		1	28	F	B			
21		1	3	M	B				21		1	32	M	B			
22		1	10	M	B				22		1	24	F	B			
23		1	20	F	B				23		1	20	M	B			
24		1	18	F	B				24		1	16	M	B			
25		1	16	F	B				25		1	14	M	B			
26		1	26	F	B				26		1	12	M	B			
27		1	12	F	B				27		1	12	M	B			
28		1	10	F	B				28		1	6	M	B			
29		1	6	F	B				29		1	5	M	B			
30		1	1	F	B				30		1	3	M	B			
31		1	2	F	B				31		1	2	M	B			
32	Thomas B. Hunter	1	63	M	B				32		1	4	F	B			
33		1	67	F	B				33		1	1	M	B			
34		1	34	M	B				34		1	2	M	B			
35		1	34	M	B				35		1	28	F	B			
36		1	40	M	B				36		1	3	M	B			
37		1	18	M	B				37	At the Head	1	40	F	B			
38		1	18	F	B				38		1	30	M	B			
39		1	77	F	B				39		1	23	M	B			
40		1	13	M	B				40		1	22	M	B			
41		1	14	F	B				41		1	19	F	B			
42		1	9	F	B				42		1	15	F	B			

23 m  
184

24 m  
184



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richmond Division in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1	<u>Susan Thornton</u>	1	25	M	B				1	1		1	34	F	B					
2		1	23	M	B				2	2		1	37	F	B					
3		1	21	M	B				3	3		1	34	M	B					
4		1	18	F	B				4	4		1	31	F	B					
5		1	13	F	B				5	5		1	16	M	B					
6	<u>John W. Linnick</u>	1	55	M	B				6	6		1	37	M	B					
7		1	50	M	B				7	7		1	15	M	B					
8		1	35	M	B				8	8		1	14	M	B					
9		1	19	M	B				9	9		1	14	F	B					
10		1	18	F	B				10	10		1	12	F	B					
11		1	15	F	B				11	11		1	23	M	B					
12		1	5	M	B				12	12		1	22	M	B					
13		1	3	M	B				13	13		1	24	M	B					
14		1	1	M	B				14	14		1	22	M	B					
15		1	12	F	B				15	15		1	30	M	B					
16	<u>Benjamin B. Williams</u>	1	55	F	B				16	16		1	24	M	B					
17	<u>William B. Green</u>	1	40	M	B				17	17		1	36	M	B					
18		1	68	F	B				18	18		1	7	M	B					
19		1	86	M	B				19	19		1	7	M	B					
20		1	55	M	B				20	20		1	7	M	B					
21		1	27	M	B				21	21		1	6	M	B					
22		1	35	M	B				22	22		1	6	M	B					
23		1	30	F	B				23	23		1	4	F	B					
24		1	33	M	B				24	24		1	4	F	B					
25		1	37	F	B				25	25		1	4	F	B					
26		1	23	M	B				26	26		1	2	M	B					
27		1	40	M	B				27	27		1	2	M	B					
28		1	39	M	B				28	28		1	1	F	B					
29		1	39	M	B				29	29		1	1	M	B					
30		1	22	M	B				30	30		1	1	F	B					
31		1	17	F	B				31	31		1	1	F	B					
32		1	28	M	B				32	32	<u>William Selam</u>	1	47	M	B					
33		1	28	F	B				33	33		1	38	M	B					
34		1	45	M	B				34	34		1	36	M	B					
35		1	46	F	B				35	35		1	24	M	B					
36		1	24	F	B				36	36		1	23	M	B					
37		1	18	M	B				37	37		1	22	M	B					
38		1	46	M	B				38	38		1	21	M	B					
39		1	24	F	B				39	39		1	20	M	B					
40		1	22	F	B				40	40		1	18	M	B					
41		1	24	F	B				41	41		1	8	M	B					
42		1	14	M	B				42	42		1	8	M	B					

26 m  
164

31 m  
114



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Lebanon in the County of Lebanon State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Geo. Roberts Ass't Mars.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.									Age.	Sex.	Colour.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
1	<del>William S. Lane</del>	1	7	M	B							1	7	F	B							
2		1	11	M	B							2	35	F	B							
3		1	17	M	B							3	19	F	B							
4		1	6	F	B							4	1	M	B							
5		1	47	F	B							5	80	F	B							
6		1	38	F	B							6	50	M	B							
7		1	27	F	B							7	53	F	B							
8		1	16	F	B							8	48	F	B							
9		1	16	F	B							9	35	F	B							
10		1	13	F	B							10	30	F	B							
11		1	14	F	B							11	30	F	B							
12		1	12	F	B							12	28	F	B							
13		1	13	F	B							13	28	F	B							
14		1	10	F	B							14	30	F	B							
15		1	5	F	B							15	28	F	B							
16		1	3	F	B							16	25	F	B							
17		1	46	M	B							17	25	F	B							
18		1	42	M	B							18	35	F	B							
19		1	19	M	B							19	19	M	B							
20		1	14	M	B							20	17	M	B							
21		1	14	M	B							21	25	F	B							
22		1	14	M	B							22	19	F	B							
23		1	12	M	B							23	16	F	B							
24		1	8	M	B							24	16	M	B							
25		1	8	M	B							25	13	M	B							
26		1	5	M	B							26	12	F	B							
27		1	4	M	B							27	9	M	B							
28		1	3	M	B							28	8	M	B							
29		1	8	M	B							29	5	M	B							
30		1	41	F	B							30	4	M	B							
31		1	38	F	B							31	3	M	B							
32		1	26	F	B							32	2	M	B							
33		1	20	F	B							33	2	M	B							
34		1	19	F	B							34	1	M	B							
35		1	16	F	B							35	26	F	B							
36		1	14	F	B							36	27	F	B							
37		1	10	F	B							37	60	F	B							
38		1	10	F	B							38	57	M	B							
39		1	9	F	B							39	45	M	B							
40		1	8	F	B							40	42	M	B							
41		1	5	F	B							41	35	M	B							
42		1	2	F	B							42	23	M	B							

16 m  
36 F

19 m  
23 F



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Geo J Roberts Ass't Marshal.

SCHED  
of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>William S. Thorne</u>		1	21	M	B			
2		1	18	M	B			
3		1	17	M	B			
4		1	16	M	B			
5		1	14	M	B			
6		1	10	M	B			
7		1	10	M	B			
8		1	8	M	B			
9		1	6	M	B			
10		1	1	M	B			
11		1	1	F	B			
12		1	1	F	B			
13		1	40	F	B			
14		1	40	F	B			
15		1	21	F	B			
16		1	17	F	B			
17		1	10	F	B			
18		1	8	F	B			
19		1	8	F	B			
20		1	6	F	B			
21		1	6	F	B			
22		1	8	F	B			
23		1	4	F	B			
24		1	4	F	B			
25 <u>Luke P. Baskin</u>		1	60	M	B			
26		1	16	F	B			
27		1	10	M	B			
28		1	7	F	B			
29 <u>Samuel McChesney</u>		1	45	F	B			
30		1	30	M	B			
31		1	28	M	B			
32		1	20	M	B			
33		1	20	M	B			
34		1	20	M	B			
35		1	44	M	B			
36		1	20	F	B			
37		1	20	F	M			
38		1	19	F	B			
39		1	10	F	B			
40		1	13	F	B			
41		1	5	F	B			
42		1	4	M	B			

NAMES		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>John R. Blane</u>		1	22	M	B			
2		1	21	F	B			
3		1	1	M	B			
4		1	22	M	B			
5		1	21	F	B			
6		1	19	F	B			
7		1	3	F	B			
8		1	1	M	B			
9 <u>John D. Richardson &amp;</u>		1	40	M	B			
10		1	22	M	B			
11		1	40	F	B			
12		1	35	F	B			
13		1	32	F	B			
14		1	12	F	B			
15 <u>Stephen Bradford</u>		1	70	M	B			
16		1	40	M	B			
17		1	25	M	B			
18		1	15	M	B			
19		1	60	F	B			
20		1	25	F	B			
21		1	40	F	B			
22		1	50	F	B			
23		1	30	F	B			
24		1	25	F	B			
25		1	18	F	B			
26		1	12	F	B			
27		1	10	F	B			
28		1	4	M	B			
29		1	4	M	B			
30		1	7	F	B			
31		1	7	F	B			
32		1	1	M	B			
33		1	1	F	B			
34 <u>Samuel G. Mason</u>		1	55	M	B			
35		1	45	F	M			
36		1	14	F	B			
37		1	4	M	B			
38 <u>John Morton</u>		1	62	M	B			
39		1	57	M	B			
40		1	40	M	B			
41		1	19	M	B			
42		1	42	F	B			

18m  
24x



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Johnson County in the County of Johnson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of September, 1850. G. H. Roberts Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
<u>John Marshall</u>	4	35	M	B					1	17	M	B			
	1	43	M	B					2	11	M	B			
	1	27	M	B					3	10	M	B			
	1	27	M	B					4	11	M	B			
	1	3	M	B					5	10	M	B			
	1	1	M	B					6	7	M	B			
	1	4	M	B					7	9	M	B			
	1	2	M	B					8	9	M	B			
	1	1	M	B					9	21	M	B			
	1	25	M	B					10	8	M	B			
	1	7	M	B					11	7	M	B			
	1	8	M	B					12	7	M	B			
	1	10	M	B					13	6	M	B			
	1	8	M	B					14	6	M	B			
	1	14	M	B					15	45	M	B			
<u>William M. W. H. H.</u>	1	53	M	B					16	3	M	B			
	1	43	M	B					17	3	M	B			
	1	38	M	B					18	2	M	B			
	1	30	M	B					19	2	M	B			
	1	49	M	B					20	60	M	B			
	1	43	M	B					21	47	M	B			
	1	37	M	B					22	43	M	B			
	1	53	M	B					23	40	M	B			
	1	48	M	B					24	33	M	B			
	1	38	M	B					25	33	M	B			
	1	30	M	B					26	42	M	B			
	1	31	M	B					27	29	M	B			
	1	2	M	B					28	24	M	B			
	1	60	M	B					29	25	M	B			
	1	77	M	B					30	23	M	B			
	1	26	M	B					31	22	M	B			
	1	26	M	B					32	19	M	B			
	1	26	M	B					33	18	M	B			
	1	42	M	B					34	14	M	B			
	1	27	M	B					35	16	M	B			
	1	20	M	B					36	13	M	B			
	1	20	M	B					37	15	M	B			
	1	18	M	B					38	12	M	B			
	1	17	M	B					39	12	M	B			
	1	15	M	B					40	11	M	B			
	1	14	M	B					41	9	M	B			
	1	17	M	B					42	9	M	B			

33-9

19



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** Charlotte Division **in the County of** Charlotte  
**of** Northern **, enumerated by me, on the** 2<sup>nd</sup> **day of** September **, 1850.** Geo. J. Roberts Ass't

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	3	4	5
1	<del>John M. Smith</del>	1	9	F	B			
2		1	8	F	B			
3		1	5	F	B			
4		1	6	F	B			
5		1	5	F	B			
6		1	5	F	B			
7		1	4	F	B			
8		1	1	F	B			
9		1	1	F	B			
10		1	1	F	B			
11	David Comfort	1	65	M	B			
12		1	16	M	B			
13		1	16	M	B			
14		1	9	M	B			
15		1	55	M	B			
16		1	57	M	B			
17		1	35	M	B			
18		1	15	M	B			
19		1	25	M	B			
20		1	30	M	B			
21		1	9	M	B			
22		1	5	M	B			
23		1	1	M	B			
24		1	1	M	B			
25		1	4	M	B			
26		1	2	M	B			
27		1	2	M	B			
28		1	31	F	B			
29		1	25	F	B			
30		1	25	F	B			
31		1	18	F	B			
32		1	13	F	B			
33		1	40	F	B			
34		1	45	F	B			
35		1	7	F	B			
36		1	7	F	B			
37		1	3	F	B			
38	Larry C. Darnaway	1	12	F	B			
39	Archer J. Davidson	1	65	M	B			
40		1	55	M	B			
41		1	22	M	B			
42		1	20	M	B			

  

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	3	4	5
1		1	18	M	B			
2		1	16	M	B			
3		1	15	M	B			
4		1	12	M	B			
5		1	65	F	B			
6		1	35	F	B			
7		1	25	F	B			
8		1	6	F	B			
9		1	45	M	M			
10		1	40	M	B			
11		1	10	F	B			
12		1	20	M	B			
13	John P. Brown	1	40	M	B			
14		1	35	F	B			
15		1	30	M	B			
16		1	10	M	B			
17		1	8	F	B			
18		1	6	M	B			
19		1	4	M	B			
20		1	2	M	B			
21		1	15	M	B			
22	Joseph D. Rice	1	57	F	B			
23	Thomas Carter	1	70	M	B			
24		1	16	F	B			
25		1	14	F	B			
26		1	1	F	B			
27	William Smith	1	35	M	M			
28		1	18	M	B			
29		1	18	M	B			
30		1	30	M	M			
31		1	30	M	B			
32		1	10	M	B			
33		1	5	M	B			
34		1	3	M	B			
35		1	1	M	B			
36		1	1	M	B			
37		1	90	F	B			
38		1	60	F	B			
39		1	45	F	B			
40		1	40	F	B			
41		1	40	F	B			
42		1	28	F	B			

21 m ✓  
21 k

25 m



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte River in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of September, 1850. Geo. H. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			3	4	5			
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	<del>John M. Smith</del>	1	9	F	B			
2		1	8	F	B			
3		1	5	F	B			
4		1	6	F	B			
5		1	5	F	B			
6		1	5	F	B			
7		1	4	F	B			
8		1	1	F	B			
9		1	1	F	B			
10		1	1	F	B			
11	David C. Comfort	1	45	M	B			
12		1	16	M	B			
13		1	14	M	B			
14		1	9	M	B			
15		1	55	M	B			
16		1	57	M	B			
17		1	35	M	B			
18		1	18	M	B			
19		1	25	M	B			
20		1	30	M	B			
21		1	9	M	B			
22		1	5	M	B			
23		1	1	M	B			
24		1	1	M	B			
25		1	4	M	B			
26		1	2	M	B			
27		1	2	M	B			
28		1	31	F	B			
29		1	25	F	B			
30		1	25	F	B			
31		1	18	F	B			
32		1	13	F	B			
33		1	40	F	B			
34		1	45	F	B			
35		1	7	F	B			
36		1	7	F	B			
37		1	3	F	B			
38	Larry C. Dammert	1	12	F	B			
39	Archer J. Davidson	1	45	M	B			
40		1	55	M	B			
41		1	22	M	B			
42		1	20	M	B			
43								

  

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			3	4	5			
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		1	18	M	B			
2		1	16	M	B			
3		1	15	M	B			
4		1	12	M	B			
5		1	45	F	B			
6		1	35	F	B			
7		1	25	F	B			
8		1	1	F	B			
9		1	45	M	M			
10		1	40	M	B			
11		1	10	F	B			
12		1	20	M	B			
13	John P. Brown	1	40	M	B			
14		1	35	F	B			
15		1	30	M	B			
16		1	10	M	B			
17		1	8	F	B			
18		1	6	M	B			
19		1	4	M	B			
20		1	2	M	B			
21		1	15	M	B			
22	Joseph Driskie	1	52	F	B			
23	Thomas Chester	1	70	M	B			
24		1	16	F	B			
25		1	14	F	B			
26		1	1	F	B			
27	William Smith	1	35	M	M			
28		1	18	M	B			
29		1	18	M	B			
30		1	30	M	M			
31		1	30	M	B			
32		1	10	M	B			
33		1	5	M	B			
34		1	3	M	B			
35		1	1	M	B			
36		1	1	M	B			
37		1	40	F	B			
38		1	60	F	B			
39		1	45	F	B			
40		1	40	F	B			
41		1	40	F	B			
42		1	28	F	B			
43								

21 m ✓  
21 F ✓

25 m ✓  
25 F ✓



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte County in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of September, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>William Smith</del>		1	23	F	B			
		1	22	F	B			
		1	25	F	B			
		1	31	F	B			
		1	24	F	B			
		1	14	F	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	9	F	M			
		1	7	F	M			
		1	3	F	M			
		1	3	F	B			
		1	1	F	B			
		1	20	F	B			
		1	60	M	B			
		1	65	M	B			
		1	30	M	B			
		1	46	M	B			
		1	36	M	B			
		1	32	M	B			
		1	27	M	B			
		1	23	M	B			
		1	29	M	B			
		1	32	M	B			
		1	21	M	B			
		1	23	M	B			
		1	25	M	B			
		1	12	M	B			
		1	12	M	B			
		1	10	M	B			
		1	8	M	B			
		1	60	F	B			
		1	60	F	B			
		1	44	F	B			
		1	28	F	B			
		1	40	F	B			
		1	24	F	B			
		1	26	F	B			
		1	19	F	B			
		1	14	F	B			
		1	15	F	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		</						

50

W

Draft  
dumb

17m  
258

16m  
251



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1850. Geo. T. Roberts Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>Mr H Reed</del>		1	3	F	B			
		1	1	F	B			
		1	40	F	B			
		1	19	F	B			
		1	21	M	B			
		1	30	F	B			
		1	10	M	B			
		1	8	M	B			
		1	16	F	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	40	M	B			
<del>Hugh B Grigsby</del>		1	70	M	B			
		1	55	M	B			
		1	53	M	B			
		1	55	F	B			
		1	16	F	B			
		1	2	M	M			
		1	12	F	B			
		1	31	F	B			
		1	4	M	B			
		1	2	M	B			
		1	36	F	B			
		1	16	M	B			
		1	45	F	B			
		1	16	M	B			
		1	17	M	B			
		1	10	M	B			
		1	36	F	B			
		1	17	M	B			
		1	15	M	B			
		1	13	M	B			
		1	40	M	B			
		1	33	F	B			
		1	14	M	B			
		1	5	M	B			
		1	4	M	B			
		1	38	M	B			
		1	23	F	B			
		1	4	F	B			
		1	2	F	B			
		1	1	F	B			
		1	40	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	20	M	B			
2	2	1	14	F	B			
3	3	1	8	M	B			
4	4	1	6	M	B			
5	5	1	50	M	B			
6	6	1	42	F	B			
7	7	1	32	M	B			
8	8	1	19	M	B			
9	9	1	1	M	B			
10	10	1	13	M	B			
11	11	1	17	M	B			
12	12	1	10	F	B			
13	13	1	8	M	B			
14	14	1	12	F	B			
15	15	1	4	M	B			
16	16	1	45	F	B			
17	17	1	26	F	B			
18	18	1	22	F	B			
19	19	1	4	M	M			
20	20	1	2	M	M			
21	21	1	40	M	B			
22	22	1	30	F	B			
23	23	1	14	M	B			
24	24	1	8	F	B			
25	25	1	2	M	B			
26	26	1	42	M	B			
27	27	1	36	F	B			
28	28	1	12	M	B			
29	29	1	10	F	B			
30	30	1	8	M	B			
31	31	1	6	F	B			
32	32	1	4	F	B			
33	33	1	2	F	B			
34	34	1	54	F	B			
35	35	1	58	M	B			
36	36	1	35	M	B			
37	37	1	32	M	B			
38	38	1	35	F	B			
39	39	1	35	F	B			
40	40	1	35	F	B			
41	41	1	19	M	B			
42	42	1	17	M	B			

22  
20

24 m



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State 445  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts, Ass't/Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	1
			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.				Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	
1	<del>John Thompson</del>	1	16	M	B				1		1	40	M	B				1
2		1	14	M	B				2		2	25	M	B				2
3		1	14	M	B				3		3	21	M	B				3
4		1	13	F	B				4		4	21	M	B				4
5		1	12	M	B				5		5	25	F	B				5
6		1	11	M	B				6		6	20	F	B				6
7		1	9	F	B				7		7	20	F	B				7
8		1	9	M	B				8		8	18	F	B				8
9		1	8	M	B				9		9	16	M	B				9
10		1	6	F	B				10		10	14	M	B				10
11		1	4	F	B				11		11	6	M	B				11
12		1	4	F	B				12		12	4	M	B				12
13		1	4	F	B				13		13	4	M	B				13
14		1	10	M	B				14		14	3	M	B				14
15		1	12	F	B				15		15	3	F	B				15
16		1	33	M	B				16		16	2	F	B				16
17		1	25	F	B				17		17	1	M	B				17
18		1	1	F	B				18		18	1	M	B				18
19		1	5	F	B				19		19	1	F	B				19
20		1	13	F	B				20		20	50	M	B				20
21		1	25	F	B				21		21	47	F	B				21
22	Robert P. Davis	1	50	M	B				22		22	45	F	B				22
23		1	36	M	B				23		23	45	M	B				23
24		1	36	M	B				24		24	40	F	B				24
25		1	27	M	B				25		25	39	M	B				25
26		1	26	M	B				26		26	25	M	B				26
27		1	10	M	B				27		27	22	M	B				27
28		1	7	M	B				28		28	25	M	B				28
29		1	5	M	B				29		29	19	M	B				29
30		1	1	M	B				30		30	19	M	B				30
31		1	35	F	B				31		31	25	F	B				31
32		1	35	F	B				32		32	23	F	B				32
33		1	25	F	B				33		33	16	F	B				33
34		1	12	F	B				34		34	13	M	B				34
35		1	4	F	B				35		35	11	F	B				35
36		1	2	F	B				36		36	10	F	B				36
37		1	9	F	B				37		37	11	M	B				37
38	Henry E. Scott	1	100	F	B				38		38	9	F	B				38
39		1	60	F	B				39		39	8	F	B				39
40		1	48	F	B				40		40	8	F	B				40
41		1	59	M	B				41		41	8	M	B				41
42		1	50	M	B				42		42	6	M	B				42

21m  
214

24m



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Lebanon Division in the County of Chatham State 447  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. G. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1 <u>Mr. Stearns</u>	1	6	F	B										
2	1	4	F	B										
3	1	3	M	B										
4	1	2	F	B										
5	1	1	M	B										
6 <u>Nicholas Edmunds</u>	1	72	M	B										
7	1	56	M	B										
8	1	84	F	B										
9	1	50	M	B										
10	1	28	M	B										
11	1	26	M	B										
12	1	32	M	B										
13	1	64	M	B										
14	1	23	M	B										
15	1	24	M	B										
16	1	26	M	B										
17	1	36	M	B										
18	1	17	M	B										
19	1	20	M	B										
20	1	16	M	B										
21	1	19	M	B										
22	1	15	M	B										
23	1	9	M	B										
24	1	10	M	B										
25	1	10	M	B										
26	1	8	M	B										
27	1	6	M	B										
28	1	3	M	B										
29	1	3	M	B										
30	1	3	M	B										
31	1	3	M	B										
32	1	6	M	B										
33	1	1	M	B										
34	1	1	M	B										
35	1	1	M	B										
36	1	9	F	B										
37	1	8	F	B										
38	1	6	F	B										
39	1	6	F	B										
40	1	8	F	B										
41	1	4	F	B										
42	1	3	F	B										
1	1													
2	2													
3	3													
4	4													
5	5													
6	6													
7	7													
8	8													
9	9													
10	10													
11	11													
12	12													
13	13													
14	14													
15	15													
16	16													
17	17													
18	18													
19	19													
20	20													
21	21													
22	22													
23	23													
24	24													
25	25													
26	26													
27	27													
28	28													
29	29													
30	30													
31	31													
32	32													
33	33													
34	34													
35	35													
36	36													
37	37													
38	38													
39	39													
40	40													
41	41													
42	42													

31 m ✓

7 m ✓



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte 449 State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of September, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	1
			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.				Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	
1	<u>John C. Johnson</u>	1	28	F	B				1	1	1	5	M	B				1
2		1	2	M	B				2	2	1	1	M	B				2
3		1	2	M	B				3	3	1	21	M	B				3
4		1	18	M	B				4	4	1	4	M	B				4
5		1	12	M	B				5	5	1	3	M	B				5
6		1	7	M	B				6	6	1	45	M	B				6
7		1	5	M	B				7	7	1	30	M	B				7
8		1	3	M	B				8	8	1	30	M	B				8
9		1	18	F	B				9	9	1	33	M	B				9
10		1	12	F	B				10	10	1	11	M	B				10
11		1	12	F	B				11	11	1	4	M	B				11
12		1	10	F	B				12	12	1	7	M	B				12
13		1	8	F	B				13	13	1	5	M	B				13
14		1	1	F	B				14	14	1	1	M	B				14
15	<u>William G. Pearce</u>	1	76	F	B				15	15	20	21	M	B				15
16		1	53	M	B				16	16	1	5	M	B				16
17		1	30	M	B				17	17	1	2	F	B				17
18		1	45	F	B				18	18	1	27	M	B				18
19		1	40	F	B				19	19	1	21	F	B				19
20		1	29	F	B				20	20	1	10	M	B				20
21		1	26	M	B				21	21	1	34	F	B				21
22		1	22	M	B				22	22	1	9	F	B				22
23		1	18	M	B				23	23	1	0	M	B				23
24		1	16	F	B				24	24	1	34	F	B				24
25		1	14	F	B				25	25	1	3	F	B				25
26		1	13	M	B				26	26	1	1	M	B				26
27		1	11	M	B				27	27	1	30	F	B				27
28		1	8	F	B				28	28	1	6	F	B				28
29		1	6	F	B				29	29	1	20	F	B				29
30		1	4	M	B				30	30	1	2	M	B				30
31		1	3	M	B				31	31	1	24	F	B				31
32		1	35	M	B				32	32	1	28	M	B				32
33	<u>Henry Dickerson</u>	1	9	F	B				33	33	1	24	M	B				33
34	<u>Lewis Stillmore</u>	1	64	M	B				34	34	1	25	M	B				34
35		1	60	F	B				35	35	1	23	F	B				35
36		1	14	M	B				36	36	1	52	F	B				36
37		1	12	F	M				37	37	1	20	M	B				37
38		1	43	F	B				38	38	1	18	F	B				38
39		1	16	M	B				39	39	1	15	M	B				39
40		1	8	M	B				40	40	1	13	M	B				40
41		1	24	M	B				41	41	1	11	M	B				41
42		1	25	F	B				42	42	1	9	M	B				42

20 m J



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State 437  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept, 1850. James B. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	<del>James B. Roberts</del>	1	36	M	B				1	1	1	24	M	B				1
2		1	20	M	B				2	2	1	25	M	B				2
3		1	17	M	B				3	3	1	26	M	B				3
4		1	5	M	B				4	4	1	24	M	B				4
5		1	7	M	M				5	5	1	16	M	B				5
6		1	5	M	B				6	6	1	16	M	B				6
7		1	5	F	B				7	7	1	17	F	B				7
8		1	3	M	M				8	8	1	12	M	B				8
9		1	1	F	B				9	9	1	7	F	B				9
10		1	12	F	B				10	10	1	5	M	B				10
11		1	40	M	B				11	11	1	8	M	B				11
12		1	17	M	B				12	12	1	2	F	B				12
13		1	9	F	B				13	13	1	4	M	B				13
14		1	10	M	B				14	14	1	2	F	B				14
15	James B. Roberts	1	20	M	B				15	15	1	1	F	B				15
16		1	48	M	B				16	16	1	1	M	B				16
17		1	14	M	B				17	17	1	2	M	B				17
18		1	22	M	B				18	18	1	1	M	B				18
19		1	33	M	B				19	19	1	35	M	B				19
20		1	35	F	M				20	20	1	35	M	B				20
21		1	16	M	B				21	21	1	3	M	B				21
22		1	11	F	B				22	22	1	19	F	B				22
23		1	7	F	B				23	23	1	5	F	B				23
24		1	19	F	B				24	24	1	3	M	B				24
25		1	12	M	B				25	25	1	1	F	B				25
26		1	9	M	B				26	26	1	52	F	B				26
27		1	10	F	B				27	27	1	26	F	M				27
28		1	5	F	B				28	28	1	12	F	B				28
29		1	8	M	B				29	29	1	7	F	B				29
30		1	6	F	B				30	30	1	2	M	B				30
31		1	4	M	B				31	31	1	60	M	B				31
32		1	2	M	B				32	32	1	50	M	B				32
33		1	3	M	B				33	33	1	52	M	B				33
34		1	1	M	B				34	34	1	50	M	B				34
35		1	1	M	B				35	35	1	45	M	B				35
36		1	1	M	B				36	36	1	38	M	B				36
37		1	37	M	B				37	37	1	28	M	B				37
38		1	31	F	B				38	38	1	23	M	B				38
39	Vancey Jackson	1	10	M	B				39	39	1	17	M	B				39
40	Permelia G. Jackson	1	70	F	B				40	40	1	13	M	B				40
41		1	45	M	B				41	41	1	12	M	B				41
42		1	30	F	B				42	42	1	110	M	B				42

27m v

23m



433

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte County in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	12	M	B			
	2	11	M	B			
	3	12	M	B			
	4	5	M	B			
	5	50	F	B			
	6	35	F	B			
	7	32	F	B			
	8	28	F	B			
	9	25	F	B			
	10	25	F	B			
	11	25	F	B			
	12	16	F	B			
	13	16	F	B			
	14	20	F	B			
	15	20	F	B			
	16	11	M	B			
	17	80	F	B			
	18	75	F	B			
	19	32	F	B			
	20	36	F	B			
	21	40	F	B			
	22	16	F	B			
	23	9	M	B			
	24	7	F	B			
	25	5	M	B			
	26	3	F	B			
	27	2	F	B			
	28	1	M	B			
	29	5	F	B			
	30	5	F	B			
	31	6	F	B			
	32	5	M	B			
	33	3	F	B			
	34	1	F	B			
	35	4	F	B			
	36	10	F	B			
	37	5	F	B			
	38	2	F	B			
	39	1	M	B			
	40	8	M	B			
	41	3	M	B			
	42	1	F	B			

  

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	10	M	B			
	2	7	M	B			
	3	6	M	B			
	4	6	M	B			
	5	2	M	B			
	6	2	F	B			
	7	1	F	B			
	8	50	M	B			
	9	35	M	B			
	10	36	M	B			
	11	36	F	B			
	12	19	M	B			
	13	16	M	B			
	14	10	F	B			
	15	8	F	B			
	16	43	F	B			
	17	30	M	B			
	18	2	M	B			
	19	5	F	B			
	20	3	F	B			
	21	37	M	B			
	22	28	F	B			
	23	26	F	B			
	24	18	M	B			
	25	15	F	B			
	26	12	F	B			
	27	9	F	B			
	28	9	F	B			
	29	7	F	B			
	30	6	M	B			
	31	6	M	B			
	32	4	M	B			
	33	3	F	B			
	34	1	F	B			
	35	1	F	B			
	36	75	F	B			
	37	12	F	B			
	38	25	M	B			
	39	70	F	B			
	40	45	M	B			
	41	55	M	B			
	42	56	F	B			

12 m



433- Stat

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>George A. H. H. H.</del>	1	40	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
10	1	18	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
Thomas H. Thornton	1	50	F	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	22	F	B			
10	1	15	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	2	F	B			
William B. H. H.	1	55	M	B			
	1	50	M	B			
	1	46	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
10	1	20	F	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
John Harvey	1	65	F	B			
	1	55	M	B			
	1	49	M	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	50	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	30	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
10	1	15	M	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	9	F	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	35	M	B			
Estlin B. Jefferys	1	50	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
Anna Lippard	1	49	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
Samuel Coleman	1	13	M	B			
Phoebe Franklin	1	70	M	B			
	1	70	F	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	38	F	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	27	F	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	3	M	B			
Francis H. Thornton	1	40	F	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	7	F	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Richmond Division in the County of Chenango State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Geo. W. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	5	M	B			
2	1	7	F	B			
3	1	1	F	B			
4	1	40	M	B			
5	1	56	F	B			
6	1	40	M	B			
7	1	36	F	B			
8	1	44	M	M			
9	1	5	M	B			
10	1	2	M	B			
11	1	1	M	B			
12	1	45	F	B			
13	1	35	M	B			
14	1	33	F	B			
15	1	26	F	B			
16	1	24	M	B			
17	1	17	M	B			
18	1	15	F	B			
19	1	10	M	B			
20	1	7	F	B			
21	4	5	F	B			
22	1	2	F	B			
23	1	1	M	B			
24	1	11	M	B			
25	1	36	F	B			
26	1	16	M	B			
27	1	11	F	B			
28	1	7	M	B			
29	1	35	M	B			
30	1	18	M	B			
31	1	21	F	B			
32	1	19	F	B			
33	1	18	F	B			
34	1	10	F	B			
35	1	9	F	B			
36	1	7	F	B			
37	1	5	M	B			
38	1	4	F	B			
39	1	2	F	B			
40	1	3	M	B			
41	1	2	F	B			
42	1	1	M	B			
43	19						
44	23						

  

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	70	M	B			
2	1	30	M	B			
3	1	15	M	B			
4	1	75	M	B			
5	1	40	F	B			
6	1	50	F	B			
7	1	28	F	B			
8	1	35	F	B			
9	1	10	F	B			
10	1	8	F	B			
11	1	6	F	B			
12	1	3	M	B			
13	1	6	F	B			
14	1	2	F	B			
15	1	1	M	B			
16	1	2	M	B			
17	1	6	F	B			
18	1	18	F	B			
19	1	8	F	B			
20	1	80	F	B			
21	1	55	F	B			
22	1	25	M	B			
23	1	16	M	B			
24	1	17	F	B			
25	1	12	M	B			
26	1	11	F	B			
27	1	10	F	B			
28	1	5	F	B			
29	1	1	M	B			
30	1	46	F	B			
31	1	38	M	B			
32	1	32	M	B			
33	1	25	M	B			
34	1	14	M	B			
35	1	11	M	B			
36	1	11	F	B			
37	1	1	M	B			
38	1	30	F	B			
39	1	6	F	B			
40	1	3	M	B			
41	1	1	F	B			
42	1	36	M	B			
43	19						
44	23						



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte <sup>439</sup> State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept, 1850. Geo. R. R. R. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.									Age.	Sex.	Colour.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
<del>John R. R.</del>	1	30	M	B				1			1	1	30	M	B				1		
	1	24	M	B				2			2	2	20	M	B				2		
	1	24	M	B				3			3	3	20	M	B				3		
	1	24	M	B				4			4	4	20	M	B				4		
	1	19	M	B				5			5	5	18	M	B				5		
	1	19	M	B				6			6	6	18	M	B				6		
	1	19	M	B				7			7	7	18	M	B				7		
	1	18	M	B				8			8	8	16	M	B				8		
	1	12	M	B				9			9	9	13	M	B				9		
	1	12	M	B				10			10	10	13	M	B				10		
	1	12	M	B				11			11	11	12	M	B				11		
	1	12	M	B				12			12	12	12	M	B				12		
	1	10	M	B				13			13	13	8	M	B				13		
	1	8	M	B				14			14	14	7	M	B				14		
	1	7	F	B				15			15	15	6	M	B				15		
	1	26	F	B				16			16	16	5	M	B				16		
	1	26	F	B				17			17	17	4	M	B				17		
	1	18	F	B				18			18	18	3	M	B				18		
	1	17	F	B				19			19	19	2	M	B				19		
	1	17	F	B				20			20	20	1	M	B				20		
	1	17	F	B				21			21	21	30	F	B				21		
	1	15	F	B				22			22	22	45	F	B				22		
	1	9	F	B				23			23	23	45	F	B				23		
	1	1	M	B				24			24	24	40	F	B				24		
	1	2	F	B				25			25	25	40	F	B				25		
	1	2	M	B				26			26	26	40	F	B				26		
Elizabeth Mason	1	35	F	B				27			27	27	40	F	B				27		
	1	16	F	B				28			28	28	35	F	B				28		
John Hunter	1	45	F	B				29			29	29	35	F	B				29		
Rachel Hunter	1	60	M	B				30			30	30	30	F	B				30		
Nathaniel Wilson	1	65	M	B				31			31	31	30	F	B				31		
	1	55	M	B				32			32	32	25	F	B				32		
	1	45	M	B				33			33	33	25	F	B				33		
	1	45	M	B				34			34	34	20	F	B				34		
	1	45	M	B				35			35	35	20	F	B				35		
	1	40	M	B				36			36	36	16	F	B				36		
	1	40	M	B				37			37	37	15	F	B				37		
	1	40	M	B				38			38	38	14	F	B				38		
	1	35	M	B				39			39	39	12	F	B				39		
	1	35	M	B				40			40	40	10	F	B				40		
	1	30	M	B				41			41	41	9	F	B				41		
	1	30	M	B				42			42	42	7	F	B				42		

29 m

29 m



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** Charlotte Division **in the County of** Charlotte **State**  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Geo. I. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		1	3	7	13			
		1	4	7	13			
		1	5	7	13			
		1	1	7	13			
William L. Miller		1	30	7	13			
		1	30	20	13			
		1	15	7	11			
		1	13	20	13			
William Davis		1	60	7	13			
		1	50	20	13			
		1	40	20	13			
		1	25	10	13			
		1	24	20	13			
		1	22	20	13			
		1	15	20	13			
		1	12	20	13			
		1	13	7	13			
		1	15	7	13			
		1	16	20	13			
		1	3	20	13			
		1	1	7	13			
John Garnett		1	40	7	13			
		1	13	7	13			
		1	10	7	13			
		1	7	20	13			
		1	3	7	13			
		1	4	7	13			
		1	31	20	13			
		1	28	20	13			
		1	22	20	13			
		1	20	20	13			
		1	18	7	13			
		1	20	7	13			
		1	25	7	13			
		1	5	20	13			
		1	3	20	13			
		1	7	20	13			
		1	5	20	13			
		1	1	20	13			
		1	4	20	13			
		1	2	20	13			
		1	12	20	13			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		1	10	M	13			
		1	8	M	13			
		1	4	F	13			
		1	2	M	13			
Thomas J. Pollard		1	30	F	13			
		1	37	M	13			
		1	37	M	13			
		1	28	F	13			
		1	23	M	13			
		1	23	M	13			
		1	22	M	13			
		1	20	F	13			
		1	18	M	13			
		1	18	M	13			
		1	15	M	13			
		1	13	F	13			
		1	13	F	13			
		1	10	M	13			
		1	9	M	13			
		1	8	M	13			
		1	10	M	13			
		1	7	M	20			
		1	7	F	13			
William Garnett		1	33	F	13			
		1	10	M	13			
		1	8	M	13			
		1	3	F	13			
John C. Amistead		1	55	M	13			
		1	40	M	13			
		1	35	M	13			
		1	25	M	13			
		1	23	M	13			
		1	50	M	13			
		1	45	M	13			
		1	19	M	13			
		1	12	M	13			
		1	10	M	13			
		1	8	M	13			
		1	6	M	13			
		1	4	M	13			
		1	2	M	13			
		1	7	M	13			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Charleston Division in the County of Charleston State 463  
Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1850. George J. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.							
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
<u>A. B. Smith</u>	1	6	M	B				1	1	12	F	B			1
	2	3	M	B				2	2	10	M	B			2
	3	10	M	B				3	3	5	F	B			3
	4	3	M	B				4	4	6	M	B			4
	5	60	F	B				5	5	4	M	B			5
	6	30	F	B				6	6	1	F	B			6
	7	40	F	B				7	7	13	F	B			7
	8	35	F	B				8	8	30	M	B			8
	9	30	F	B				9	9	15	F	B			9
	10	28	F	B				10	10	30	M	B			10
<u>J. D.</u>	11	30	F	B				11	11	35	F	B			11
	12	25	F	B				12	12	14	M	B			12
	13	20	F	B				13	13	12	M	B			13
	14	16	F	B				14	14	8	F	B			14
	15	12	F	B				15	15	1	F	B			15
	16	12	F	B				16	16	6	F	B			16
	17	10	F	B				17	17	17	F	B			17
	18	8	F	B				18	18	40	M	B			18
	19	3	F	B				19	19	35	M	B			19
	20	4	F	B				20	20	35	F	B			20
<u>William B. Williamson</u>	21	5	M	B				21	21	12	M	B			21
	22	1	M	B				22	22	12	M	B			22
	23	45	M	B				23	23	30	M	B			23
	24	30	M	B				24	24	40	F	B			24
	25	22	M	B				25	25	30	M	B			25
	26	22	M	B				26	26	55	M	B			26
	27	20	M	B				27	27	45	M	B			27
	28	12	M	B				28	28	14	F	B			28
	29	6	M	B				29	29	25	M	B			29
	30	5	M	B				30	30	33	M	B			30
<u>J. D.</u>	31	3	M	B				31	31	22	M	B			31
	32	2	M	B				32	32	18	F	B			32
	33	85	F	B				33	33	1	F	B			33
	34	38	F	B				34	34	23	M	B			34
	35	38	F	B				35	35	12	F	B			35
	36	15	F	B				36	36	45	F	B			36
	37	14	F	B				37	37	45	M	B			37
	38	40	M	B				38	38	40	F	B			38
	39	50	F	B				39	39	40	M	B			39
	40	37	F	B				40	40	18	M	B			40
<u>Wm. Armstrong</u>	41	17	F	B				41	41	17	F	B			41
	42	14	M	B				42	42	70	M	B			42
	43	18	M	B				43	43						43



463-  
State

Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1850. Geo I Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
James E. B. B. B.	1	60	F	13				
John E. B. B. B.	1	18	F	13				
	1	30	M	13				
	1	40	F	13				
	1	25	M	13				
	1	40	F	13				
	1	15	M	13				
	1	15	M	13				
	1	45	F	13				
	1	1	F	13				
	1	45	M	13				
	1	13	M	13				
	1	10	M	13				
	1	8	F	13				
	1	6	M	13				
	1	15	M	13				
	1	45	M	13				
	1	45	M	13				
	1	23	F	13				
	1	4	M	13				
	1	45	F	13				
Samuel Hannah	1	25	M	13				
	1	19	F	13				
	1	1	M	13				
	1	45	F	13				
	1	6	F	13				
	1	6	F	13				
	1	24	M	13				
	1	18	M	13				
	1	14	F	13				
	1	35	F	13				
	1	50	M	13				
	1	45	F	13				
James H. B. B. B.	1	30	M	13				
	1	45	F	13				
	1	18	M	13				
	1	15	F	13				
	1	60	M	13				
	1	50	M	13				
	1	24	M	13				
	1	35	F	13				
	1	7	F	13				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	1	5	F	13				
2	2	3	M	13				
3	3	50	M	13				
4	4	30	M	13				
5	5	50	M	13				
6	6	50	M	13				
7	7	50	M	13				
8	8	14	M	13				
9	9	10	M	13				
10	10	6	F	13				
11	11	6	M	13				
12	12	10	F	13				
13	13	45	M	13				
14	14	35	M	13				
15	15	35	M	13				
16	16	24	M	13				
17	17	20	M	13				
18	18	30	M	13				
19	19	24	M	13				
20	20	22	M	13				
21	21	20	M	13				
22	22	16	M	13				
23	23	12	M	13				
24	24	8	M	13				
25	25	6	M	13				
26	26	5	M	13				
27	27	40	F	13				
28	28	40	F	13				
29	29	40	F	13				
30	30	24	F	13				
31	31	18	F	13				
32	32	17	F	13				
33	33	13	F	13				
34	34	13	F	13				
35	35	12	F	13				
36	36	10	F	13				
37	37	8	F	13				
38	38	8	F	13				
39	39	5	M	13				
40	40	3	M	13				
41	41	3	F	13				
42	42	3	F	13				



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlottesville Division in the County of Charlottesville State  
 of Virginia; enumerated by me, on the 11th day of September, 1850. Geo. I. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Byatle and wife	1	45	M	M			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	29	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	36	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	4	10	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	33	F	B			
	1	38	F	M			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
29m ✓							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	35	F	B			
	1	21	F	B			
	1	21	F	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	17	F	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	15	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	60	F	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	47	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	31	M	B			
	1	27	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	33	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	27	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	19	F	B			
	1	19	F	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte <sup>469</sup> State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1850. Geo. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
<u>Robert C. Smith</u>	1	10	F	B				1	1		1	12	M	B				1	1
	1	55	M	B				2	2		1	8	M	B				2	2
	1	55	F	B				3	3		1	7	F	B				3	3
	1	12	M	B				4	4		1	7	F	B				4	4
	1	35	M	B				5	5		1	5	F	B				5	5
	1	35	F	B				6	6		1	3	F	B				6	6
	1	25	M	B				7	7		1	1	M	B				7	7
	1	23	F	B				8	8	<u>John H. Thomas</u>	1	70	M	B				8	8
	1	35	M	B				9	9		1	66	M	B				9	9
	1	22	M	B				10	10		1	55	F	B				10	10
	1	20	M	B				11	11		1	13	F	B				11	11
	1	20	F	B				12	12		1	58	M	B				12	12
	1	15	F	B				13	13		1	21	M	B				13	13
	1	15	F	B				14	14		1	26	F	B				14	14
	1	15	M	B				15	15		1	2	F	B				15	15
	1	14	M	B				16	16		1	1	F	B				16	16
	1	12	M	B				17	17		1	21	F	B				17	17
	1	20	F	B				18	18		1	4	F	B				18	18
	1	20	F	B				19	19		1	25	F	B				19	19
	1	20	F	B				20	20		1	8	M	B				20	20
	1	13	F	B				21	21		1	6	M	B				21	21
	1	12	F	B				22	22		1	4	M	B				22	22
	1	7	F	B				23	23		1	40	M	B				23	23
	1	5	M	B				24	24		1	24	F	B				24	24
	1	1	F	B				25	25		1	18	M	B				25	25
	1	17	M	B				26	26		1	40	F	B				26	26
	1	25	M	B				27	27		1	18	M	B				27	27
<u>John A. Morton</u>	1	22	F	B				28	28		1	17	F	B				28	28
	1	20	F	B				29	29		1	16	F	B				29	29
	1	6	F	B				30	30		1	12	M	B				30	30
	1	4	M	B				31	31		1	11	F	B				31	31
<u>Thomas M. Morton</u>	1	60	M	B				32	32		1	10	M	B				32	32
	1	45	F	B				33	33		1	7	F	B				33	33
	1	40	F	B				34	34		1	4	F	B				34	34
	1	35	M	B				35	35		1	5	M	B				35	35
	1	30	M	B				36	36		1	3	M	B				36	36
	1	28	F	B				37	37		1	24	F	B				37	37
	1	25	M	B				38	38		1	5	M	B				38	38
	1	18	M	B				39	39		1	3	F	B				39	39
	1	21	M	B				40	40		1	27	F	B				40	40
	1	17	M	B				41	41		1	8	M	B				41	41
	1	14	M	B				42	42		1	6	F	B				42	42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Geo J Roberts Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
John B. Harney	1	10	F	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	26	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	32	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	27	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
Richard C. Harney	1	18	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
William G. Harney	1	48	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	70	F	B			
	1	60	F	B			
	1	42	F	B			
	1	42	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
Wm. Cardwell	1	35	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
Charles J. Pugh	1	40	M	B			
	1	36	M	B			
	1	32	F	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	14	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
10	1	10	M	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
William C. Harney	1	60	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	26	M	B			
	1	26	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
10	1	29	F	B			
	1	15	F	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	34	M	B			
Thomas Pugh	1	45	M	B			
	1	42	F	B			
	1	42	F	B			
	1	38	F	B			
	1	42	M	B			
	1	41	M	B			
	1	35	M	M			
	1	25	F	B			
20	1	25	F	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte <sup>A73</sup> State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Sept, 1850. Geo J Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
<del>James Pugh</del>	1	14	M	B				1	1			1	30	M	B			1	1
	1	2	M	B				2	2			1	30	M	B			2	2
	1	11	M	B				3	3			1	25	F	B			3	3
	1	1	F	B				4	4			1	22	F	B			4	4
Rich Pugh	1	76	M	B				5	5			1	17	F	B			5	5
	1	63	M	B				6	6			1	20	F	B			6	6
	1	60	M	B				7	7			1	16	F	B			7	7
	1	35	F	B				8	8			1	22	M	B			8	8
	1	33	M	B				9	9			1	12	F	B			9	9
	1	30	F	B				10	10			1	13	F	B			10	10
	1	18	M	B				11	11			1	6	M	B			11	11
	1	11	F	B				12	12			1	5	F	B			12	12
	1	9	M	B				13	13			1	2	M	B			13	13
	1	7	F	B				14	14			1	1	M	B			14	14
	1	5	F	B				15	15			1	1	M	B			15	15
	1	3	M	B				16	16			1	40	M	B			16	16
	1	2	F	B				17	17			1	25	M	B			17	17
Isa Pugh	1	35	F	B				18	18			1	15	M	B			18	18
	1	7	M	B				19	19	Richard Wilson	1	70	M	B				19	19
Mary E Ford	1	45	F	B				20	20			1	70	M	B			20	20
	1	8	M	B				21	21			1	70	M	B			21	21
	1	5	F	B				22	22			1	60	F	B			22	22
	1	1	F	B				23	23			1	60	F	B			23	23
Thos A Marshall	1	42	M	B				24	24			1	50	F	B			24	24
Nichal L Ligon	1	38	M	B				25	25			1	46	F	B			25	25
	1	26	M	B				26	26			1	25	F	B			26	26
	1	24	M	B				27	27			1	23	F	B			27	27
	1	24	M	B				28	28			1	20	F	B			28	28
	1	13	M	B				29	29			1	18	F	B			29	29
	1	25	F	B				30	30			1	20	M	B			30	30
	1	23	F	B				31	31			1	14	M	B			31	31
	1	1	M	B				32	32			1	13	M	B			32	32
Fancy Knappton	1	67	M	B				33	33			1	10	M	B			33	33
	1	35	F	B				34	34			1	14	M	B			34	34
	1	22	F	B				35	35			1	10	F	B			35	35
	1	10	F	B				36	36			1	6	F	B			36	36
	1	6	F	B				37	37			1	2	M	B			37	37
	1	3	F	B				38	38			1	3	F	B			38	38
Thos Osborne	1	52	F	B				39	39			1	1	F	B			39	39
	1	35	F	B				40	40			1	1	F	B			40	40
	1	35	F	B				41	41	Thos B Wilson	1	60	M	B				41	41
	1	30	M	B				42	42			1	50	F	B			42	42

21 m  
21 f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division

in the County of Charlotte 475 State

Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of September, 1850.

Geo. J. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<u>Marshall</u>	1	40	M	B				1
	1	22	M	B				2
	1	22	M	B				3
	1	10	F	B				4
<u>W. Depicomb</u>	1	70	F	B				5
	1	51	M	B				6
	1	40	F	B				7
	1	36	F	B				8
	1	33	F	B				9
	1	9	M	B				10
	1	65	M	B				11
<u>James P. Marshall</u>	1	68	M	B				12
	1	62	M	B				13
	1	60	M	B				14
	1	46	M	B				15
	1	42	M	M				16
	1	31	M	B				17
	1	30	M	M				18
	1	29	M	B				19
	1	25	M	B				20
	1	24	M	B				21
	1	22	M	B				22
	1	21	M	B				23
	1	19	M	B				24
	1	19	M	B				25
	1	17	M	B				26
	1	17	M	B				27
	1	14	M	B				28
	1	13	M	B				29
	1	13	M	B				30
	1	11	M	B				31
	1	10	M	B				32
	1	10	M	B				33
	1	9	M	B				34
	1	9	M	B				35
	1	8	M	B				36
	1	8	M	B				37
	1	7	M	B				38
	1	6	M	B				39
	1	5	M	B				40
	1	5	M	B				41
	1	5	M	B				42
	1	37	M	B				43
	1	37	M	B				44
	1	37	M	B				45
	1	37	M	B				46
	1	37	M	B				47
	1	37	M	B				48
	1	37	M	B				49
	1	37	M	B				50
	1	37	M	B				51
	1	37	M	B				52
	1	37	M	B				53
	1	37	M	B				54
	1	37	M	B				55
	1	37	M	B				56
	1	37	M	B				57
	1	37	M	B				58
	1	37	M	B				59
	1	37	M	B				60
	1	37	M	B				61
	1	37	M	B				62
	1	37	M	B				63
	1	37	M	B				64
	1	37	M	B				65
	1	37	M	B				66
	1	37	M	B				67
	1	37	M	B				68
	1	37	M	B				69
	1	37	M	B				70
	1	37	M	B				71
	1	37	M	B				72
	1	37	M	B				73
	1	37	M	B				74
	1	37	M	B				75
	1	37	M	B				76
	1	37	M	B				77
	1	37	M	B				78
	1	37	M	B				79
	1	37	M	B				80
	1	37	M	B				81
	1	37	M	B				82
	1	37	M	B				83
	1	37	M	B				84
	1	37	M	B				85
	1	37	M	B				86
	1	37	M	B				87
	1	37	M	B				88
	1	37	M	B				89
	1	37	M	B				90
	1	37	M	B				91
	1	37	M	B				92
	1	37	M	B				93
	1	37	M	B				94
	1	37	M	B				95
	1	37	M	B				96
	1	37	M	B				97
	1	37	M	B				98
	1	37	M	B				99
	1	37	M	B				100



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Shenandoah in the County of Shenandoah State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Geo. H. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
John A. Edwards	1	55	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	47	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	27	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	21	M	B			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	26	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	27	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	50	F	B			
	1	43	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	34	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			

50

1

24 m.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	1	F	B			
	1	9	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
James W. Bouldin	1	62	F	B			
	1	80	F	B			
	1	58	M	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	15	F	B			
	1	10	M	B			
Margaret Crump	1	26	F	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	21	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
Amos Low Robinson	1	55	F	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	26	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	17	F	B			
	1	17	F	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	12	M	M			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	9	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			

10

5

20



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State 478  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Geo J Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>George B. Roberts</del>	1	1	F	M			
	1	1	F	M			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
John Marshall	1	65	M	M			
	1	45	M	M			
	1	41	M	B			
	1	36	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	36	M	M			
	1	29	M	B			
	1	28	M	M			
	1	20	M	M			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	25	M	M			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	52	F	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	36	F	B			
	1	34	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	21	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	24						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	4	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
Thomas F. Spencer	1	49	M	B			
	1	51	F	B			
	1	42	M	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	29	F	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	31	F	B			
	1	57	F	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	24	M	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	9	F	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
A. D. Alexander	1	50	M	B			
	1	48	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	45	F	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlottesville in the County of Charlottesville State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Geo. I. Robert, Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<u>D. Alexander</u>	1	44	F	B			
	1	43	F	B			
	1	26	F	B			
	1	19	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
<u>John Garrett</u>	1	59	M	B			
	1	76	M	B			
	1	48	M	B			
	1	56	M	B			
	1	54	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
<u>John B. Mason</u>	1	4	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	59	F	B			
	1	32	F	B			
	1	27	F	B			
	1	27	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	9	F	B			
<u>James C. Morrisette</u>	1	6	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<u>Jonathan P. Ransom</u>	1	17	M	B			
	1	57	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	27	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
<u>John B. Mason</u>	1	14	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	50	F	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	64	F	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	110	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
<u>James V. Kirkpatrick</u>	1	23	M	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
<u>James W. White</u>	1	1	M	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	20	F	B			
<u>James W. White</u>	1	18	M	B			
	1	15	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			

14 m. ✓  
20



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept, 1850. Geo. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.									Age.	Sex.	Colour.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
<del>James White</del>	1	17	F	B				1	1			1	16	M	B				1		
	1	6	F	B				2	2			1	11	M	B				2		
	1	4	F	B				3	3			1	11	M	B				3		
	1	2	F	B				4	4			1	10	M	B				4		
James & Ramey	1	84	F	B				5	5			1	6	M	B				5		
	1	75	M	B				6	6			1	6	M	B				6		
	1	55	F	B				7	7			1	6	M	B				7		
	1	45	F	B				8	8			1	4	M	B				8		
	1	30	F	B				9	9			1	1	M	B				9		
	1	35	M	B				10	10			1	1	M	B				10		
	1	35	M	B				11	11			1	1	M	B				11		
	1	16	M	B				12	12			1	12	M	B				12		
	1	12	F	B				13	13			1	55	F	B				13		
	1	10	M	B				14	14			1	53	F	B				14		
	1	6	F	B				15	15			1	35	F	B				15		
	1	5	M	B				16	16			1	40	F	B				16		
	1	2	F	B				17	17			1	35	F	B				17		
	1	1	F	B				18	18			1	30	F	B				18		
W. P. Marshall	1	28	M	M				19	19			1	45	F	B				19		
	1	30	M	B				20	20			1	21	F	B				20		
	1	24	M	B				21	21			1	18	F	B				21		
	1	24	M	B				22	22			1	18	F	B				22		
	1	18	F	B				23	23			1	45	F	B				23		
	1	15	F	B				24	24			1	36	F	B				24		
	1	20	F	B				25	25			1	32	F	B				25		
	1	18	F	B				26	26			1	30	F	B				26		
	1	17	F	B				27	27			1	14	F	B				27		
	1	9	F	B				28	28			1	14	F	B				28		
	1	10	M	B				29	29			1	15	F	B				29		
	1	1	M	B				30	30			1	13	F	B				30		
	1	1	F	B				31	31			1	13	F	B				31		
	1	1	F	B				32	32			1	7	F	B				32		
Charles W. Tebbs	1	35	M	B				33	33			1	7	F	B				33		
	1	50	M	B				34	34			1	10	F	B				34		
	1	42	M	B				35	35			1	7	F	B				35		
	1	34	M	B				36	36			1	8	F	B				36		
	1	32	M	B				37	37			1	3	F	B				37		
	1	32	M	B				38	38			1	2	F	B				38		
	1	32	M	B				39	39			1	1	F	B				39		
	1	21	M	B				40	40			1	50	M	B				40		
	1	18	M	B				41	41			1	50	M	B				41		
	1	17	M	B				42	42			1	34	M	B				42		

22 m.

15



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Geo. S. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
<del>James Hamilton</del>	1	31	M	B				1	1		1	19	F	B				1	1
	1	31	M	B				2	2		1	15	F	B				2	2
	1	25	M	B				3	3		1	11	F	B				3	3
	1	18	M	B				4	4	Henry S. Roberts	1	30	M	B				4	4
	1	12	M	B				5	5		1	29	M	B				5	5
	1	12	F	B				6	6		1	14	M	B				6	6
	1	12	F	B				7	7		1	10	M	B				7	7
	1	15	F	B				8	8		1	20	F	B				8	8
	1	22	F	B				9	9		1	16	F	B				9	9
	1	2	F	B				10	10		1	14	F	B				10	10
	1	50	F	B				11	11		1	13	F	B				11	11
James Hamilton	1	18	M	B				12	12		1	7	F	B				12	12
	1	18	M	M				13	13		1	1	F	B				13	13
	1	14	M	M				14	14	Thomas Harvey	1	70	M	B				14	14
Rich. Ramsey	1	18	F	B				15	15		1	65	M	B				15	15
	1	2	F	B				16	16		1	30	M	B				16	16
John H. Ford	1	80	M	B				17	17		1	30	M	B				17	17
	1	50	M	B				18	18		1	30	M	B				18	18
	1	50	M	B				19	19		1	20	M	B				19	19
	1	24	M	B				20	20		1	45	F	B				20	20
	1	22	M	B				21	21		1	45	M	M				21	21
	1	20	M	B				22	22		1	35	F	B				22	22
	1	20	M	B				23	23		1	10	M	B				23	23
	1	19	M	B				24	24		1	8	M	B				24	24
	1	16	M	B				25	25		1	6	F	B				25	25
	1	12	M	B				26	26		1	3	F	B				26	26
	1	11	M	B				27	27		1	45	F	B				27	27
	1	5	M	B				28	28		1	14	F	B				28	28
	1	2	M	B				29	29		1	10	F	B				29	29
	1	1	M	B				30	30		1	70	F	B				30	30
	1	50	F	B				31	31		1	30	M	B				31	31
	1	26	F	B				32	32		1	30	M	B				32	32
	1	22	F	B				33	33		1	25	M	B				33	33
	1	17	F	B				34	34		1	30	M	B				34	34
	1	14	F	B				35	35		1	40	M	B				35	35
	1	12	F	B				36	36		1	46	F	B				36	36
	1	11	F	B				37	37		1	45	M	B				37	37
	1	5	F	B				38	38		1	40	F	B				38	38
	1	5	F	B				39	39		1	18	F	B				39	39
James B. Ford	1	45	M	B				40	40		1	15	M	B				40	40
	1	25	M	B				41	41		1	5	M	B				41	41
	1	40	M	B				42	42		1	3	M	B				42	42

25 m ✓  
170

22



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept, 1850. Geo. I. Robin Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
<del>James H. Harvey</del>	1	35	F	B							1	2	M	B					
	1	10	M	B							2	23	M	B					
	1	8	F	B							3	18	F	B					
	1	1	F	B							4	14	F	B					
	1	18	F	B							5	16	F	B					
	1	1	M	B							6	1	F	B					
	1	35	F	B							7	55	M	B					
	1	15	M	B							8	36	F	B					
	1	8	M	B							9	14	F	B					
	1	1	F	B							10	14	F	B					
	1	2	F	B							11	4	M	B					
	1	35	M	B							12	2	M	B					
	1	35	M	B							13	18	M	B					
	1	10	M	B							14	70	M	B					
	1	40	M	B							15	60	F	B					
	1	35	M	B							16	40	M	B					
	1	50	M	B							17	13	M	B					
	1	60	M	B							18	28	F	B					
	1	55	F	B							19	30	F	B					
	1	16	M	B							20	39	F	B					
	1	17	M	B							21	6	M	B					
	1	16	F	B							22	10	F	B					
John T. Harvey	1	12	F	B							23	9	M	B					
Wm. H. Addison	1	60	M	B							24	50	M	B					
	1	60	M	B							25	50	M	B					
	1	60	F	B							26	52	F	B					
	1	50	F	B							27	52	F	B					
	1	66	M	B							28	40	M	B					
	1	50	F	B							29	30	M	B					
	1	38	F	B							30	28	M	B					
	1	36	F	B							31	45	F	B					
	1	30	F	B							32	35	F	B					
	1	32	M	B							33	25	F	B					
	1	30	M	B							34	10	F	B					
	1	12	M	B							35	17	F	B					
	1	15	M	B							36	9	M	B					
	1	14	M	B							37	6	F	B					
	1	9	M	B							38	5	M	B					
	1	8	M	B							39	4	M	B					
	1	6	M	B							40	1	M	B					
	1	6	F	B							41	23	F	B					
	1	4	M	B							42	8	M	B					

25m. V

24m. V



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Richmond Division in the County of Charlotte State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<del>William H. H. H.</del>	1	1	M	B				1	1	1	9	M	B				1
Robert W. H. H.	1	57	M	B				2	2	1	3	M	B				2
	1	70	M	B				3	3	1	2	F	B				3
	1	47	F	B				4	4	1	28	M	B				4
	1	31	M	B				5	5	1	55	M	B				5
	1	40	F	B				6	6	1	29	F	B				6
	1	31	F	B				7	7	1	39	F	B				7
	1	20	F	B				8	8	1	2	F	B				8
	1	32	M	B				9	9	1	1	F	B				9
	1	20	M	B				10	10	1	35	F	B				10
	1	16	F	B				11	11	1	32	F	B				11
	1	12	F	B				12	12	1	30	M	B				12
	1	9	F	B				13	13	1	25	F	B				13
	1	9	M	B				14	14	1	25	F	B				14
	1	4	F	B				15	15	1	16	M	B				15
	1	10	M	B				16	16	1	13	M	B				16
	1	5	F	B				17	17	1	8	F	B				17
	1	7	F	B				18	18	1	7	F	M				18
	1	1	F	B				19	19	1	11	F	B				19
	1	29	M	B				20	20	1	5	F	B				20
	1	1	M	B				21	21	1	4	M	B				21
John J. Johnston	1	60	M	B				22	22	1	3	F	B				22
	1	40	F	B				23	23	1	2	M	M				23
	1	12	F	B				24	24	1	4	M	B				24
	1	7	F	B				25	25	1	5	F	B				25
Thomas Hamate	1	27	F	B				26	26	1	1	M	B				26
	1	3	F	B				27	27	1	30	M	B				27
	1	1	F	B				28	28	1	28	M	B				28
	1	22	M	B				29	29	1	18	M	B				29
John L. Thornton	1	40	M	B				30	30	1	26	F	B				30
	1	25	M	B				31	31	1	23	F	B				31
	1	18	M	B				32	32	1	18	F	B				32
	1	10	F	B				33	33	1	12	F	B				33
	1	8	M	B				34	34	1	11	F	B				34
	1	3	F	B				35	35	1	9	F	B				35
	1	15	F	B				36	36	1	7	F	B				36
Charles H. H. H.	1	30	M	B				37	37	1	5	M	B				37
	1	39	M	B				38	38	1	1	M	B				38
	1	39	F	B				39	39	1	2	F	B				39
	1	20	F	B				40	40	1	15	M	B				40
	1	17	F	B				41	41	1	80	M	B				41
	1	11	F	B				42	42	1	35	M	B				42

18 m  
24

19



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Shenandoah Division in the County of Shenandoah State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Sept, 1850. Geo J Robert Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
<del>Richard Pentecost</del>	1	35	M	B				1	1		1	10	F	B				1	1
	1	25	F	B				2	2		1	2	F	B				2	2
	1	18	M	B				3	3	Elizabeth Mason	1	23	M	B				3	3
	1	14	F	B				4	4		1	22	F	B				4	4
	1	7	F	B				5	5		1	13	M	B				5	5
	1	3	M	B				6	6		1	10	F	B				6	6
Richard Pentecost	1	70	F	B				7	7		1	8	M	B				7	7
	1	40	M	B				8	8	Richard L Siddleter	1	33	M	B				8	8
	1	30	M	B				9	9		1	20	F	B				9	9
	1	27	M	B				10	10		1	5	F	B				10	10
	1	8	M	B				11	11		1	3	F	B				11	11
Janey Wardina	1	31	F	B				12	12		1	1	M	B				12	12
	1	9	F	B				13	13	John Henry	1	95	M	B				13	13
	1	6	M	B				14	14		1	60	M	B				14	14
	1	1	F	B				15	15		1	55	M	B				15	15
	1	2	F	B				16	16		1	50	M	B				16	16
William Colark	1	51	M	B				17	17		1	55	F	B				17	17
	1	50	F	B				18	18		1	50	M	B				18	18
	1	28	F	B				19	19		1	50	M	B				19	19
	1	23	F	B				20	20		1	60	M	B				20	20
	1	21	M	B				21	21		1	58	F	B				21	21
	1	12	F	B				22	22		1	42	F	B				22	22
	1	8	F	B				23	23		1	49	F	B				23	23
	1	6	M	B				24	24		1	30	F	B				24	24
	1	4	F	B				25	25		1	26	F	B				25	25
	1	2	F	B				26	26		1	25	F	B				26	26
	1	1/2	F	B				27	27		1	40	F	M				27	27
Magah Colark	1	55	M	B				28	28		1	38	M	B				28	28
	1	40	M	B				29	29		1	30	M	B				29	29
	1	21	M	B				30	30		1	32	M	M				30	30
	1	18	M	B				31	31		1	30	M	M				31	31
	1	16	F	B				32	32		1	28	M	B				32	32
	1	14	M	B				33	33		1	28	M	B				33	33
	1	12	M	B				34	34		1	24	M	M				34	34
	1	10	F	B				35	35		1	26	M	B				35	35
	1	8	M	B				36	36		1	18	M	M				36	36
	1	11	M	B				37	37		1	13	M	B				37	37
Joseph Mason	1	50	F	B				38	38		1	20	F	M				38	38
	1	30	F	B				39	39		1	29	F	B				39	39
	1	25	M	B				40	40		1	24	F	B				40	40
	1	22	M	B				41	41		1	19	F	M				41	41
	1	20	M	B				42	42		1	24	M	B				42	42

21 m v

23



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Sept, 1850. Geo J Roberts Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>John Henry</del>	1	16	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	45	F	M			
	1	80	F	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	10	M	M			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	7	M	M			
	1	6	M	M			
	1	7	F	M			
	1	4	M	M			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	4	M	M			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	2	M	M			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	3	M	B			
John Smith	1	23	M	B			
	1	23	F	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	3	M	B			
John Spencer	1	50	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	38	F	B			
	1	37	F	B			
	1	14	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	14	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	8	F	B			
Edward W Henry	1	70	F	B			
	1	50	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	37	M	B			
	1	37	M	B			
	1	37	M	B			
	1	37	M	B			
	1	37	M	B			
	1	37	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	11	M	B			

22 m  
20 f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Richmond State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Geo. S. Roberts Ass't Marshal. 493

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>James S. Roberts</del>	1	11	M	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	49	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	43	F	B			
	1	42	M	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	33	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	70	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			

50

10

5

5

20

+

19m

26m



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Geo I Roberts Asst Marshal 497

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
<del>William H Venable</del>	1	12	M	B				1	1		1	12	M	B				1	1
	1	10	M	B				2	2		1	10	M	B				2	2
	1	10	M	B				3	3		1	5	M	B				3	3
	1	10	M	B				4	4		1	1	M	B				4	4
	1	5	M	B				5	5		1	22	M	B				5	5
	1	5	M	B				6	6		1	1	M	B				6	6
	1	1	M	B				7	7		1	35	M	B				7	7
	1	1	M	B				8	8		1	20	M	B				8	8
	1	1	M	B				9	9	20	1	14	M	B				9	9
	1	75	M	B				10	10		1	10	M	B				10	10
	1	30	M	B				11	11		1	9	M	B				11	11
	1	20	M	B				12	12		1	8	M	B				12	12
	1	20	M	B				13	13		1	10	M	B				13	13
	1	20	M	B				14	14		1	4	M	B				14	14
	1	5	M	B				15	15		1	18	M	B				15	15
	1	3	M	B				16	16		1	15	M	B				16	16
	1	3	M	B				17	17	James Venable	1	10	M	B				17	17
	1	50	M	B				18	18		1	35	M	B				18	18
Benjamin W Marshall	1	45	M	B				19	19		1	30	M	B				19	19
	1	14	M	B				20	20		1	25	M	B				20	20
Charles H Haughton	1	45	M	B				21	21	10	1	20	M	B				21	21
	1	45	M	B				22	22		1	12	M	B				22	22
	1	25	M	B				23	23		1	30	M	B				23	23
	1	22	M	B				24	24		1	25	M	B				24	24
	1	22	M	B				25	25		1	8	M	B				25	25
	1	18	M	B				26	26		1	5	M	B				26	26
	1	15	M	B				27	27		1	1	M	B				27	27
	1	19	M	B				28	28	Charles H Haughton	1	70	M	B				28	28
	1	19	M	B				29	29	John Buster	1	50	M	B				29	29
	1	20	M	B				30	30		1	28	M	B				30	30
	1	15	M	B				31	31		1	33	M	B				31	31
	1	40	M	B				32	32		1	20	M	B				32	32
	1	27	M	B				33	33	5	1	13	M	B				33	33
	1	18	M	B				34	34		1	35	M	B				34	34
	1	16	M	B				35	35		1	25	M	B				35	35
	1	10	M	B				36	36	Alace Loxonin	1	35	M	B				36	36
	1	12	M	B				37	37		1	12	M	B				37	37
	1	10	M	B				38	38	1	1	M	B				38	38	
	1	8	M	B				39	39		1	1	M	B				39	39
	1	5	M	B				40	40	Calaborn B Lawson	1	7	M	B				40	40
	1	1	M	B				41	41	Sarah Lawson	1	37	M	B				41	41
	1	30	M	B				42	42		1	55	M	B				42	42

26 m.

23



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Shenandoah Division in the County of Charlotte State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Sept, 1850. Geo I Roberts Ass't Marshal 499

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.									Age.	Sex.	Colour.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
<del>Wm. S. Rice</del>	1	110	M	B				1	1			1	3	M	B				1		
	1	30	M	B				2	2			1	1	M	B				2		
	1	25	M	B				3	3			1	3	M	B				3		
	1	22	M	B				4	4			1	25	M	B				4		
	1	22	F	B				5	5			1	2	M	B				5		
	1	18	F	B				6	6			1	1	M	B				6		
	1	16	F	B				7	7			1	10	M	B				7		
	1	12	F	B				8	8			1	6	F	B				8		
	1	30	F	B				9	9			1	4	F	B				9		
	1	10	F	B				10	10			1	24	M	B				10		
	1	8	F	B				11	11			1	5	M	B				11		
	1	6	M	B				12	12			1	16	M	B				12		
	1	4	M	B				13	13			1	14	M	B				13		
	1	2	F	B				14	14		Joseph M. Edmunds	1	36	M	B				14		
Wm. S. Rice	1	90	F	M				15	15			1	32	F	B				15		
	1	51	M	B				16	16			1	16	M	B				16		
	1	48	F	B				17	17			1	13	M	B				17		
	1	35	M	B				18	18			1	11	M	B				18		
	1	35	F	M				19	19			1	10	F	B				19		
	1	30	M	B				20	20			1	6	M	B				20		
	1	34	M	B				21	21			1	4	M	B				21		
	1	27	M	B				22	22			1	2	M	B				22		
	1	38	F	B				23	23			1	32	M	B				23		
	1	38	F	B				24	24			1	28	F	B				24		
	1	38	F	M				25	25			1	11	F	B				25		
	1	30	F	B				26	26			1	8	F	B				26		
	1	26	F	B				27	27			1	6	M	B				27		
	1	21	F	B				28	28			1	4	M	B				28		
	1	30	M	B				29	29			1	1	F	B				29		
	1	21	M	B				30	30			1	32	M	B				30		
	1	16	M	B				31	31			1	29	F	B				31		
	1	14	F	B				32	32			1	9	F	B				32		
	1	19	F	B				33	33			1	6	F	B				33		
	1	17	M	B				34	34			1	3	F	B				34		
	1	16	M	B				35	35			1	1	F	B				35		
	1	14	M	B				36	36			1	23	F	B				36		
	1	4	F	B				37	37			1	3	F	B				37		
	1	2	M	B				38	38			1	23	F	B				38		
	1	12	F	B				39	39			1	4	F	B				39		
	1	10	M	B				40	40			1	30	F	B				40		
	1	8	M	B				41	41			1	2	M	M				41		
	1	6	F	B				42	42			1	30	M	B				42		

20 m.  
22 f.

24 m.



EDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Sept, 1850. Geo I Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>John B. Edwards</del>	1	30	M	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	16	M	M			
	1	27	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	10	F	M			
	1	11	F	M			
Wm. E. Vaughan	1	27	F	B			
	1	3	F	M			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
Richard E. Road	1	87	M	B			
	1	60	F	B			
	1	60	M	B			
	1	27	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	17	F	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3	F	B			
Charles Price	1	45	M	B			
	1	50	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	40	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	2	M	B			
William B. Harney	1	22	M	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
Paul H. Harrington	1	63	F	B			
	1	55	M	B			
	1	52	F	B			
	1	43	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	47	M	B			
	1	46	F	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	9	F	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	80	F	B			
	1	39	M	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	37	M	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept, 1850. Geo. I. Roberts Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
<u>Ed Harrington</u>	1	3	M	B				1	1		1	25	M	B				1	1
	1	18	F	B				2	2		1	11	M	B				2	2
	1	16	F	B				3	3		1	10	F	B				3	3
	1	30	F	B				4	4		1	4	F	B				4	4
	1	55	F	B				5	5		1	30	M	B				5	5
	1	36	F	B				6	6		1	25	F	B				6	6
	1	16	F	B				7	7		1	8	M	B				7	7
	1	16	M	B				8	8		1	6	F	B				8	8
	1	12	F	B				9	9		1	4	F	B				9	9
	1	10	M	B				10	10		1	2	F	B				10	10
	1	8	M	B				11	11		1	28	M	B				11	11
	1	5	F	B				12	12		1	25	F	B				12	12
	1	23	F	B				13	13		1	23	M	B				13	13
	1	5	F	B				14	14		1	30	M	B				14	14
	1	3	F	B				15	15		1	45	F	B				15	15
	1	1	F	B				16	16		1	47	M	B				16	16
	1	20	F	B				17	17		1	45	F	B				17	17
	1	6	M	B				18	18		1	18	F	B				18	18
	1	1	M	B				19	19		1	1	M	B				19	19
	1	2	F	B				20	20		1	15	M	B				20	20
	1	55	M	B				21	21		1	13	F	B				21	21
	1	18	M	B				22	22		1	7	M	B				22	22
	1	16	M	B				23	23		1	5	M	B				23	23
	1	14	M	B				24	24		1	57	F	B				24	24
	1	12	M	B				25	25		1	36	F	B				25	25
	1	7	M	B				26	26		1	14	F	B				26	26
	1	5	M	B				27	27		1	10	F	B				27	27
	1	26	M	B				28	28		1	6	F	B				28	28
	1	25	F	B				29	29		1	2	M	B				29	29
	1	7	F	B				30	30		1	30	M	B				30	30
	1	10	M	B				31	31		1	65	F	B				31	31
	1	1	F	B				32	32		1	44	M	B				32	32
	1	35	M	B				33	33		1	24	F	B				33	33
	1	24	F	B				34	34		1	30	M	B				34	34
	1	8	F	B				35	35		1	1	M	B				35	35
	1	6	M	B				36	36	<u>Patsy Harris</u>	1	52	M	B				36	36
	1	1	F	B				37	37		1	35	M	B				37	37
	1	22	F	B				38	38		1	30	F	M				38	38
	1	22	F	B				39	39		1	24	M	B				39	39
	1	1	F	M				40	40		1	15	M	B				40	40
	1	18	F	B				41	41		1	4	M	B				41	41
	1	1	M	M				42	42		1	1	F	B				42	42

18 m.  
24

22 m.



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. Geo J Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.									Age.	Sex.	Colour.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
William Greaves	1	55	F	B				1				1	37	F	B				1		
	1	50	F	B				2				1	26	F	B				2		
	1	30	M	B				3				1	30	F	B				3		
	1	45	F	B				4				1	41	F	B				4		
	1	30	F	B				5				1	17	F	B				5		
	1	25	M	B				6				1	15	F	B				6		
	1	27	F	B				7				1	10	F	B				7		
	1	20	M	B				8				1	8	F	B				8		
	1	18	F	B				9				1	5	F	B				9		
	1	17	F	B				10				1	3	F	B				10		
	1	16	F	B				11			Martha Morton	1	47	M	B				11		
	1	14	F	B				12				1	26	M	B				12		
	1	13	M	B				13				1	21	M	B				13		
	1	9	F	B				14				1	19	M	B				14		
	1	6	F	B				15				1	10	M	B				15		
	1	4	F	B				16				1	11	M	B				16		
	1	2	F	B				17				1	3	M	B				17		
	1	7	F	B				18				1	3	M	B				18		
	1	1	F	B				19				1	25	F	B				19		
Wm Varonum	1	38	F	B				20				1	17	F	B				20		
Wm H. Lewis	1	65	M	B				21				1	12	F	B				21		
	1	53	M	B				22				1	10	F	B				22		
	1	48	M	B				23				1	10	F	B				23		
	1	38	M	B				24				1	7	F	B				24		
	1	35	M	B				25				1	6	F	B				25		
	1	30	M	B				26				1	2	F	B				26		
	1	26	M	B				27				1	5	F	B				27		
	1	20	M	B				28			Levi Harris	1	25	M	B				28		
	1	19	M	B				29				1	25	M	B				29		
	1	18	M	B				30				1	25	F	B				30		
	1	18	M	B				31				1	22	M	B				31		
	1	14	M	B				32				1	13	F	B				32		
	1	13	M	B				33				1	10	M	B				33		
	1	10	M	B				34				1	6	F	B				34		
	1	10	M	B				35				1	3	M	B				35		
	1	5	M	B				36				1	1	M	B				36		
	1	5	M	B				37			William Sayre	1	30	M	B				37		
	1	2	M	B				38				1	21	M	B				38		
	1	13	M	B				39				1	23	F	M				39		
	1	25	F	B				40			James W. Johnson	1	12	M	B				40		
	1	40	F	B				41			William B. Harney	1	12	F	B				41		
	1	38	F	B				42			Isiah W. Chapman	1	70	M	B				42		



**SCHEDULE 2.**—Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Sept, 1850. Geo. I. Roberts Ass't Marshal 277

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>John M. Chaffee</del>	1	35	F	B				
	1	55	M	B			Deaf	
	1	43	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
John Bailey	1	65	M	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	44	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	23							
	19							

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	15	M	B				
2	2	13	M	B				
3	3	11	F	B				
4	4	8	F	B				
5	5	7	M	B				
6	6	5	M	B				
7	7	4	F	B				
8	8	2	M	B				
9	9	48	M	B				
10	10	47	M	B				
11	11	20	M	B				
12	12	20	M	B				
13	13	17	M	B				
14	14	17	M	B				
15	15	16	M	B				
16	16	42	F	B				
17	17	42	F	B				
18	18	18	F	B				
19	19	16	F	B				
20	20	14	F	B				
21	21	10	F	B				
22	22	8	F	B				
23	23	6	F	B				
24	24	2	F	B				
25	25	44	M	B				
26	26	26	F	B				
27	27	21	M	B				
28	28	18	M	B				
29	29	16	M	B				
30	30	14	F	B				
31	31	10	F	B				
32	32	6	M	B				
33	33	8	F	B				
34	34	5	M	B				
35	35	4	M	B				
36	36	1	M	B				
37	37	18	M	B				
38	38	12	M	B				
39	39	10	M	B				
40	40	7	M	B				
41	41	18	F	B				
42	42	16	F	B				
	24							
	18							



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State Virginia  
 enumerated by me, on the 1st day of October, 1850. G. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
<u>Elizabeth Warriner</u>	1	4	F	B				1	1		1	29	M	B				1	1
	1	1	F	B				2	2		1	28	M	B				2	2
<u>W. Griggs</u>	1	60	M	B				3	3		1	28	F	B				3	3
	1	24	M	B				4	4		1	26	M	B				4	4
	1	20	F	B				5	5		1	25	M	B				5	5
<u>Wm Ramsey</u>	1	13	F	B				6	6		1	24	M	B				6	6
<u>William W. Harvey</u>	1	30	M	B				7	7		1	23	F	B				7	7
	1	45	F	B				8	8		1	21	M	B				8	8
	1	40	M	B				9	9		1	21	F	B				9	9
	1	38	M	B				10	10		1	19	F	B				10	10
	1	35	F	B				11	11		1	19	F	B				11	11
	1	27	M	B				12	12		1	16	M	B				12	12
	1	24	M	B				13	13		1	19	F	B				13	13
	1	19	M	B				14	14		1	16	M	B				14	14
	1	15	F	B				15	15		1	16	F	B				15	15
	1	13	M	B				16	16		1	12	F	B				16	16
	1	12	F	B				17	17		1	12	F	B				17	17
	1	10	M	B				18	18		1	10	M	B				18	18
	1	8	M	B				19	19		1	35	F	B				19	19
	1	6	M	B				20	20		1	38	M	B				20	20
	1	4	M	B				21	21		1	24	M	B				21	21
	1	2	F	B				22	22		1	20	M	B				22	22
	1	2	M	B				23	23		1	18	M	B				23	23
<u>Wm. J. Tucker</u>	1	51	M	B				24	24		1	15	M	B				24	24
	1	30	F	B				25	25		1	18	F	B				25	25
	1	11	M	B				26	26		1	8	F	B				26	26
	1	7	M	B				27	27		1	6	F	B				27	27
	1	4	M	B				28	28		1	3	F	B				28	28
<u>Wm. B. Bredlee</u>	1	45	F	B				29	29		1	1	M	B				29	29
	1	60	F	B				30	30		1	1	F	B				30	30
	1	20	M	B				31	31		1	3	M	B				31	31
	1	12	F	B				32	32		1	2	F	B				32	32
	1	9	F	B				33	33		1	5	F	B				33	33
	1	6	M	B				34	34		1	3	M	B				34	34
<u>Wm. Robinson</u>	1	55	M	B				35	35		1	2	M	B				35	35
	1	54	F	B				36	36		1	1	F	B				36	36
	1	51	M	B				37	37		1	1	F	B				37	37
	1	47	F	B				38	38		1	1	F	B				38	38
	1	45	F	B				39	39		1	3 1/2	F	B				39	39
	1	43	M	B				40	40		1	16	M	B				40	40
	1	41	M	B				41	41		1	13	F	B				41	41
	1	37	M	B				42	42		1	30	M	B				42	42

24 m  
 18 f

20 m  
 22 f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State Virginia  
 enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1850. Geo. L. Roberts Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>John A. Williams</del>	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
Frederick Callaway	1	7	F	B			
Robert C. Matthews	1	60	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	60	F	B			
	1	33	F	B			
	1	21	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
Robert C. Dennis	1	30	F	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	27	M	B			
	1	23	F	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
Wm. Bailey	1	50	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			

25 m  
17 f

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Martha Tolson	1	50	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	27	M	B			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	45	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	26	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	17	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
William Hardinew	1	13	F	B			
William G. Price	1	32	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	24	M	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	36	F	B			
	1	34	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			

25 m  
17 f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of October, 1850. Geo I Roberts Ass't Marshal 373

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	5	71	B			
	1	4	71	B			
	1	1	71	B			
East E. Bowditch	1	33	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	21	M	M			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	34	F	B			
	1	34	F	M			
	1	32	F	B			
	1	23	F	B			
	1	21	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	5	F	M			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
William R Smith	1	12	F	B			
Caroline B. B. B.	1	50	M	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	17	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	7	F	M			
	1	7	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	4	24	B			
	1	3	24	B			
	1	3	71	B			
Thos & John H. H.	1	30	71	B			
	1	10	71	B			
Patrick Henry	1	40	24	B			
	1	35	71	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
William H. H.	1	40	M	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	36	M	B			
	1	36	M	B			
	1	27	F	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	19	F	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	15	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	16	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	8	F	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	4	F	M			
	1	11	F	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte State  
Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of October, 1850. G. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
<del>Wm. D. ...</del>	1	6	F	B				1	1		1	28	M	B				1	1
	1	12	M	B				2	2		1	25	M	B				2	2
	1	12	M	B				3	3		1	23	M	B				3	3
	1	12	F	B				4	4		1	22	M	B				4	4
	1	65	F	B				5	5		1	20	M	B				5	5
	1	19	M	B				6	6		1	12	M	B				6	6
	1	17	F	B				7	7		1	10	M	B				7	7
	1	15	F	B				8	8		1	10	M	B				8	8
	1	14	F	B				9	9		1	8	M	B				9	9
	1	12	F	B				10	10		1	8	M	B				10	10
	1	10	F	B				11	11		1	75	F	B				11	11
	1	8	F	B				12	12		1	55	F	B				12	12
	1	30	F	B				13	13		1	30	F	B				13	13
	1	12	M	B				14	14		1	32	F	B				14	14
	1	8	M	B				15	15		1	26	F	B				15	15
	1	6	F	B				16	16		1	24	F	B				16	16
	1	7	F	B				17	17		1	33	F	B				17	17
	1	22	M	B				18	18		1	22	F	B				18	18
	1	22	M	B				19	19		1	7	F	B				19	19
	1	15	M	B				20	20		1	5	F	B				20	20
	1	12	M	B				21	21		1	3	F	B				21	21
	1	35	M	M				22	22		1	4	F	B				22	22
	1	23	M	B				23	23		1	2	F	B				23	23
	1	23	M	M				24	24		1	4	F	B				24	24
	1	37	M	B				25	25		1	1	M	B				25	25
	1	17	M	B				26	26		1	50	M	B				26	26
	1	23	M	B				27	27	Wesley Thomas	1	32	M	B				27	27
	1	12	F	B				28	28		1	32	M	B				28	28
	1	1	M	B				29	29		1	24	F	B				29	29
	1	25	M	B				30	30	William Bolden	1	50	M	B				30	30
	1	18	F	B				31	31		1	30	M	B				31	31
	1	3	F	B				32	32		1	30	M	B				32	32
	1	1	M	B				33	33		1	27	M	B				33	33
	1	3	F	B				34	34		1	27	M	B				34	34
	1	30	M	B				35	35		1	25	M	B				35	35
Wm. H. ...	1	16	M	B				36	36		1	24	M	B				36	36
	1	16	M	B				37	37		1	21	M	B				37	37
Wm. D. Sprague	1	30	M	B				38	38		1	22	M	B				38	38
	1	50	M	B				39	39		1	22	M	B				39	39
	1	10	M	B				40	40		1	15	M	B				40	40
	1	30	M	B				41	41		1	13	M	B				41	41
	1	30	M	B				42	42		1	15	M	B				42	42

26 m  
16 f

27 m



EDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlottesville Division in the County of Charlottesville State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
<del>Robert</del>	1	9	M	B				1	1		1	34	F	B				1	1
	1	6	M	B				2	2		1	17	F	B				2	2
	1	4	M	B				3	3		1	13	F	B				3	3
	1	2	M	B				4	4		1	9	F	B				4	4
	1	2	M	B				5	5		1	7	F	B				5	5
	1	70	F	B				6	6		1	25	F	B				6	6
	1	45	F	B				7	7		1	3	F	B				7	7
	1	45	F	B				8	8	20	1	11	F	B				8	8
	1	38	F	B				9	9		1	5	F	B				9	9
	1	35	F	B				10	10		1	40	F	B				10	10
	1	35	F	B				11	11		1	14	F	B				11	11
	1	28	F	B				12	12		1	24	F	B				12	12
	1	28	F	B				13	13		1	8	F	B				13	13
	1	11	F	B				14	14		1	6	F	B				14	14
	1	8	F	B				15	15		1	4	F	B				15	15
	1	4	F	B				16	16		1	3	F	B				16	16
	1	3	F	B				17	17	Peyton Rice	1	55	M	B				17	17
	1	2	F	B				18	18		1	50	M	B				18	18
	1	2	F	B				19	19		1	40	M	B				19	19
	1	1	M	B				20	20		1	42	F	B				20	20
	1	2	F	B				21	21	10	1	31	M	B				21	21
	1	45	M	B				22	22		1	31	M	B				22	22
	1	43	M	B				23	23		1	28	F	B				23	23
	1	43	M	B				24	24		1	18	F	B				24	24
	1	35	M	B				25	25		1	16	F	B				25	25
	1	24	M	M				26	26		1	15	F	B				26	26
	1	24	M	B				27	27		1	9	M	B				27	27
	1	24	M	B				28	28	Francis Pollard	1	80	M	B				28	28
	1	16	M	B				29	29		1	60	F	B				29	29
	1	17	M	B				30	30		1	30	F	B				30	30
	1	12	M	B				31	31		1	28	M	B				31	31
	1	11	M	B				32	32		1	24	F	M				32	32
	1	16	M	B				33	33		1	19	M	M				33	33
	1	8	M	B				34	34		1	15	M	B				34	34
	1	5	M	B				35	35	18	1	12	F	B				35	35
	1	5	M	B				36	36		1	10	M	B				36	36
	1	2	M	B				37	37		1	8	M	B				37	37
	1	3	M	B				38	38		1	6	M	B				38	38
	1	1	M	B				39	39		1	4	M	B				39	39
	1	47	F	B				40	40		1	1	M	B				40	40
	1	60	F	B				41	41		1	6	F	B				41	41
	1	35	F	B				42	42		1	4	F	B				42	42

24m ✓  
18L

15m ✓  
27L



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charleston Division in the County of Charleston State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of October, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts Ass't Marshal 279

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<u>Pollard</u>	1	1	F	B			
<u>on Green</u>	1	73	M	B			
	1	66	M	B			
	1	60	M	B			
	1	50	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	12	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	30	F	B			
<u>William St John</u>	1	12	M	B			
<u>uph. N. Nelson</u>	1	40	M	B			
	1	60	F	B			
	1	70	F	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	F	B			
<u>W. Watkins</u>	1	80	M	B			
	1	75	F	B			
	1	70	M	B			
	1	70	F	B			
	1	60	F	B			
	1	55	M	B			
	1	50	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	24	M	B			

24 m  
18 f

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	45	M	B			
	1	47	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	37	M	B			
	1	24	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	10	F	B			
	1	24	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	30	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	20	F	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	35	F	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	15	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	1	F	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			

18 m  
24 f



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** Charlottesville Division **in the County of** Charlottesville **State** Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1850. Geo. I. Roberts Ass't Marshal

[illegible]



MODULE 2. — Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division

in the County of Chualar

## State

Yuma, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Sept, 1850.

day of Sept

**1850.**

Genl Robert

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



RULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Delaware Division in the County of Delaware State  
enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Octo, 1850. Geo J Roberts Ass't Marshal.

OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<u>William May</u>	1	15	F	B				1	1		1	18	M	B			1
	1	14	M	B				2	2		1	14	M	B			2
	1	12	M	B				3	3		1	14	M	B			3
	1	14	M	B				4	4		1	4	M	B			4
	1	12	F	B				5	5		1	35	F	B			5
	1	9	F	B				6	6		1	35	F	B			6
	1	8	F	B				7	7		1	14	F	B			7
	1	4	F	B				8	8		1	5	F	B			8
	1	3	M	B				9	9		1	5	F	B			9
	1	28	M	B				10	10		1	6	M	B			10
<u>Hart</u>	1	65	M	B				11	11	<u>Henry M Roberts</u>	1	50	M	B			11
	1	55	F	M				12	12		1	50	M	B			12
	1	41	M	B				13	13		1	40	M	B			13
	1	30	M	B				14	14		1	35	F	B			14
	1	28	M	M				15	15		1	30	F	B			15
	1	24	F	M				16	16		1	26	F	B			16
	1	16	M	B				17	17		1	25	M	B			17
	1	14	M	B				18	18		1	22	M	B			18
	1	12	M	B				19	19		1	18	F	B			19
	1	10	F	B				20	20		1	10	F	B			20
	1	9	M	B				21	21		1	7	F	B			21
	1	5	F	M				22	22		1	7	F	B			22
	1	3	F	M				23	23		1	5	F	B			23
	1	1	F	B				24	24		1	5	M	B			24
<u>James Beale</u>	1	30	M	B				25	25		1	7	M	B			25
	1	15	F	B				26	26		1	5	F	B			26
	1	33	M	B				27	27		1	3	F	B			27
	1	35	M	B				28	28		1	3	M	B			28
	1	16	F	B				29	29		1	1	F	B			29
	1	15	M	B				30	30		1	1	M	B			30
	1	7	M	B				31	31	<u>Colerha E Hunsley</u>	1	65	M	B			31
	1	4	M	B				32	32		1	30	F	B			32
	1	3	M	B				33	33		1	65	M	B			33
	1	4	F	B				34	34		1	45	M	B			34
	1	3	F	B				35	35		1	50	M	B			35
	1	2	M	B				36	36		1	25	M	B			36
	1	1	F	B				37	37		1	28	M	B			37
<u>John M. Forge</u>	1	70	F	B				38	38		1	40	M	B			38
	1	50	M	B				39	39		1	35	M	B			39
	1	40	M	B				40	40		1	30	F	B			40
	1	40	M	B				41	41		1	14	M	B			41
	1	22	M	B				42	42		1	12	M	B			42

26m  
 16f

24m



**RULE 2.**—Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte, Lowndes in the County of Charlotte 327 State  
general, enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Octo, 1850. Geo J Roberts Ass't Marshal

S OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>1</del>	1	14	m	B			
	1	17	m	B			
	1	21	f	B			
	1	44	m	B			
	1	144	f	B			
	1	17	m	B			
	1	30	m	B			
	1	50	m	B			
	1	44	f	B			
	1	17	f	B			
	1	8	m	B			
	1	6	m	B			
	1	14	m	B			
	1	36	m	B			
	1	8	m	B			
	1	6	m	B			
	1	4	m	B			
	1	2	m	B			
	1	6	m	B			
	1	10	f	B			
	1	3	m	B			
	1	4	m	B			
	1	2	f	B			
	1	1/2	m	B			
	1	27	f	B			
	1	5	f	B			
	1	2	f	B			
	1	24	m	B			
	1	34	m	B			
	1	45	f	B			
	1	25	m	B			
	1	27	f	B			
	1	1	f	B			
	1	17	f	B			
	1	1	m	B			
	1	20	f	B			
	1	7	f	B			
	1	4	m	B			
	1	2	m	B			
	1	30	m	B			
	1	13	f	B			
	1	4/12	m	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	1	1	40	m	B			
2	2	1	60	f	B			
3	3	1	45	m	B			
4	4	1	45	m	B			
5	5	1	30	m	B			
6	6	1	20	m	B			
7	7	1	21	m	B			
8	8	1	18	m	B			
9	9	1	50	m	B			
10	10	1	34	m	B			
11	11	1	35	f	m			
12	12	1	35	f	B			
13	13	1	18	f	B			
14	14	1	18	f	B			
15	15	1	18	f	B			
16	16	1	14	f	B			
17	17	1	10	m	B			
18	18	1	6	m	B			
19	19	1	4	f	m			
20	20	1	1	f	B			
21	21	1	3	m	B			
22	22	1	2	f	B			
23	23	1	9	f	B			
24	24	1	15	f	B			
25	25	1	74	m	B			
26	26	1	35	m	B			
27	27	1	52	m	B			
28	28	1	35	m	B			
29	29	1	40	m	B			
30	30	1	22	m	B			
31	31	1	23	m	B			
32	32	1	21	m	B			
33	33	1	47	m	B			
34	34	1	50	m	B			
35	35	1	50	m	B			
36	36	1	22	m	B			
37	37	1	21	m	B			
38	38	1	35	m	B			
39	39	1	33	m	B			
40	40	1	32	m	B			
41	41	1	20	m	B			
42	42	1	35	f	m			



PAGE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Schaefer Division in the County of Schaefer, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Octo, 1850. Geo. J. Roberts

enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July, 1850.

Geo. J. Roberts

State  
8-29  
Ass't Marshal

OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
J. Harris		1	45	F	M			
		1	45	F	B			
		1	45	F	B			
		1	22	F	B			
		1	24	F	B			
		1	24	F	B			
		1	18	F	B			
		1	24	F	B			
		1	55	F	B			
		1	25	F	B			
		1	15	M	B			
		1	13	M	B			
		1	17	M	B			
		1	7	M	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	14	F	B			
		1	10	M	B			
		1	10	M	B			
		1	8	F	B			
	D. Harris		1	5	F	B		
		1	5	M	B			
		1	4	F	B			
		1	7	F	B			
		1	7	M	B			
		1	5	F	B			
		1	3	M	B			
		1	2	M	B			
		1	2	F	B			
		1	3	F	B			
		1	1	M	B			
		7	5	F	B			
		1	60	M	B			
		1	60	F	B			
		1	55	F	B			
		1	55	F	B			
		1	55	F	B			
		1	48	F	B			
		1	53	F	B			
		1	47	F	B			
	1	45	F	B				
	1	39	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
J. Harris		1	41	F	B			
		1	35	M	B			
		1	35	M	B			
		1	30	M	B			
		1	35	M	B			
		1	40	M	B			
		1	24	M	B			
		1	30	M	B			
		1	35	M	B			
		1	19	M	B			
		1	25	M	B			
		1	19	M	B			
		1	16	M	B			
		1	24	F	B			
		1	28	F	B			
		1	25	F	B			
		1	65	M	B			
		1	17	F	B			
		1	14	M	B			
		1	10	F	B			
		1	16	F	B			
		1	15	F	B			
		1	9	M	B			
		1	7	M	B			
		1	5	F	B			
		1	9	F	B			
		1	8	F	B			
		1	5	M	B			
		1	3	M	B			
		1	10	F	B			
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2 1/2	M	B				
	Thomas Tucker	1	33	F	B			
		1	27	F	B			
		1	23	F	B			
		1	25	M	B			



TABLE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charlotte Division in the County of Charlotte 531 State  
enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Octo, 1850. Geo J Roberts Ass't Marshal.

OF SLAVE OWNERS.								NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.							
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	</														



533 State

Ass't Marshal

OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Roberts</i>	1	53	M	B			
	1	50	M	B			
	1	49	M	B			
	1	49	M	B			
	1	47	M	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	49	M	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
<i>R. Wilson</i>	1	30	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
<i>Wallace</i>	1	59	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	32	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	24						
	18						



TABLE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Charleston Division

in the County of Charleston

State

, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Octo

, 1850.

Geo J Roberts

Ass't Marshal

SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<del>13</del>	1	11	M	B				1	1								1
	1	5	M	B				2	2		1	22	M	B			2
	1	72	M	B				3	3		1	16	M	B			3
	1	29	M	B				4	4		1	17	M	B			4
	1	6	M	B				5	5		1	10	M	B			5
	1	48	M	B				6	6		1	20	M	B			6
	1	16	M	B				7	7		1	38	M	B			7
	1	29	M	B				8	8		1	52	M	B			8
	1	36	M	B				9	9		1	34	M	B			9
	1	25	M	B				10	10		1	2	M	B			10
	1	23	M	B				11	11		1	2	M	B			11
	1	41	M	B				12	12		1	2	M	B			12
	1	26	M	B				13	13		1	19	M	B			13
	1	21	M	B				14	14		1	1	M	B			14
	1	14	M	B				15	15		1	1	M	B			15
	1	12	M	B				16	16		1	2	M	B			16
	1	5	M	B				17	17		1	2	M	B			17
	1	24	M	B				18	18		1	2	M	B			18
	1	11	M	B				19	19		1	42	F	B			19
	1	9	M	B				20	20		1	22	F	B			20
	1	32	M	B				21	21		1	14	F	B			21
	1	32	M	B				22	22		1	9	F	B			22
	1	37	M	B				23	23		1	16	F	B			23
	1	32	M	B				24	24		1	30	F	B			24
	1	10	M	B				25	25		1	25	F	B			25
	1	8	M	B				26	26		1	62	F	B			26
	1	4	M	B				27	27		1	28	F	B			27
	1	34	M	B				28	28		1	62	F	B			28
	1	12	M	B				29	29		1	24	F	B			29
	1	38	M	B				30	30		1	4	F	B			30
	1	13	M	B				31	31		1	30	F	B			31
	1	9	M	B				32	32		1	7	F	B			32
	1	4	M	B				33	33		1	25	F	B			33
	1	62	M	B				34	34		1	42	F	B			34
	1	20	M	B				35	35		1	32	F	B			35
	1	1	M	B				36	36		1	16	F	B			36
	1	50	M	B				37	37		1	1	F	B			37
	1	62	M	B				38	38		1	6	F	B			38
	1	61	M	B				39	39		1	17	F	B			39
	1	59	M	B				40	40		1	38	F	B			40
	1	60	M	B				41	41		1	14	F	B			41
	1	39	M	B				42	42		1	6	F	B			42
											1	24	F	B			

42 m  
60 f

17 m



TABLE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Schuyler Division in the County of Schuyler NY State  
 , enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Octo, 1850. Geo. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
<u>Bruce</u>	1	8	F	B					1	20	F	B			
	1	6	F	B					1	82	F	B			
	1	11	F	B					1	42	F	B			
	1	8	F	B					1	57	F	B			
	1	5	F	B					1	20	F	B			
	1	42	F	B					1	18	F	B			
	1	19	F	B					1	2	F	B			
	1	9	F	B					1	2	F	B			
	1	7	F	B					1	48	F	B			
	1	4	F	B					1	20	F	B			
	1	82	F	B					1	2	F	B			
	1	22	F	B					1	2	F	B			
	1	4	F	B					1	1	F	B			
	1	25	F	B					1	1	F	B			
	1	14	F	B					1	1	F	B			
	1	12	F	B					1	1	F	B			
	1	10	F	B					1	1	F	B			
	1	21	F	B					1	1	F	B			
	1	68	F	B					1	1	F	B			
	1	21	F	B					1	1	F	B			
	1	14	F	B					1	52	M	B			
	1	31	F	B					1	65	M	B			
	1	35	F	B					1	35	M	B			
	1	16	F	B					1	30	M	B			
	1	15	F	B					1	17	M	B			
	1	37	F	B					1	17	M	B			
	1	28	F	B					1	12	M	B			
	1	8	F	B					1	1	M	M			
	1	2	F	B					1	1	M	B			
	1	44	F	B					1	55	F	B			
	1	43	F	B					1	35	F	B			
	1	30	F	B					1	34	F	M			
	1	14	F	B					1	20	F	B			
	1	5	F	B					1	20	F	B			
	1	28	F	B					1	19	F	B			
	1	4	F	B					1	13	F	B			
	1	29	F	B					1	3	F	B			
	1	15	F	B					1	20	M	B			
	1	11	F	B					1	15	F	B			
	1	62	F	B					1	23	M	B			
	1	62	F	B					1	24	M	B			
	1	37	F	B					1	19	M	B			
									1	7	F	B			



52538

107 Pages 84 in a page Total 8988 Slaves

Charlottesville to wit

This day George S. Roberts Assistant Marshal for the Court of said  
County came before me a Justice of the Peace for said County & made  
Oath that the foregoing list of Slave Inhabitants in the  
County of Charlottesville was taken & made according to his oath  
and instructions <sup>to the best of his knowledge & belief</sup> given under my hand this 16<sup>th</sup> day  
of November 1850 David Comfort J.



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1850.

Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	John J. Clay	1	60	M	B			
2		1	40	F	B			
3		1	40	M	B			
4		1	25	M	M			
5		1	15	F	B			
6		1	12	F	B			
7		1	12	M	B			
8	Phineas Clay	1	80	F	B			
9		1	40	M	B			
10		1	40	M	B			
11		1	32	F	B			
12		1	30	F	B			
13		1	20	M	B			
14		1	16	F	B			
15		1	14	F	B			
16		1	12	F	B			
17		1	10	M	B			
18		1	10	M	B			
19		1	8	F	B			
20		1	12	M	B			
21	Jeremiah Clark	1	75	M	B			
22		1	65	F	B			
23		1	30	F	B			
24		1	30	M	B			
25		1	15	F	B			
26		1	8	F	M			
27		1	4	F	M			
28		1	2	M	M			
29		1	1	M	M			
30	Sarah M. Chalkley	1	22	F	B			
31		1	14	M	B			
32		1	7	F	M			
33		1	2	F	M			
34		1	1	M	M			
35	Ernest J. Millings	1	30	M	B			
36		1	38	F	B			
37		1	23	F	B			
38		1	12	M	B			
39		1	5	M	B			
40		1	3	M	B			
41		1	2	F	B			
42	Spencer	1	2	F	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Mary Harris	1	26	F	B			
2		1	7	M	B			
3		1	5	M	B			
4	Nelson Fowler	1	9	F	B			
5	Henry Eldark	1	35	F	M			
6		1	16	F	M			
7		1	4	F	M			
8	Parthen Le Brown	1	45	M	B			
9		1	45	F	B			
10		1	13	F	B			
11		1	5	F	B			
12	Joseph E. Conplitch	1	16	F	B			
13		1	7	M	B			
14	Ely Conplitch	1	7	F	B			
15	Le Le Lester	1	55	M	B			
16		1	40	F	B			
17		1	30	M	M			
18		1	22	M	B			
19		1	12	M	B			
20	John S. Wilkinson	1	40	M	B			
21		1	30	F	B			
22		1	20	M	B			
23		1	20	M	B			
24		1	14	F	B			
25	William Hall	1	12	M	M			
26		1	45	F	B			
27		1	45	M	B			
28		1	35	M	B			
29		1	35	M	B			
30		1	21	M	M			
31		1	25	F	B			
32		1	3	F	B			
33		1	2	F	M			
34		1	7	M	M			
35	John Hill	1	10	M	M			
36		1	38	F	B			
37		1	26	F	B			
38		1	23	F	B			
39		1	9	F	B			
40		1	7	F	B			
41		1	6	F	B			
42		1	3	M	B			

20m  
22f

19m  
23f



**Ass't Marshal**

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Christiana 541 State  
of Pa, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1850. Geo O'Markham Ass't Marshal

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The Upper District in the County of Christiana State  
of Va., enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1850. Geo. C. Matham Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>Wm Jones</u>	1	20	m	B			
2	1	30	m	B			
3	1	42	m	B			
4	1	40	m	B			
5	1	40	m	B			
6	1	40	m	B			
7	1	40	m	B			
8	1	40	m	B			
9	1	38	m	B			
10	1	38	m	B			
11	1	38	m	B			
12	1	37	m	B			
13	1	37	m	B			
14	1	35	m	B			
15	1	35	m	B			
16	1	35	m	B			
17	1	35	m	B			
18	1	35	m	B			
19	1	33	m	B			
20	1	32	m	B			
21	1	30	m	B			
22	1	30	m	B			
23	1	30	m	B			
24	1	30	m	B			
25	1	30	m	B			
26	1	27	m	B			
27	1	26	m	B			
28	1	25	m	B			
29	1	25	m	B			
30	1	25	m	B			
31	1	25	m	B			
32	1	25	m	B			
33	1	24	m	B			
34	1	24	m	B			
35	1	24	m	B			
36	1	22	m	B			
37	1	18	m	B			
38	1	18	m	B			
39	1	18	m	B			
40	1	18	m	B			
41	1	18	m	B			
42	1	18	m	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>Wm Jones</u>	1	35	m	B			
2	1	60	m	B			
3	1	60	m	B			
4	1	37	m	B			
5	1	35	m	B			
6	1	35	m	B			
7	1	47	m	B			
8	1	47	m	B			
9	1	40	m	B			
10	1	45	m	B			
11	1	43	m	B			
12	1	45	m	B			
13	1	41	m	B			
14	1	39	m	B			
15	1	38	m	B			
16	1	37	m	B			
17	1	35	m	B			
18	1	35	m	B			
19	1	35	m	B			
20	1	35	m	B			
21	1	35	m	B			
22	1	35	m	B			
23	1	35	m	B			
24	1	35	m	B			
25	1	33	m	B			
26	1	31	m	B			
27	1	28	m	B			
28	1	27	m	B			
29	1	27	m	B			
30	1	26	m	B			
31	1	23	m	B			
32	1	22	m	B			
33	1	22	m	B			
34	1	20	m	B			
35	1	19	m	B			
36	1	18	m	B			
37	1	15	m	B			
38	1	17	m	B			
39	1	17	m	B			
40	1	17	m	B			
41	1	16	m	B			
42	1	15	m	B			

1 42 m

1 42 m



State of Massachusetts Marshal Geo. O'Meara Ass't Marshal J. A. 43  
SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Upper District in the County of Cheshire  
of Massachusetts, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1850.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>Wm. Jones</u>	1	15	m	B			
2		1	25	m	B			
3		1	27	m	B			
4		1	25	m	B			
5		1	25	m	B			
6		1	25	m	B			
7		1	24	m	B			
8		1	24	m	B			
9	<u>Wm. H. Jones</u>	1	25	f	B			
10		1	5	m	B			
11	<u>Theodore Hall</u>	1	13	f	B			
12		1	10	f	B			
13	<u>Trickett Mann</u>	1	55	m	B			
14		1	35	m	B			
15		1	30	m	B			
16		1	35	m	B			
17		1	30	m	B			
18		1	30	m	B			
19		1	47	m	B			
20		1	43	m	B			
21		1	40	m	B			
22		1	40	m	B			
23		1	37	m	B			
24		1	35	m	B			
25		1	35	m	B			
26		1	35	m	B			
27		1	35	m	B			
28		1	33	m	B			
29		1	33	m	B			
30		1	30	m	B			
31		1	30	m	B			
32		1	26	m	B			
33		1	25	m	B			
34		1	25	m	B			
35		1	25	m	B			
36		1	25	m	B			
37		1	25	m	B			
38		1	20	m	B			
39		1	20	m	B			
40		1	15	m	B			
41		1	15	m	B			
42		1	15	m	B			
1	<u>Trickett Mann</u>	1	10	m	B			
2	<u>Eustace Robinson</u>	1	75	m	B			
3		1	75	m	B			
4		1	55	m	B			
5		1	55	m	B			
6		1	50	m	B			
7		1	50	m	B			
8		1	50	m	B			
9		1	55	m	B			
10		1	50	m	B			
11		1	50	m	B			
12		1	50	m	B			
13		1	50	m	B			
14		1	50	m	B			
15		1	45	m	B			
16		1	45	m	B			
17		1	45	m	B			
18		1	45	m	B			
19		1	45	m	B			
20		1	45	m	B			
21		1	45	m	B			
22		1	40	m	B			
23		1	40	m	B			
24		1	40	m	B			
25		1	40	m	B			
26		1	40	m	B			
27		1	40	m	B			
28		1	40	m	B			
29		1	40	m	B			
30		1	40	m	B			
31		1	40	m	B			
32		1	40	m	B			
33		1	40	m	B			
34		1	40	m	B			
35		1	40	m	B			
36		1	40	m	B			
37		1	40	m	B			
38		1	40	m	B			
39		1	35	m	B			
40		1	35	m	B			
41		1	35	m	B			
42		1	35	m	B			

39 m  
35

42 m



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Cheshire State  
of Pa, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1850. Geo Markham Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>George Markham</del>	1	38	M	B			
2		1	36	M	B			
3		1	35	M	B			
4		1	35	M	B			
5		1	35	M	B			
6		1	35	M	B			
7		1	35	M	B			
8		1	35	M	B			
9		1	35	M	B			
10		1	35	M	B			
11		1	35	M	B			
12		1	35	M	B			
13		1	35	M	B			
14		1	35	M	B			
15		1	35	M	B			
16		1	35	M	B			
17		1	35	M	B			
18		1	35	M	B			
19		1	35	M	B			
20		1	35	M	B			
21		1	35	M	B			
22		1	35	M	B			
23		1	35	M	B			
24		1	35	M	B			
25		1	35	M	B			
26		1	35	M	B			
27		1	35	M	B			
28		1	35	M	B			
29		1	35	M	B			
30		1	35	M	B			
31		1	35	M	B			
32		1	35	M	B			
33		1	35	M	B			
34		1	35	M	B			
35		1	35	M	B			
36		1	35	M	B			
37		1	35	M	B			
38		1	35	M	B			
39		1	35	M	B			
40		1	35	M	B			
41		1	35	M	B			
42		1	35	M	B			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>George Markham</del>	1	30	M	B			
2		1	30	M	B			
3		1	30	M	B			
4		1	30	M	B			
5		1	28	M	B			
6		1	28	M	B			
7		1	28	M	B			
8		1	28	M	B			
9		1	28	M	B			
10		1	28	M	B			
11		1	28	M	B			
12		1	28	M	B			
13		1	28	M	B			
14		1	25	M	B			
15		1	25	M	B			
16		1	25	M	B			
17		1	25	M	B			
18		1	25	M	B			
19		1	25	M	B			
20		1	25	M	B			
21		1	25	M	B			
22		1	25	M	B			
23		1	25	M	B			
24		1	25	M	B			
25		1	25	M	B			
26		1	25	M	B			
27		1	25	M	B			
28		1	25	M	B			
29		1	25	M	B			
30		1	25	M	B			
31		1	25	M	B			
32		1	23	M	B			
33		1	23	M	B			
34		1	22	M	B			
35		1	22	M	B			
36		1	21	M	B			
37		1	21	M	B			
38		1	20	M	B			
39		1	20	M	B			
40		1	20	M	B			
41		1	20	M	B			
42		1	20	M	B			

42 males

1, 42 m



State of Virginia Marshal. SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the upper district in the County of Charlottesville State of Virginia Ass't Marshal. 5749  
of 3a, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July, 1850. Geo C Marshall

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

8.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	20	M	B			
2	1	20	M	B			
3	1	20	M	B			
4	1	20	M	B			
5	1	20	M	B			
6	1	18	M	B			
7	1	18	M	B			
8	1	18	M	B			
9	1	18	M	B			
10	1	18	M	B			
11	1	18	M	B			
12	1	18	M	B			
13	1	18	M	B			
14	1	18	M	B			
15	1	12	M	B			
16	1	12	M	B			
17	1	16	M	B			
18	1	15	M	B			
19	1	15	M	B			
20	1	15	M	B			
21	1	15	M	B			
22	1	15	M	B			
23	1	20	M	B			
24	1	18	M	B			
25	1	15	M	B			
26	1	15	M	B			
27	1	30	M	B			
28	1	30	M	B			
29	1	30	M	B			
30	1	45	M	B			
31	1	45	M	B			
32	1	40	M	B			
33	1	35	M	B			
34	1	35	M	B			
35	1	35	M	B			
36	1	35	M	B			
37	1	35	M	B			
38	1	30	M	B			
39	1	30	M	B			
40	1	30	M	B			
41	1	30	M	B			
42	1	30	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	30	M	B			
2	1	30	M	B			
3	1	30	M	B			
4	1	25	M	B			
5	1	25	M	B			
6	1	25	M	B			
7	1	25	M	B			
8	1	25	M	B			
9	1	25	M	B			
10	1	25	M	B			
11	1	21	M	M			
12	1	20	M	B			
13	1	20	M	B			
14	1	20	M	B			
15	1	20	M	B			
16	1	19	M	B			
17	1	19	M	B			
18	1	18	M	B			
19	1	18	M	B			
20	1	18	M	B			
21	1	18	M	B			
22	1	18	M	B			
23	1	18	M	B			
24	1	18	M	B			
25	1	15	M	M			
26	1	15	M	B			
27	1	15	M	B			
28	1	60	F	B			
29	1	35	F	B			
30	1	15	F	B			
31	1	48	M	M			
32	1	40	M	B			
33	1	27	M	B			
34	1	17	M	B			
35	1	16	F	B			
36	1	15	M	B			
37	1	14	M	B			
38	1	10	M	B			
39	1	10	F	M			
40	1	9	F	B			
41	1	9	M	B			
42	1	9	F	B			

42 M

38 M



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Cheshire State So  
of 36, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1850. J. C. Markham Ass't Marshal of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.			Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1	James H. Cox	1	70	M	B				
2		1	33	F	B				
3		1	21	M	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	43	M	B				
6		1	40	M	B				
7		1	40	M	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	25	F	M				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	23	M	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	14	M	M				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21	Wm. J. Moore	1	30	F	B				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24	Wm. G. Ferguson	1	19	F	M				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	4	F	M				
27		1	2	F	M				
28	Thomas Ellis	1	12	M	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32	Wm. H. Alexander	1	12	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36	John H. Walker	1	45	M	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	23	F	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1							
41		1	3						
42		1	20	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.			Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1	Samuel Cheatham	1	21	F	B				
2	Willis Polham	1	24	F	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	2	M	M				
5	Wm. H. Smith	1	12	F	B				
6	Elizabeth Hill	1	45	F	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	28	F	B				
9		1	23	M	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13	Mary Hill	1	30	M	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	13	F	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23	Francis Ring	1	55	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31		1	1/2	F	B				
32	Mike Long	1	40	F	B				
33		1	15	M	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36	Thomas Cox	1	24	F	B				
37		1	24	F	M				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	30	M	B				
41		1	103	M	B				
42		1	20	F	B				

24m

24m



State of Georgia SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Chickasaw State of Georgia  
Ass't Marshal John A. Markham, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1850. John A. Markham Ass't Marshal

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		<del>James J. Egan</del>	1	33	M	B			
2			1	30	M	B			
3			1	24	M	B			
4			1	12	M	B			
5			1	9	M	B			
6			1	5	M	B			
7		Benjamin Bap	1	50	M	B			
8		George H. Gorden	1	42	M	M			
9		John Perry	1	12	M	B			
10			1	30	M	B			
11			1	9	M	B			
12			1	4	M	B			
13			1	2	M	B			
14			1	5	M	B			
15		Nancy Purdie	1	50	M	B			
16			1	10	M	B			
17		John H. Leester	1	30	M	B			
18			1	45	M	B			
19			1	30	M	B			
20			1	22	M	M			
21			1	11	M	B			
22			1	10	M	M			
23			1	9	M	B			
24			1	4	M	B			
25			1	2	M	B			
26		W. M. Thier	1	60	M	B			
27			1	45	M	B			
28			1	35	M	B			
29			1	30	M	M			
30			1	30	M	B			
31			1	24	M	M			
32			1	15	M	B			
33			1	12	M	M			
34			1	8	M	B			
35			1	5	M	B			
36			1	3	M	M			
37		James J. Egan	1	52	M	B			
38			1	50	M	B			
39			1	10	M	B			
40			1	32	M	B			
41			1	2	M	B			
42			1	1	M	B			

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		<del>James J. Egan</del>	1	10	M	M			
2			1	10	M	M			
3			1	5	M	M			
4			1	2	M	B			
5			1	2	M	M			
6		Jefferson Egan	1	25	M	B			
7		Thomas A. Harris	1	40	M	B			
8			1	30	M	B			
9			1	18	M	B			
10			1	15	M	B			
11			1	13	M	M			
12			1	10	M	B			
13			1	5	M	B			
14			1	2	M	B			
15			1	5	M	B			
16		Rev. J. Christian	1	45	M	B			
17			1	37	M	B			
18		Walter C. Gorden	1	60	M	B			
19		Robert Haskins	1	40	M	B			
20			1	45	M	M			
21			1	32	M	B			
22			1	29	M	B			
23			1	19	M	B			
24			1	12	M	B			
25			1	11	M	B			
26			1	7	M	B			
27			1	3	M	B			
28			1	1	M	B			
29		Martha Leonard	1	24	M	B			
30			1	3	M	B			
31			1	2	M	B			
32			1	1	M	B			
33		Bridget Archer	1	20	M	B			
34			1	15	M	B			
35			1	14	M	B			
36			1	1	M	B			
37		James B. Christian	1	40	M	B			
38			1	15	M	B			
39			1	11	M	B			
40			1	1	M	B			
41			1	1	M	B			
42			1	1	M	B			

23m  
195



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *The upper District* in the County of *Shelburne* State  
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *August*, 1850. *Geo Mankham* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<i>Ignatius Allsup</i>	1	27	F	B			
2		1	13	M	B			
3		1	13	M	B			
4		1	2	M	B			
5		1	1	M	B			
6	<i>J B Chatham</i>	1	30	M	B			
7		1	30	F	B			
8		1	45	M	B			
9		1	38	M	B			
10		1	35	F	B			
11		1	32	F	B			
12		1	30	F	B			
13		1	30	M	B			
14		1	25	M	B			
15		1	21	M	B			
16		1	18	F	B			
17		1	16	F	B			
18		1	16	M	B			
19		1	14	F	B			
20		1	13	F	B			
21		1	12	M	B			
22		1	12	M	B			
23		1	7	F	B			
24		1	7	M	B			
25		1	7	M	B			
26		1	6	F	B			
27		1	5	F	B			
28		1	4	M	B			
29		1	3	F	B			
30		1	3	F	B			
31		1	2	M	B			
32		1	1	F	B			
33		1	1	F	B			
34	<i>Jordan Ashbrook</i>	1	25	M	B			
35		1	21	F	B			
36		1	18	F	B			
37		1	13	M	B			
38		1	5	M	B			
39		1	5	M	B			
40	<i>John H Packard</i>	1	39	F	B			
41		1	1	F	B			
42		1	1	M	B			
1	<i>Archer Mann</i>	1	35	F	B			
2		1	4	M	B			
3		1	2	M	B			
4		1	2	M	B			
5	<i>David J Claiborne</i>	1	30	F	B			
6		1	25	F	M			
7		1	8	M	B			
8		1	6	F	M			
9		1	1	M	M			
10	<i>Joshua Cole</i>	1	35	F	B			
11		1	8	F	B			
12		1	6	F	B			
13		1	2	F	B			
14	<i>George Moore</i>	1	10	F	B			
15	<i>Peter E Robertson</i>	1	35	M	B			
16		1	25	F	B			
17		1	12	F	B			
18		1	8	M	B			
19		1	6	F	B			
20		1	4	F	B			
21		1	2	M	B			
22	<i>Elizabeth Blankinship</i>	1	42	F	B			
23		1	42	F	B			
24		1	25	M	B			
25		1	25	F	B			
26		1	18	M	B			
27		1	15	F	B			
28		1	10	F	B			
29		1	10	M	B			
30		1	9	F	B			
31		1	9	F	B			
32		1	5	F	B			
33		1	2	F	B			
34	<i>A C Smith</i>	1	10	F	B			
35		1	6	F	B			
36	<i>Richard Bap</i>	1	32	F	B			
37		1	22	F	B			
38		1	18	M	B			
39		1	5	F	B			
40		1	2	M	B			
41	<i>Wm H. Smith</i>	1	18	F	B			
42	<i>Wm H. Smith</i>	1	18	F	B			

22m  
208

13m  
298



State  
of Maryland

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *The upper District* in the County of *Chesapeake* State  
of *Pa*, enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *August*, 1850. *Geo O'Mahoney* Asst Marshal

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Mary Ferguson</i>	1	25	F	B			
	1	9	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	4	F	B			
<i>Richard Morris</i>	1	12	F	B			
<i>James Coghill</i>	1	50	M	B			
	1	50	M	B			
	1	50	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	43	M	B			
	1	42	M	B			
	1	42	M	B			
	1	42	M	B			
	1	39	M	B			
	1	39	M	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	37	M	B			
	1	37	M	B			
	1	37	M	B			
	1	37	M	B			
	1	36	M	B			
	1	36	M	B			
	1	36	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	34	M	B			
	1	34	M	B			
	1	33	M	B			
	1	32	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	29	M	B			
	1	29	M	B			
	1	29	M	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	20	F	B			
<i>John M. Wells</i>	1	20	F	B			
	1	9	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Thomas Patram</i>	1	40	F	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	9	F	B			
<i>Sarah Patram</i>	1	30	M	B			
	1	22	F	B			
<i>Stephen Wilkinson</i>	1	45	F	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	15	F	B			
	1	9	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	5	M	B			
<i>Caroline Vaden</i>	1	10	F	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	6	F	B			
<i>Jane Hancock</i>	1	11	F	B			
<i>Ephraim Moore</i>	1	50	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	14	F	B			
<i>Peter H. Jackson</i>	1	50	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	40	F	B			
	1	22	F	B			
	1	14	F	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
<i>Robert Brown</i>	1	60	M	B			
	1	50	F	B			
	1	47	F	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	18	F	M			
	1	18	F	B			
	1	15	F	B			
	1	13	M	M			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	3	F	B			
<i>Jacob B. Simpson</i>	1	13	F	B			

State  
of Maryland



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *The upper District* in the County of *Chesterfield* State  
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *August*, 1850. *Geo O'Markham* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<i>William Belcher</i>	1	24	M	B			
2		1	42	M	B			
3		1	40	F	B			
4		1	33	F	B			
5		1	27	M	B			
6		1	18	F	B			
7		1	17	M	B			
8		1	15	F	B			
9		1	13	M	B			
10		1	11	F	B			
11		1	9	M	B			
12		1	5	F	B			
13		1	3	M	B			
14		1	1	F	B			
15		1	1/2	M	B			
16	<i>Margaret Hancock</i>	1	44	F	B			
17		1	20	F	B			
18		1	7	M	M			
19	<i>James Cox</i>	1	60	F	B			
20		1	18	F	B			
21		1	17	F	B			
22	<i>Mrs G. Housney</i>	1	28	F	B			
23		1	25	F	B			
24		1	22	M	M			
25		1	12	M	B			
26		1	10	F	B			
27		1	4	M	B			
28		1	7/2	F	B			
29	<i>Robert Elliott</i>	1	55	M	B			
30		1	23	M	B			
31		1	20	F	B			
32		1	18	F	B			
33		1	16	F	B			
34		1	9	F	B			
35		1	4	M	B			
36		1	3	F	B			
37		1	1	F	B			
38		1	1	M	B			
39		1	1/2	M	B			
40	<i>Robert Johnson</i>	1	80	F	B			
41		1	23	M	B			
42		1	14	M	B			

  

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<i>Josiah D. Elliott</i>	1	38	M	B			
2		1	35	F	B			
3		1	33	F	B			
4		1	16	M	B			
5		1	14	M	B			
6		1	12	F	B			
7		1	8	F	B			
8		1	4	M	B			
9		1	1	M	B			
10	<i>Emma Gregory</i>	1	27	F	B			
11		1	13	F	B			
12		1	8	F	B			
13		1	5	F	B			
14		1	4	F	B			
15		1	2	M	B			
16		1	2/2	M	B			
17	<i>Abijah Cheatham</i>	1	55	M	B			
18		1	45	M	B			
19		1	45	M	B			
20		1	38	M	B			
21		1	33	M	B			
22		1	27	F	B			
23		1	23	M	B			
24		1	10	F	B			
25		1	9	M	B			
26		1	9	M	B			
27		1	7	F	B			
28		1	5	F	B			
29		1	3	M	B			
30	<i>Sarah Cheatham</i>	1	45	M	B			
31		1	40	F	B			
32		1	30	F	B			
33		1	24	F	B			
34		1	21	F	B			
35		1	14	F	B			
36		1	12	M	B			
37		1	10	M	B			
38		1	7	F	B			
39		1	5	F	B			
40		1	4	M	B			
41		1	3	M	B			
42		1	1/2	M	B			



State of Mass. Ass't Marshal. SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the upper District in the County of Cheshire State of Mass. of 36, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August, 1850. Geo. C. Washburn Ass't Marshal.

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		<u>L. D. Horner</u>	1	60	M	B				1	1	<u>Cornelius Johnson</u>	1	80	F	B	1
2			1	40	F	B				2	2		1	50	M	B	2
3			1	18	M	B				3	3		1	25	F	B	3
4			1	14	M	B				4	4	<u>Henry Winfree</u>	1	50	F	B	4
5			1	13	F	B				5	5		1	30	F	B	5
6		<u>10</u>	1	6	F	B				6	6		1	30	M	B	6
7			1	4	F	B				7	7		1	42	M	B	7
8			1	3	M	B				8	8		1	40	F	B	8
9			1	2	M	B				9	9		1	40	F	B	9
10			1	15	M	B				10	10		1	39	F	B	10
11		<u>William Winfree</u>	1	75	F	B				11	11		1	39	F	B	11
12			1	60	M	B				12	12		1	38	M	B	12
13			1	54	M	B				13	13	<u>20</u>	1	33	M	B	13
14			1	47	M	B				14	14		1	30	M	B	14
15			1	44	F	B				15	15		1	25	F	B	15
16			1	44	F	B				16	16		1	24	F	B	16
17			1	40	F	B				17	17		1	17	M	B	17
18			1	34	F	B				18	18		1	15	M	B	18
19			1	27	F	M				19	19		1	10	M	B	19
20		<u>20</u>	1	25	M	B				20	20		1	8	F	B	20
21			1	22	M	B				21	21		1	6	F	B	21
22			1	22	F	B				22	22		1	4	F	B	22
23			1	18	M	B				23	23		1	12	F	B	23
24			1	18	M	B				24	24	<u>Thomas Powell</u>	1	33	F	B	24
25			1	14	M	B				25	25		1	21	F	B	25
26			1	12	F	M				26	26	<u>5</u>	1	5	M	B	26
27			1	12	F	M				27	27		1	3	M	B	27
28			1	10	M	B				28	28		1	2	M	B	28
29			1	10	F	B				29	29		1	1	F	B	29
30			1	10	M	B				30	30	<u>Wm. F. Lockett</u>	1	50	M	B	30
31			1	8	F	B				31	31		1	50	M	B	31
32			1	6	F	B				32	32	<u>5</u>	1	20	F	B	32
33			1	3	F	B				33	33		1	8	M	B	33
34			1	3	M	B				34	34		1	2	M	M	34
35			1	1	F	M				35	35		1	12	M	M	35
36			1	15	F	B				36	36	<u>Beverly Kendrick</u>	1	45	F	B	36
37			1	15	F	B				37	37		1	37	M	B	37
38		<u>William P. Price</u>	1	15	F	B				38	38		1	30	F	B	38
39		<u>William Dupin</u>	1	21	F	B				39	39	<u>5</u>	1	19	F	B	39
40			1	13	M	B				40	40		1	14	F	B	40
41			1	3	F	M				41	41		1	12	F	B	41
42			1	1	M	B				42	42		1	1	F	B	42

19m  
20m  
18m  
21m



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the upper District in the County of *Chesterfield* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *August*, 1850. *Geo. Markham* Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
1	<i>Auderson Lollie</i>	1	40	M	B			
2		1	40	F	B			
3		1	38	M	B			
4		1	38	F	B			
5		1	36	M	B			
6		1	33	M	B			
7		1	28	F	B			
8		1	22	M	B			
9		1	16	F	B			
10		1	14	F	B			
11		1	12	M	B			
12		1	10	M	B			
13		1	10	F	B			
14		1	8	F	B			
15		1	5	M	B			
16		1	5	F	B			
17		1	5	F	B			
18		1	5	F	B			
19		1	2	F	B			
20		1	1	F	B			
21		1	1	M	B			
22		1	1	M	B			
23	<i>John Roper</i>	1	75	M	B			
24		1	60	F	B			
25		1	18	F	B			
26		1	16	F	B			
27		1	15	F	B			
28		1	14	F	B			
29		1	14	M	B			
30		1	6	F	B			
31		1	4	M	B			
32		1	4	M	B			
33		1	3	M	B			
34		1	1	F	B			
35		1	1	F	B			
36		1	1	M	B			
37	<i>Richard B. Watton</i>	1	40	M	B			
38		1	35	F	B			
39		1	10	F	B			
40		1	5	F	B			
41	<i>Robert Blackwell</i>	1	60	F	B			
42		1	17	F	B			
1	<i>Mr A Martin</i>	1	32	F	M			
2		1	44	F	M			
3		1	37	M	B			
4		1	32	M	B			
5		1	32	F	B			
6		1	22	F	B			
7		1	19	M	B			
8		1	16	M	B			
9		1	15	F	B			
10		1	13	F	B			
11		1	5	F	B			
12		1	4	M	B			
13		1	3	M	B			
14		1	2	F	B			
15		1	2	F	B			
16	<i>Royall Martin</i>	1	40	M	B			
17		1	35	F	B			
18		1	30	M	B			
19		1	25	M	B			
20		1	20	M	B			
21		1	17	F	B			
22		1	14	M	B			
23		1	9	F	B			
24		1	7	M	B			
25		1	5	M	B			
26		1	4	F	B			
27		1	6	F	B			
28	<i>Robert H. Bap</i>	1	65	M	B			
29		1	24	F	B			
30		1	11	F	B			
31	<i>Thomas Durson</i>	1	65	F	B			
32		1	15	M	B			
33		1	11	M	B			
34	<i>William E. Shiers</i>	1	70	M	B			
35		1	25	F	B			
36		1	25	F	M			
37		1	20	M	B			
38		1	20	M	M			
39		1	14	F	B			
40		1	10	F	B			
41		1	8	F	B			
42		1	4	M	B			



State

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *the upper District* in the County of *Cheshire* *36* State  
of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *August*, 1850. *Geo O'Malley* Ass't Marshal.

6	7	8	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
					Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1			<i>Wm E. Humes</i>	1	4	M	M			
2				1	2	M	M			
3				1	2	M	B			
4			<i>Thomas Pugh</i>	1	50	M	B			
5				1	45	M	B			
6				1	43	M	B			
7				1	40	M	B			
8				1	35	M	B			
9				1	24	M	B			
10				1	23	M	B			
11				1	21	M	B			
12				1	18	M	B			
13				1	15	M	B			
14				1	15	M	B			
15				1	13	M	B			
16				1	11	M	B			
17				1	10	M	B			
18				1	9	M	B			
19				1	7	M	B			
20				1	5	M	B			
21				1	1	M	B			
22			<i>James H. Branch</i>	1	45	M	B			
23				1	35	M	B			
24				1	25	M	B			
25				1	21	M	B			
26				1	12	M	M			
27				1	9	M	B			
28				1	4	M	B			
29				1	2	M	B			
30			<i>Caroline L. Spence</i>	1	50	M	B			
31				1	30	M	B			
32				1	30	M	B			
33				1	26	M	B			
34				1	26	M	B			
35				1	10	M	M			
36				1	10	M	B			
37				1	9	M	B			
38				1	6	M	B			
39				1	5	M	B			
40				1	3	M	B			
41				1	2	M	B			
42				1	2	M	B			
1			<i>Geo Armstrong</i>	1	40	M	B			
2				1	40	M	B			
3				1	40	M	B			
4				1	40	M	B			
5				1	40	M	B			
6				1	39	M	B			
7				1	39	M	B			
8				1	39	M	B			
9				1	38	M	B			
10				1	38	M	B			
11				1	38	M	B			
12				1	38	M	B			
13				1	37	M	B			
14				1	36	M	B			
15				1	36	M	B			
16				1	35	M	B			
17				1	35	M	B			
18				1	35	M	B			
19				1	34	M	B			
20				1	33	M	B			
21				1	33	M	B			
22				1	29	M	B			
23				1	28	M	B			
24				1	27	M	B			
25				1	25	M	B			
26			<i>Thomas Johnson</i>	1	60	M	B			
27				1	39	M	B			
28				1	28	M	B			
29				1	5	M	B			
30				1	4	M	B			
31				1	1	M	B			
32				1	30	M	B			
33				1	32	M	B			
34				1	20	M	B			
35				1	20	M	B			
36				1	12	M	B			
37				1	10	M	B			
38				1	7	M	B			
39				1	5	M	B			
40				1	3	M	B			
41				1	2	M	B			
42			<i>John Williams</i>	1	34	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *The upper District* in the County of *Chesterfield* State  
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *August*, 1850. *Geo C Masham* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1 James Elliott	1	40	M	B					1 Samuel Hill	1	40	M	B				
2	1	18	M	M					2	1	30	M	B				
3	1	12	M	B					3	1	30	M	B				
4	1	7	M	B					4	1	25	M	B				
5	1	5	M	B					5	1	25	M	B				
6 Edwin Lockitt	1	60	M	B					6	1	19	M	B				
7	1	49	M	M					7	1	16	M	B				
8	1	19	M	B					8 Charles W Coleman	1	35	M	B				
9	1	14	M	B					9	1	35	M	B				
10	1	14	M	B					10	1	30	M	B				
11	1	10	M	B					11	1	30	M	B				
12	1	6	M	M					12	1	30	M	B				
13	1	12	M	B					13	1	30	M	B				
14 Samuel Taylor	1	30	M	B					14	1	30	M	B				
15	1	18	M	M					15	1	30	M	B				
16	1	9	M	B					16	1	30	M	B				
17	1	2	M	B					17	1	29	M	B				
18	1	3	M	B					18	1	29	M	B				
19 Joel Taylor	1	37	M	B					19	1	28	M	B				
20	1	21	M	B					20	1	28	M	B				
21	1	12	M	B					21	1	28	M	B				
22	1	13	M	B					22	1	28	M	B				
23	1	8	M	B					23	1	28	M	B				
24	1	7	M	B					24	1	28	M	B				
25	1	12	M	B					25	1	28	M	B				
26 Willis Mahone	1	59	M	B					26	1	28	M	B				
27	1	33	M	B					27	1	27	M	B				
28	1	12	M	B					28	1	27	M	B				
29	1	6	M	B					29	1	27	M	B				
30 Elizabeth Hancock	1	47	M	B					30	1	27	M	B				
31	1	30	M	B					31	1	27	M	B				
32	1	24	M	B					32	1	26	M	B				
33	1	20	M	B					33	1	26	M	B				
34	1	18	M	B					34	1	26	M	B				
35	1	12	M	B					35	1	26	M	B				
36	1	5	M	B					36	1	26	M	B				
37	1	3	M	B					37	1	26	M	B				
38	1	3	M	B					38	1	26	M	B				
39	1	3	M	B					39	1	26	M	B				
40 Mrs J Mahone	1	30	M	B					40	1	25	M	B				
41	1	10	M	B					41	1	25	M	B				
42	1	9	M	B					42	1	25	M	B				



State

Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the upper District in the County of Chesapeake

, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August, 1850. Geo. O'Mearham

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	24	M	B			
2	1	25	M	B			
3	1	25	M	B			
4	1	25	M	B			
5	1	24	M	B			
6	1	24	M	B			
7	1	24	M	B			
8	1	24	M	B			
9	1	24	M	B			
10	1	24	M	B			
11	1	24	M	B			
12	1	23	M	B			
13	1	23	M	B			
14	1	22	M	B			
15	1	22	M	B			
16	1	21	M	B			
17	1	21	M	B			
18	1	21	M	B			
19	1	21	M	B			
20	1	21	M	B			
21	1	20	M	B			
22	1	20	M	B			
23	1	19	M	B			
24	1	18	M	B			
25	1	16	M	M			
26	1	15	M	B			
27	1	15	M	B			
28	1	15	M	B			
29	1	15	M	B			
30	1	15	M	B			
31	1	15	M	B			
32	1	15	M	B			
33	1	14	M	B			
34	1	14	M	B			
35	1	14	M	B			
36	1	13	M	B			
37	1	13	M	B			
38	1	42	M	B			
39	1	34	M	B			
40	1	23	F	B			
41	1	12	F	B			
42	1	7	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 John Baker	1	10	M	B			
2	1	44	F	B			
3	1	21	F	M			
4	1	14	F	B			
5	1	2	M	B			
6	1	5	F	B			
7	1	5	F	B			
8 O A Hurley	1	40	F	B			
9	1	40	M	B			
10	1	30	M	B			
11	1	30	M	B			
12	1	23	M	B			
13	1	18	M	B			
14	1	18	M	B			
15	1	17	M	B			
16	1	15	M	B			
17	1	3	F	B			
18 Robert Taylor	1	30	M	B			
19	1	45	M	B			
20	1	28	F	B			
21	1	12	F	B			
22	1	3	F	B			
23	1	1	F	B			
24 Francis Watkins	1	55	F	B			
25	1	33	F	B			
26	1	21	M	B			
27	1	21	M	B			
28	1	12	F	B			
29	1	7	M	B			
30 Jefferson Hancock	1	33	F	B			
31	1	22	M	B			
32	1	12	F	B			
33	1	10	F	B			
34	1	4	F	B			
35	1	1	F	B			
36 Joseph G. Martin	1	35	M	B			
37	1	20	M	B			
38	1	20	F	B			
39	1	6	M	B			
40	1	4	M	B			
41	1	2	F	B			
42 Andrew Smith	1	12	F	B			

39m  
B20m  
22f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Chesterfield State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August, 1850. Geo C Marshall Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	William Howard	1	80	M	B		
2		1	60	M	B		
3		1	45	M	B		
4		1	45	M	B		
5		1	45	M	B		
6		1	33	M	B		
7		1	24	M	B		
8		1	23	M	B		
9		1	22	M	B		
10		1	21	M	B		
11		1	20	M	B		
12		1	18	M	B		
13		1	15	M	B		
14		1	14	M	B		
15		1	12	M	B		
16		1	12	M	B		
17		1	10	M	B		
18		1	11	M	B		
19		1	11	M	B		
20		1	10	M	B		
21		1	10	M	B		
22		1	10	M	B		
23		1	8	M	B		
24		1	6	M	B		
25		1	5	M	B		
26		1	3	M	B		
27		1	3	M	B		
28		1	2	M	B		
29		1	5	M	B		
30	J L Pollard	1	24	M	B		
31		1	4	M	B		
32	Thomas Atkinson	1	70	M	B		
33		1	35	M	B		
34		1	32	M	B		
35		1	11	M	B		
36		1	10	M	B		
37		1	9	M	B		
38		1	7	M	B		
39		1	5	M	B		
40		1	3	M	B		
41		1	1	M	B		
42		1	1	M	B		
43		1	1	M	B		
44		1	1	M	B		
45		1	1	M	B		
46		1	1	M	B		
47		1	1	M	B		
48		1	1	M	B		
49		1	1	M	B		
50		1	1	M	B		
51		1	1	M	B		
52		1	1	M	B		
53		1	1	M	B		
54		1	1	M	B		
55		1	1	M	B		
56		1	1	M	B		
57		1	1	M	B		
58		1	1	M	B		
59		1	1	M	B		
60		1	1	M	B		
61		1	1	M	B		
62		1	1	M	B		
63		1	1	M	B		
64		1	1	M	B		
65		1	1	M	B		
66		1	1	M	B		
67		1	1	M	B		
68		1	1	M	B		
69		1	1	M	B		
70		1	1	M	B		
71		1	1	M	B		
72		1	1	M	B		
73		1	1	M	B		
74		1	1	M	B		
75		1	1	M	B		
76		1	1	M	B		
77		1	1	M	B		
78		1	1	M	B		
79		1	1	M	B		
80		1	1	M	B		
81		1	1	M	B		
82		1	1	M	B		
83		1	1	M	B		
84		1	1	M	B		
85		1	1	M	B		
86		1	1	M	B		
87		1	1	M	B		
88		1	1	M	B		
89		1	1	M	B		
90		1	1	M	B		
91		1	1	M	B		
92		1	1	M	B		
93		1	1	M	B		
94		1	1	M	B		
95		1	1	M	B		
96		1	1	M	B		
97		1	1	M	B		
98		1	1	M	B		
99		1	1	M	B		
100		1	1	M	B		
101		1	1	M	B		
102		1	1	M	B		
103		1	1	M	B		
104		1	1	M	B		
105		1	1	M	B		
106		1	1	M	B		
107		1	1	M	B		
108		1	1	M	B		
109		1	1	M	B		
110		1	1	M	B		
111		1	1	M	B		
112		1	1	M	B		
113		1	1	M	B		
114		1	1	M	B		
115		1	1	M	B		
116		1	1	M	B		
117		1	1	M	B		
118		1	1	M	B		
119		1	1	M	B		
120		1	1	M	B		
121		1	1	M	B		
122		1	1	M	B		
123		1	1	M	B		
124		1	1	M	B		
125		1	1	M	B		
126		1	1	M	B		
127		1	1	M	B		
128		1	1	M	B		
129		1	1	M	B		
130		1	1	M	B		
131		1	1	M	B		
132		1	1	M	B		
133		1	1	M	B		
134		1	1	M	B		
135		1	1	M	B		
136		1	1	M	B		
137		1	1	M	B		
138		1	1	M	B		
139		1	1	M	B		
140		1	1	M	B		
141		1	1	M	B		
142		1	1	M	B		
143		1	1	M	B		
144		1	1	M	B		
145		1	1	M	B		
146		1	1	M	B		
147		1	1	M	B		
148		1	1	M	B		
149		1	1	M	B		
150		1	1	M	B		
151		1	1	M	B		
152		1	1	M	B		
153		1	1	M	B		
154		1	1	M	B		
155		1	1	M	B		
156		1	1	M	B		
157		1	1	M	B		
158		1	1	M	B		
159		1	1	M	B		
160		1	1	M	B		
161		1	1	M	B		
162		1	1	M	B		
163		1	1	M	B		
164		1	1	M	B		
165		1	1	M	B		
166		1	1	M	B		
167		1	1	M	B		
168		1	1	M	B		
169		1	1	M	B		
170		1	1	M	B		
171		1	1	M	B		
172		1	1	M	B		
173		1	1	M	B		
174		1	1	M	B		
175		1	1	M	B		
176		1	1	M	B		
177		1	1	M	B		
178		1	1	M	B		
179		1	1	M	B		
180		1	1	M	B		
181		1	1	M	B		
182		1	1	M	B		
183		1	1	M	B		
184		1	1	M	B		
185		1	1	M	B		
186		1	1	M	B		
187		1	1	M	B		
188		1	1	M	B		
189		1	1	M	B		
190		1	1	M	B		
191		1	1	M	B		
192		1	1	M	B		
193		1	1	M	B		
194		1	1	M	B		
195		1	1	M	B		
196		1	1	M	B		
197		1	1	M	B		
198		1	1	M	B		
199		1	1	M	B		
200		1	1	M	B		
201		1	1	M	B		
202		1	1	M	B		
203		1	1	M	B		
204		1	1	M	B		
205		1	1	M	B		
206		1	1	M	B		
207		1	1	M	B		
208		1	1	M	B		
209		1	1	M	B		
210		1	1	M	B		
211		1	1	M	B		
212		1	1	M	B		
213		1	1	M	B		
214		1	1	M	B		
215		1	1	M	B		
216		1	1	M	B		
217		1	1	M	B		
218		1	1	M	B		
219		1	1	M	B		
220		1	1	M	B		
221		1	1	M	B		
222		1	1	M	B		
223		1	1	M	B		
224		1	1	M	B		
225		1	1	M	B		
226		1	1	M	B		
227		1	1	M	B		
228		1	1	M	B		
229		1	1	M	B		
230		1	1	M	B		
231		1	1	M	B		
232		1	1	M	B		
233		1	1	M	B		
234		1	1	M	B		
235		1	1	M	B		
236		1	1	M	B		
237		1	1	M	B		
238		1	1	M	B		
239		1	1	M	B		
240		1	1	M	B		
241		1	1	M	B		
242		1	1	M	B		
243		1	1	M	B		
244		1	1	M	B		
245		1	1	M	B		
246		1	1	M	B		
247		1	1	M	B		
248		1	1	M	B		
249		1	1	M	B		
250		1	1	M	B		
251		1	1	M	B		
252		1	1	M	B		
253		1	1	M	B		
254		1	1	M	B		
255		1	1	M	B		
256		1	1	M	B		
257							



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The upper District* in the County of *Cheshire* State  
of *Pa*, enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *August*, 1850. *Geo B Marsham* Asst Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			3	4	5			
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	<i>Mark F Flourney</i>	1	45	M	B			
2		1	45	M	B			
3		1	35	M	B			
4		1	40	M	B			
5		1	30	M	B			
6		1	28	M	B			
7		1	28	M	B			
8		1	19	M	B			
9		1	17	M	B			
10		1	12	M	B			
11		1	12	M	B			
12		1	10	M	B			
13		1	10	M	B			
14		1	8	M	B			
15		1	7	M	B			
16		1	5	M	B			
17		1	5	M	B			
18		1	5	M	B			
19		1	3	M	B			
20		1	3	M	B			
21		1	2	M	B			
22		1	2	M	B			
23	<i>W. M. Hancock</i>	1	35	M	B			
24		1	35	M	B			
25		1	35	M	B			
26		1	25	M	B			
27		1	22	M	B			
28		1	20	M	B			
29		1	18	M	B			
30		1	18	M	B			
31		1	16	M	B			
32		1	15	M	B			
33		1	14	M	B			
34		1	10	M	B			
35		1	8	M	B			
36		1	2	M	B			
37	<i>Louisa Nugent</i>	1	31	M	B			
38		1	11	M	B			
39		1	9	M	B			
40		1	6	M	B			
41		1	4	M	B			
42	<i>H B Chalkley</i>	1	43	M	B			
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49								
50								
51								
52								
53								
54								
55								
56								
57								
58								
59								
60								
61								
62								
63								
64								
65								
66								
67								
68								
69								
70								
71								
72								
73								
74								
75								
76								
77								
78								
79								
80								
81								
82								
83								
84								
85								
86								
87								
88								
89								
90								
91								
92								
93								
94								
95								
96								
97								
98								
99								
100								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The upper District* in the County of *Chesapeake* State  
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *August*, 1850. *Geo C Masham* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		Number of Slaves.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	<i>Charles Briner</i>	1	67	F	B			
2		1	25	M	B			
3		1	38	M	B			
4		1	40	F	B			
5		1	38	F	B			
6		1	34	M	B			
7		1	16	F	B			
8		1	13	F	B			
9		1	7	F	B			
10		1	7	F	B			
11		1	8	M	B			
12		1	8	M	B			
13		1	8	M	B			
14		1	4	F	B			
15	<i>Thomas Morrisett</i>	1	70	F	B			
16		1	30	F	B			
17		1	17	F	B			
18		1	13	M	B			
19		1	8	M	B			
20		1	7	F	B			
21		1	5	M	B			
22	<i>Zachariah McGunder</i>	1	40	F	B			
23		1	16	F	B			
24	<i>Green Wood</i>	1	70	M	B			
25		1	30	F	B			
26		1	45	M	B			
27		1	30	F	B			
28		1	24	F	B			
29		1	18	F	B			
30		1	16	F	B			
31		1	16	M	B			
32		1	14	M	B			
33		1	11	M	B			
34		1	10	F	B			
35		1	9	M	B			
36		1	7	M	B			
37		1	2	M	B			
38	<i>L H Snellings</i>	1	30	F	B			
39		1	10	M	B			
40		1	1	F	B			
41		1	1	M	B			
42		1	1	M	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		Number of Slaves.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	<i>Rhoda Crumpe</i>	1	15	F	B			
2	<i>Joseph Good</i>	1	30	F	B			
3		1	45	M	B			
4		1	30	M	B			
5		1	25	M	B			
6		1	25	F	B			
7		1	20	M	B			
8		1	18	M	B			
9		1	13	M	B			
10		1	6	F	B			
11		1	3	F	B			
12		1	1	F	B			
13	<i>Joseph Worsham</i>	1	45	F	B			
14		1	21	M	B			
15		1	13	F	B			
16		1	6	F	B			
17		1	4	M	B			
18	<i>Rubine Ford</i>	1	35	F	B			
19		1	15	F	B			
20		1	15	M	B			
21		1	11	F	B			
22	<i>William Snellings</i>	1	45	F	B			
23		1	45	F	B			
24		1	14	M	B			
25		1	9	F	B			
26		1	5	M	B			
27		1	1	M	B			
28	<i>Charles Wessiger</i>	1	40	M	B			
29		1	50	F	B			
30		1	10	F	B			
31	<i>Joseph Routen</i>	1	60	M	B			
32		1	60	M	B			
33		1	48	F	B			
34		1	40	F	B			
35		1	18	M	B			
36		1	15	M	B			
37		1	13	F	B			
38		1	5	F	B			
39		1	5	M	B			
40		1	3	M	B			
41		1	3	M	B			
42		1	3	M	B			

NAMES

*James*

*Mary*

*John*







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *The upper District* in the County of *Charlottesville* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *29th* day of *August*, 1850. *Geo C Markham* Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	<i>John Johnson</i>	1	60	M	B			
2		1	45	M	B			
3		1	44	M	B			
4		1	41	M	B			
5		1	30	M	B			
6		1	26	M	B			
7		1	25	M	M			
8		1	18	M	B			
9		1	10	M	B			
10		1	5	M	B			
11		1	2	M	B			
12		1	2	M	B			
13		1	4	M	B			
14	<i>Wm E Cox</i>	1	4	M	B			
15	<i>Pleasant J Williams</i>	1	68	M	B			
16	<i>Thomas Ferguson</i>	1	28	M	B			
17		1	12	M	B			
18		1	7	M	B			
19	<i>J H Brooks</i>	1	65	M	B			
20		1	60	M	B			
21		1	38	M	B			
22		1	35	M	B			
23		1	53	M	B			
24		1	30	M	B			
25		1	36	M	B			
26		1	35	M	M			
27		1	32	M	B			
28		1	27	M	B			
29		1	24	M	B			
30		1	23	M	B			
31		1	20	M	B			
32		1	19	M	B			
33		1	17	M	B			
34		1	17	M	B			
35		1	16	M	B			
36		1	14	M	B			
37		1	13	M	B			
38		1	11	M	M			
39		1	7	M	B			
40		1	6	M	B			
41		1	3	M	B			
42		1	1	M	B			
1	<i>J H Brooks</i>	1	1	M	B			
2	<i>William Robertson</i>	1	30	M	B			
3		1	40	M	B			
4		1	36	M	M			
5		1	30	M	B			
6		1	22	M	B			
7		1	21	M	M			
8		1	21	M	M			
9		1	20	M	B			
10		1	14	M	B			
11		1	14	M	B			
12		1	12	M	M			
13		1	6	M	B			
14		1	6	M	M			
15		1	5	M	B			
16		1	5	M	B			
17		1	3	M	M			
18		1	1	M	B			
19	<i>John Adams</i>	1	65	M	B			
20		1	30	M	B			
21		1	30	M	B			
22		1	30	M	B			
23		1	45	M	B			
24		1	45	M	B			
25		1	22	M	B			
26		1	20	M	B			
27		1	20	M	B			
28		1	18	M	B			
29		1	17	M	B			
30		1	16	M	B			
31		1	15	M	B			
32		1	15	M	B			
33		1	15	M	B			
34		1	15	M	B			
35		1	12	M	B			
36		1	10	M	B			
37		1	9	M	B			
38		1	8	M	B			
39		1	8	M	B			
40		1	5	M	B			
41		1	40	M	B			
42		1	10	M	M			

29m

23m



**Ass't Marshal.**

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Chesterfield  
of Pa, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August, 1850. Geo O'Mearham

## State

Ass't Marshal.

Number manumitted.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
7	8				Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1			Henry Cook	1	60	M	B			
2				1	30	M	B			
3				1	28	M	B			
4				1	25	M	B			
5				1	22	M	B			
6				1	16	M	B			
7				1	12	M	B			
8				1	10	M	B			
9				1	3	M	B			
10				1	2	M	B			
11				1	2	M	B			
12			William Johnson	1	40	M	B			
13				1	37	M	B			
14				1	25	M	B			
15				1	25	M	B			
16				1	25	M	B			
17				1	24	M	B			
18				1	22	M	B			
19				1	14	M	B			
20				1	13	M	B			
21				1	11	M	B			
22				1	10	M	B			
23				1	5	M	B			
24				1	5	M	B			
25				1	2	M	B			
26				1	2	M	B			
27				1	2	M	B			
28			David Moore, Jr.	1	60	M	B			
29				1	60	M	B			
30				1	55	M	B			
31				1	55	M	B			
32				1	55	M	B			
33				1	54	M	B			
34				1	54	M	B			
35				1	53	M	B			
36				1	53	M	B			
37				1	53	M	B			
38				1	53	M	B			
39				1	53	M	B			
40				1	53	M	B			
41				1	54	M	B			
42				1	54	M	B			
1	1		<del>David Moore, Jr.</del>	1	50	M	M			
2	2			1	50	M	B			
3	3			1	48	M	B			
4	4			1	48	M	B			
5	5			1	48	M	B			
6	6			1	45	M	M			
7	7			1	44	M	M			
8	8			1	42	M	M			
9	9			1	40	M	B			
10	10			1	40	M	B			
11	11			1	38	M	B			
12	12			1	38	M	B			
13	13			1	38	M	B			
14	14			1	36	M	B			
15	15			1	36	M	B			
16	16			1	35	M	B			
17	17			1	35	M	B			
18	18			1	35	M	B			
19	19			1	35	M	B			
20	20			1	35	M	B			
21	21			1	30	M	B			
22	22			1	30	M	B			
23	23			1	28	M	B			
24	24			1	28	M	B			
25	25			1	26	M	B			
26	26			1	25	M	B			
27	27			1	25	M	B			
28	28			1	25	M	M			
29	29			1	25	M	B			
30	30			1	23	M	B			
31	31			1	23	M	B			
32	32			1	22	M	B			
33	33			1	22	M	B			
34	34		David Moore	1	50	M	B			
35	35			1	47	M	B			
36	36			1	45	M	B			
37	37			1	31	M	M			
38	38			1	14	M	B			
39	39			1	1	M	M			
40	40		James J. Birch	1	50	M	B			
41	41			1	30	M	B			
42	42		James J. Birch	1	37	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *The upper District* in the County of *Chesapeake* State  
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *28* day of *Sept*, 1850. *Geo C Marshall* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	1
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	Thomas Welch	1	30	M	B				1	Wm H Ware	1	23	M	B				1
2	Malinda Pigg	1	2	F	B				2		1	15	M	B				2
3	James Furzer	1	38	M	B				3		1	6	F	B				3
4		1	22	F	M				4		1	4	F	B				4
5		1	16	F	B				5		1	2	M	B				5
6		1	7	F	B				6	George Dinsley	1	19	F	B				6
7		1	4	M	M				7		1	10	F	B				7
8	Augustus Hancock	1	60	M	B				8		1	9	M	B				8
9		1	30	M	B				9		1	2	F	B				9
10		1	30	F	B				10		1	1	F	B				10
11		1	35	M	B				11	Ralph Brown	1	33	M	B				11
12		1	35	F	B				12		1	48	F	B				12
13		1	15	F	B				13		1	30	M	B				13
14		1	12	M	B				14		1	24	F	B				14
15		1	8	F	B				15		1	13	F	B				15
16		1	6	F	B				16		1	13	M	B				16
17		1	5	F	B				17		1	9	M	B				17
18	James H. Moody	1	43	F	B				18		1	8	F	B				18
19		1	40	M	B				19		1	5	M	B				19
20		1	40	M	B				20		1	7	M	B				20
21		1	35	F	M				21	Anderson Edwards	1	60	M	B				21
22		1	24	F	B				22		1	60	F	B				22
23		1	23	F	B				23		1	30	M	B				23
24		1	20	F	M				24		1	30	M	B				24
25		1	9	M	B				25		1	25	F	B				25
26		1	8	M	B				26		1	18	F	B				26
27		1	8	F	B				27		1	14	M	B				27
28		1	6	F	B				28		1	12	M	B				28
29		1	6	M	B				29		1	4	F	B				29
30		1	5	M	B				30		1	2	M	B				30
31		1	5	F	B				31	Wm C Elliott	1	35	F	B				31
32		1	4	M	B				32		1	17	M	B				32
33		1	4	F	B				33		1	16	M	B				33
34		1	3	F	B				34		1	15	M	B				34
35		1	2	M	B				35		1	12	F	B				35
36		1	2	M	B				36		1	12	F	B				36
37		1	2	M	B				37		1	10	F	B				37
38		1	2	F	B				38		1	8	F	B				38
39		1	1	F	B				39		1	3	F	B				39
40	Jordan Cox	1	30	F	B				40		1	2	F	B				40
41		1	13	M	B				41		1	14	M	B				41
42		1	13	F	B				42		1	11	F	B				42

EDU  
*John*  
*John*  
*Frederick*  
*John*  
*Bed*  
*Joseph*  
*Thom*

16 m  
26 f  
11 m  
23 f



**Asst Marshal.**

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the upper District in the County of Christchurch State 38  
Pa, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept, 1850. Geo O'Mearham Ass't Marshal.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8
---	---

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
John Walter		1	45	M	B			
		1	45	M	B			
		1	40	F	B			
		1	30	F	B			
		1	30	M	B			
		1	25	M	B			
		1	25	M	B			
		1	19	F	M			
		1	10	M	B			
		1	7	M	B			
		1	5	M	B			
		1	4	M	B			
		1	8	M	B			
John E. Reams		1	30	M	B			
		1	40	F	B			
		1	16	F	B			
Anderson McCoy		1	45	M	B			
		1	20	F	B			
		1	6	M	B			
John Brown		1	34	M	B			
Benjamin Brown		1	27	F	B			
		1	13	M	B			
		1	9	M	B			
Joseph Friend		1	70	M	B			
		1	45	M	B			
		1	42	F	B			
		1	41	F	B			
		1	38	M	B			
		1	36	M	B			
		1	16	F	B			
		1	13	M	B			
		1	8	M	B			
		1	7	F	B			
		1	6	M	B			
		1	5	F	B			
		1	4	M	B			
		1	3	F	M			
		1	8	M	B			
Thomas Brown		1	22	F	B			
		1	11	F	B			
		1	4	M	B			
		1	1	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	1	Green Hall	1	50	m	B		
2	2		1	30	m	B		
3	3		1	40	m	B		
4	4	5	1	40	f	B		
5	5		1	35	f	B		
6	6		1	30	f	B		
7	7	John Blankenship	1	26	f	M		
8	8		1	18	M	B		
9	9	1	1	5	f	B		
10	10		1	2	f	M		
11	11	Anthony Heuz	1	45	f	B		
12	12	Daniel Bowman	1	18	f	B		
13	13		1	8	f	B		
14	14	1	1	1/2	M	B		
15	15	Lamb Branch	1	35	f	B		
16	16		1	33	f	B		
17	17		1	47	M	M		
18	18		1	46	f	B		
19	19		1	34	M	B		
20	20		1	34	f	B		
21	21		1	29	f	M		
22	22		1	27	M	B		
23	23		1	25	f	M		
24	24		1	21	f	M		
25	25		1	21	M	B		
26	26		1	19	f	M		
27	27		1	18	f	B		
28	28		1	14	f	M		
29	29	20	1	10	M	M		
30	30		1	10	f	B		
31	31		1	8	M	M		
32	32		1	7	M	M		
33	33		1	6	f	M		
34	34		1	4	f	B		
35	35		1	4	M	M		
36	36		1	3	M	B		
37	37		1	3	M	B		
38	38		1	3	M	M		
39	39		1	2	M	M		
40	40		1	1	M	M		
41	41		1	1	M	M		
42	42	Miam Moseley	1	1	f	B		

26 m  
He f

19 m  
23 f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *The upper District* in the County of *Charlotte* State  
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *4th* day of *Sept*, 1850. *Geo. Marshall* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
1	<i>Wm H Branch</i>	1	35	M	M			
2		1	35	M	B			
3		1	40	M	B			
4		1	35	M	M			
5		1	35	M	B			
6		1	25	M	B			
7		1	27	M	B			
8		1	26	M	M			
9		1	25	M	M			
10		1	23	M	M			
11		1	23	M	M			
12		1	20	M	B			
13		1	19	M	B			
14		1	18	M	B			
15		1	18	M	M			
16		1	16	M	B			
17		1	16	M	B			
18		1	16	M	M			
19		1	15	M	B			
20		1	15	M	M			
21		1	15	M	M			
22		1	14	M	B			
23		1	14	M	B			
24		1	13	M	M			
25		1	12	M	B			
26		1	12	M	B			
27		1	12	M	M			
28		1	12	M	M			
29		1	11	M	M			
30		1	11	M	M			
31		1	10	M	B			
32		1	9	M	B			
33		1	9	M	M			
34		1	8	M	B			
35		1	6	M	M			
36		1	6	M	M			
37		1	4	M	B			
38		1	4	M	M			
39		1	4	M	M			
40		1	4	M	M			
41		1	4	M	M			
42		1	4	M	M			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
1	<i>Wm H Branch</i>	1	2	M	B			
2		1	1	M	M			
3		1	1	M	M			
4		1	1	M	M			
5		1	1	M	B			
6		1	1	M	M			
7		1	1	M	B			
8		1	8	M	M			
9	<i>Japley M Coats</i>	1	40	M	B			
10		1	17	M	B			
11		1	16	M	B			
12		1	13	M	B			
13		1	10	M	B			
14		1	4	M	M			
15	<i>Cray R Baugh</i>	1	39	M	B			
16		1	34	M	B			
17		1	20	M	B			
18		1	20	M	B			
19		1	15	M	B			
20		1	13	M	B			
21		1	13	M	B			
22		1	11	M	B			
23		1	3	M	B			
24		1	2	M	B			
25		1	1	M	B			
26		1	1	M	B			
27	<i>Charlotte Hancock</i>	1	30	M	B			
28		1	35	M	B			
29		1	22	M	B			
30		1	20	M	B			
31		1	18	M	B			
32		1	11	M	B			
33		1	11	M	B			
34		1	6	M	B			
35		1	5	M	B			
36		1	2	M	B			
37		1	1	M	B			
38	<i>Wm J Burton</i>	1	26	M	B			
39		1	13	M	B			
40		1	10	M	B			
41		1	4	M	B			
42		1	4	M	B			

21 m  
*[Handwritten signatures and marks]*



State

Asst Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *upper District*in the County of *Cheshire*

State

*3/4*, enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *Sept*, 1850.*Geo O'Malleyham* Asst Marshal.Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

*Matthew Clay**1 35 M B**1 35 M B**1 35 F B**1 30 M B**1 47 F B**1 40 F B**1 27 M B**1 27 F B**1 25 M B**1 22 F B**1 18 F B**1 16 F B**1 14 M B**1 13 M B**1 13 F B**1 11 M B**1 10 M B**1 9 F B**1 8 M B**1 7 F B**1 6 M B**1 5 F B**1 4 M B**1 3 F B**1 2 F B**1 1 F B**E B Coghill**1 35 F B**1 13 M B**1 13 M B**1 10 M B**1 3 M B**1 1/2 F B**Sarah Buxton**1 60 F B**1 30 M B**1 30 F B**1 19 F B**1 13 F B**1 6 F B**1 4 F B**1 1 F B**Stephen Luskell**1 30 F B**1 12 F B*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

*Wesley Hancock**1 30 M B**1 40 F B**1 30 F B**1 20 F B**1 9 M B**1 6 M M**1 6 F B**1 5 F B**1 4 M B**1 3 F B**1 1 F B**1 1 F B**Abraham Cox.**1 16 F B**1 30 M B**1 35 F B**1 30 F B**1 15 M B**1 13 M B**1 12 F B**1 8 F B**1 6 M B**1 5 F B**1 3 F B**1 2 F B**Wm E Martin**1 50 F B**1 40 M B**1 36 F B**1 33 M B**1 23 M B**1 17 F B**1 10 F B**1 10 M B**1 10 M B**1 7 M B**1 7 M B**1 6 M B**1 5 M B**1 5 M B**1 4 M B**1 1 M B**1 3 M B**Wm W. Martin**1 12 F B**1 7 F B**17**2-57**21m**21/6*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Charlottesville State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept, 1850. Geo. Markham Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Judith Good	1	70	M	B			
2		1	70	F	B			
3		1	36	F	B			
4		1	23	M	B			
5		1	18	F	B			
6		1	15	F	B			
7		1	12	F	B			
8		1	10	F	B			
9		1	8	F	B			
10		1	6	F	B			
11		1	5	F	B			
12		1	3	F	B			
13		1	3	F	B			
14	Joseph Good	1	33	F	B			
15		1	32	F	B			
16		1	18	M	B			
17		1	3	F	B			
18	Thomas W. Belf	1	80	F	B			
19		1	34	F	B			
20		1	30	F	B			
21		1	28	F	B			
22		1	25	F	B			
23		1	12	F	B			
24		1	8	F	B			
25		1	8	M	B			
26		1	6	F	B			
27		1	3	F	B			
28		1	4	F	B			
29		1	3	F	B			
30		1	2	F	B			
31		1	1	F	B			
32		1	1	F	B			
33	Henry J. Williamson	1	30	F	B			
34		1	10	F	B			
35	Richard Good	1	80	F	B			Blind
36		1	70	F	B			
37		1	33	F	B			
38		1						
39								
40								
41	Sue S. Sims							
42								

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Fredrick Hudd	1	33	F	B			
2		1	28	F	B			
3		1	27	M	B			
4		1	27	M	B			
5		1	21	M	B			
6		1	14	F	B			
7		1	10	F	B			
8		1	10	M	B			
9		1	7	M	B			
10		1	4	F	B			
11		1	3	M	B			
12		1	3	F	B			
13	Thomas Perdie	1	35	F	B			
14		1	30	M	B			
15		1	19	F	B			
16	Elizabeth Bruce	1	30	F	B			
17		1	30	F	B			
18		1	23	M	B			
19		1	16	F	B			
20		1	8	M	B			
21	Richard Hudd	1	63	F	B			
22		1	45	M	B			
23		1	45	M	B			
24		1	20	F	B			
25		1	16	F	B			
26		1	3	M	B			
27		1	1	M	B			
28	Edward Neelings	1	11	M	B			
29	Martha Good	1	30	M	B			
30		1	30	F	B			
31		1	28	F	B			
32		1	12	M	B			
33		1	9	F	B			
34		1	7	M	B			
35		1	5	F	B			
36		1	3	F	B			
37		1	2	F	B			
38		1	12	M	B			
39	William Shaw	1	50	M	B			
40		1	45	F	B			
41		1	40	F	B			
42		1	35	M	B			
43		1	13	F	B			



State SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the upper District in the County of Chesterfield State

Ass't Marshal of Var, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept, 1850. Geo O'Meara Ass't Marshal.

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
		<del>John H. Smith</del>	1	30	M	B				1	<del>E. J. Ruckelshaus</del>	1	28	M	B				1
			1	30	M	B				2		1	28	M	B				2
			1	30	M	B				3		1	26	M	B				3
			1	25	M	B				4		1	20	M	B				4
			1	18	M	B				5		1	18	M	B				5
			1	14	M	B				6		1	18	M	B				6
			1	12	M	B				7		1	15	M	B				7
			1	5	M	B				8		1	14	M	B				8
			1	5	M	B				9		1	10	M	B				9
			1	7	M	B				10		1	7	M	B				10
			1	7	M	B				11		1	7	M	B				11
		Richard Ballou	1	10	M	B				12		1	5	M	B				12
			1	55	M	B				13		1	3	M	B				13
			1	24	M	B				14		1	2	M	B				14
			1	28	M	B				15		1	2	M	B				15
			1	26	M	B				16	Alexander King	1	60	M	B				16
			1	18	M	B				17		1	45	M	B				17
			1	12	M	B				18		1	34	M	B				18
			1	7	M	B				19		1	27	M	B				19
			1	7	M	B				20		1	17	M	B				20
			1	5	M	B				21		1	14	M	B				21
			1	2	M	B				22		1	12	M	B				22
		Richard Adams	1	42	M	B				23		1	5	M	B				23
			1	32	M	B				24		1	5	M	B				24
			1	28	M	B				25	William R. Stone	1	24	M	B				25
			1	28	M	B				26		1	13	M	B				26
			1	24	M	B				27		1	11	M	B				27
			1	19	M	B				28		1	7	M	B				28
			1	18	M	B				29		1	5	M	B				29
			1	15	M	B				30		1	4	M	B				30
			1	12	M	B				31		1	2	M	B				31
			1	11	M	B				32	Thomas W. Mack	1	50	M	B				32
			1	7	M	B				33		1	25	M	B				33
			1	4	M	B				34		1	23	M	B				34
			1	1	M	B				35		1	22	M	B				35
		Edward A. Ruckelshaus	1	45	M	B				36		1	17	M	B				36
			1	40	M	B				37		1	16	M	B				37
			1	39	M	B				38		1	3	M	B				38
			1	35	M	B				39		1	2	M	B				39
			1	32	M	B				40		1	2	M	B				40
			1	30	M	B				41		1	2	M	B				41
			1	30	M	B				42		1	2	M	B				42

182  
24



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Charlotte State of Pa, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept, 1850. Geo C Markham Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	55	M	B			
2	1	42	F	B			
3	1	33	M	B			
4	1	31	F	B			
5	1	31	M	B			
6	1	28	F	B			
7	1	24	F	B			
8	1	22	F	B			
9	1	20	F	B			
10	1	18	M	B			
11	1	18	F	B			
12	1	17	M	B			
13	1	16	F	B			
14	1	11	M	B			
15	1	10	M	B			
16	1	9	F	B			
17	1	6	M	B			
18	1	5	F	B			
19	1	3	M	B			
20	1	3	M	B			
21	1	2	F	B			
22	1	1	M	M			
23	1	35	F	B			
24	1	5	M	B			
25	1	60	M	B			
26	1	40	M	B			
27	1	35	M	B			
28	1	31	M	B			
29	1	28	F	B			
30	1	27	F	B			
31	1	25	M	B			
32	1	11	M	B			
33	1	7	F	B			
34	1	31	F	B			
35	1	28	F	B			
36	1	25	F	B			
37	1	15	M	B			
38	1	12	M	B			
39	1	8	F	B			
40							
41							
42	1	12	F	B			

SCHEDULE 2 of 1

NAMES	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1	65	F	B	
2	1	60	M	B	
3	1	35	M	B	
4	1	21	F	B	
5	1	14	M	B	
6	1	12	M	B	
7	1	12	M	B	
8	1	11	M	B	
9	1	11	M	B	
10	1	11	M	B	
11	1	10	M	B	
12	1	70	M	B	
13	1	55	F	B	
14	1	35	M	B	
15	1	35	F	B	
16	1	35	M	B	
17	1	35	F	B	
18	1	25	F	B	
19	1	25	F	B	
20	1	20	F	B	
21	1	18	M	B	
22	1	17	M	B	
23	1	16	M	B	
24	1	13	F	B	
25	1	10	M	B	
26	1	8	M	B	
27	1	7	M	B	
28	1	5	M	B	
29	1	4	M	B	
30	1	3	M	B	
31	1	3	M	B	
32	1	3	F	B	
33	1	1	F	B	
34	1	4	M	B	
35	1	40	M	B	
36	1	12	M	B	
37	1	12	F	B	
38	1	16	M	B	
39	1	8	F	B	
40	1	6	M	B	
41	1	1	M	B	
42	1	10	F	B	

5 2m  
203

1 - 28m  
14F



State  
Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the upper District in the County of Cheshire State  
of Pa, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept, 1850. Geo O'Mearham Asst. Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Washington Dix	1	36	M	B			
Benjamin Buxton	1	18	M	B			
/	1	5	M	B			
/	1	2	M	B			
Wm A Martin	1	80	M	B			
/	1	45	M	B			
/	1	9	M	B			
/	1	1	M	B			
Levi Hancock	1	25	M	B			
/	1	20	M	B			
/	1	11	M	B			
/	1	8	M	B			
/	1	6	M	B			
/	1	4	M	B			
/	1	4	M	B			
/	1	1	M	B			
/	1	5	M	B			
Benjamin Brumell	1	40	M	B			
/	1	30	M	B			
/	1	18	M	B			
/	1	13	M	B			
/	1	14	M	B			
/	1	10	M	B			
/	1	8	M	B			
/	1	7	M	B			
Daniel Worsham	1	40	M	B			
/	1	40	M	B			
/	1	30	M	B			
/	1	15	M	B			
/	1	12	M	B			
/	1	10	M	B			
/	1	8	M	B			
/	1	8	M	B			
/	1	7	M	B			
/	1	7	M	B			
/	1	5	M	B			
/	1	2	M	B			
James M Buxton	1	80	M	B			
/	1	22	M	B			
/	1	24	M	B			
/	1	21	M	B			
/	1	13	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>J M Buxton</del>	1	14	M	B			
/	1	12	M	B			
10	1	12	M	B			
/	1	10	M	B			
/	1	7	M	B			
/	1	6	M	B			
Jno W Sims	1	60	M	B			
/	1	12	M	B			
J P Goode	1	35	M	B			
/	1	10	M	B			
/	1	8	M	B			
/	1	6	M	B			
/	1	5	M	B			
/	1	2	M	B			
William Goode	1	85	M	B			
/	1	37	M	B			
/	1	24	M	B			
/	1	20	M	B			
/	1	18	M	B			
10	1	18	M	B			
/	1	15	M	B			
/	1	14	M	B			
/	1	12	M	B			
/	1	10	M	B			
/	1	2	M	B			
/	1	1	M	B			
B W Gates	1	70	M	B			
/	1	50	M	B			
/	1	30	M	B			
/	1	27	M	B			
/	1	23	M	B			
/	1	15	M	B			
10	1	14	M	B			
/	1	7	M	B			
/	1	7	M	B			
/	1	6	M	B			
/	1	5	M	B			
/	1	5	M	B			
/	1	3	M	B			
/	1	1	M	B			
Leander Goode	1	2	M	B			
Lucy Moore	1	2	M	B			

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the upper District in the County of Charlotte State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept, 1850. Geo. Washburn Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<u>Benjamin Phaup</u>	1	55	M	B			
2		1	50	M	B			
3		1	48	F	B			
4		1	45	M	B			
5		1	40	M	B			
6		1	31	F	B			
7		1	30	F	B			
8		1	30	M	B			
9		1	29	M	B			
10		1	25	F	B			
11		1	25	M	B			
12		1	25	F	B			
13		1	23	F	B			
14		1	22	M	B			
15		1	19	M	B			
16		1	19	M	B			
17		1	10	M	B			
18		1	8	F	B			
19		1	7	M	B			
20		1	6	M	B			
21		1	6	F	B			
22		1	4	F	B			
23		1	4	M	B			
24		1	3	M	B			
25		1	2	M	B			
26		1	2	M	B			
27		1	1	F	B			
28		1	1	F	B			
29		1	1/2	F	B			
30		1	1/2	M	B			
31	<u>Thomas Gitty</u>	1	55	F	B			
32		1	55	M	B			
33		1	53	M	B			
34		1	40	M	B			
35		1	32	F	B			
36		1	28	M	B			
37		1	25	F	B			
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<u>Thomas Gitty</u>	1	19	M	B			
2		1	18	M	B			
3		1	18	F	B			
4		1	15	F	B			
5		1	14	F	B			
6		1	10	F	B			
7		1	10	F	B			
8		1	5	M	B			
9		1	4	F	B			
10		1	4	M	B			
11		1	3	F	B			
12	<u>Ellis Phaup</u>	1	40	F	B			
13		1	40	F	B			
14		1	30	F	B			
15		1	25	F	B			
16		1	15	M	B			
17		1	10	M	B			
18		1	10	F	B			
19		1	7	M	B			
20		1	7	M	B			
21		1	5	M	B			
22		1	3	F	B			
23		1	2	M	B			
24	<u>Green Powell</u>	1	30	F	B			
25		1	25	M	B			
26		1	17	F	B			
27		1	6	F	B			
28		1	4	M	B			
29		1	2	M	B			
30		1	1/2	F	B			
31	<u>James H. Bosh</u>	1	35	F	B			
32		1	15	F	B			
33		1	5	M	B			
34		1	5	F	B			
35		1	1	M	B			
36	<u>Patience M. Gorb</u>	1	52	M	B			
37		1	34	F	B			
38		1	17	F	B			
39		1	9	M	B			
40		1	7	M	B			
41		1	1	M	B			
42		1	1	F	B			

X 26 my 20m 276



State

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the upper District in the County of Cheshire State  
 of Va, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept, 1850. Geo Masham Ass't Marshal.

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		1 Thomas Masham	1	50	M	B				1 Susan Allen	1	23	F	B			
		2	1	32	F	B				2	1	23	F	B			
		3	1	14	M	B				3	1	22	F	B			
		4	1	12	F	B				4	1	5	M	M			
		5	1	7	M	B				5	1	3	M	M			
		6	1	3	M	B				6	1	3	M	M			
		7	1	3	F	B				7	1	2	M	M			
		8	1	2	F	B				8	1	1	M	M			
		9 Richard Beasley	1	20	F	B				9	1	27	F	B			
		10 Isaac Hall	1	21	F	B				10	1	23	F	B			
		11 Charles Collins	1	40	F	B				11	1	12	F	B			
		12 Wm McParr	1	21	F	B				12	1	10	M	B			
		13 Wm Le Holt	1	35	M	B				13	1	5	F	B			
		14	1	23	M	B				14	1	7	M	B			
		15	1	2	F	B				15	1	2	F	B			
		16 Robert Baird	1	55	F	B				16	1	23	F	B			
		17	1	45	F	B				17	1	3	M	B			
		18 Geo B. Hipton	1	25	F	B				18	1	40	M	B			
		19	1	43	M	B				19	1	33	F	B			
		20	1	28	F	B				20	1	17	F	B			
		21	1	25	F	B				21	1	19	F	B			
		22	1	24	F	B				22	1	18	F	B			
		23	1	13	M	B				23	1	40	F	B			
		24	1	10	F	B				24	1	10	F	B			
		25	1	8	M	B				25	1	55	M	B			
		26	1	7	F	B				26	1	50	F	B			
		27	1	3	F	B				27	1	45	F	B			
		28	1	5	F	B				28	1	10	F	B			
		29	1	3	M	B				29	1	17	F	B			
		30	1	3	M	B				30	1	50	F	B			
		31	1	3	M	B				31	1	1	F	B			
		32	1	1	F	B				32	1	3	M	B			
		33	1	1	F	B				33	1	31	F	B			
		34 Sarah Stewart	1	45	M	B				34	1	9	F	B			
		35	1	20	M	B				35	1	9	F	B			
		36	1	12	M	B				36	1	2	M	B			
		37 Thomas Allen	1	25	F	B				37	1	19	F	B			
		38	1	17	F	B				38	1	18	M	B			
		39	1	15	M	B				39	1	23	F	B			
		40 Peter J. Archer	1	30	F	B				40	1		F	B			
		41	1	30	F	B				41	1		F	B			
		42	1		M	M				42	1		F	B			

17m

237

13m

297



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the upper District in the County of Chatham State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept, 1850. Geo C. Markham Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Jonathan Moore	1	55	M	B			
2		1	12	M	B			
3	Benjamin Colman	1	25	M	B			
4		1	8	M	B			
5		1	1	M	B			
6	Alexander Jones	1	55	M	B			
7		1	30	M	B			
8		1	45	M	B			
9		1	45	M	B			
10		1	45	M	B			
11		1	45	M	B			
12		1	40	M	B			
13		1	35	M	B			
14		1	35	M	B			
15		1	35	M	B			
16		1	27	M	B			
17		1	19	M	B			
18		1	18	M	B			
19		1	18	M	B			
20		1	15	M	B			
21		1	15	M	B			
22		1	15	M	B			
23		1	15	M	B			
24		1	10	M	B			
25		1	8	M	B			
26		1	7	M	B			
27		1	7	M	B			
28		1	3	M	B			
29		1	1	M	B			
30	William Blankenship	1	60	M	B			
31		1	53	M	B			
32		1	40	M	B			
33		1	40	M	B			
34		1	35	M	B			
35		1	35	M	B			
36		1	28	M	B			
37		1	25	M	B			
38		1	21	M	B			
39		1						
40								
41								
42								

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	William Blankenship	1	24	M	B			
2		1	17	M	B			
3		1	17	M	B			
4		1	13	M	B			
5		1	11	M	B			
6		1	11	M	B			
7		1	8	M	B			
8		1	8	M	B			
9		1	8	M	B			
10		1	6	M	B			
11		1	2	M	B			
12		1	2	M	B			
13	Wm Johnson	1	45	M	B			
14		1	64	M	B			
15		1	64	M	B			
16		1	64	M	B			
17		1	62	M	B			
18		1	51	M	B			
19		1	50	M	B			
20		1	40	M	B			
21		1	38	M	B			
22		1	38	M	B			
23		1	35	M	B			
24		1	42	M	B			
25		1	40	M	B			
26		1	40	M	B			
27		1	39	M	B			
28		1	38	M	B			
29		1	25	M	B			
30		1	25	M	B			
31		1	25	M	B			
32		1	24	M	B			
33		1	18	M	B			
34		1	9	M	B			
35		1	8	M	B			
36		1	8	M	B			
37		1	7	M	B			
38		1	7	M	B			
39		1	6	M	B			
40		1	3	M	B			
41		1	3	M	B			
42		1	1	M	B			

25  
13

22  
20



State

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Whitfield State

Ass't Marshal.

, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Sept, 1850.Geo. Markham Ass't Marshal.

Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
6	7	8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

1	<u>John Johnson</u>	1	42	M	B		
2		1	42	F	M		
3	<u>Thomas Blankenship</u>	1	33	F	B		
4		1	42	M	B		
5		1	41	M	B		
6		1	34	F	B		
7		1	29	M	B		
8		1	29	M	B		
9		1	22	M	B		
10		1	22	F	B		
11		1	22	F	B		
12		1	19	M	B		
13		1	13	F	B		
14		1	11	F	B		
15		1	10	F	B		
16		1	10	F	B		
17		1	9	M	B		
18		1	7	F	B		
19		1	5	M	B		
20		1	6	M	B		
21		1	5	F	B		
22		1	5	M	B		
23		1	4	M	B		
24		1	3	F	B		
25		1	2	M	B		
26		1	1	M	B		
27	<u>James E. Bap</u>	1	30	F	B		
28	<u>Richard Horne</u>	1	43	F	B		
29		1	14	F	B		
30		1	5	M	B		
31	<u>William H. Hargrave</u>	1	34	F	B		
32		1	20	F	B		
33		1	15	F	B		
34		1	15	M	B		
35		1	9	F	B		
36		1	4	M	B		
37	<u>Wm. T. Bap</u>	1	53	M	B		
38		1	48	M	B		
39		1	23	F	B		
40		1	21	M	B		
41	<u>Eliza H. Hargrave</u>	1	15	F	B		
42		1	10	F	B		

1	<u>Math Gooden</u>	1	40	F	B		
2		1	37	F	B		
3		1	35	M	B		
4		1	30	M	B		
5		1	11	M	B		
6		1	14	M	B		
7		1	11	M	B		
8		1	11	M	B		
9		1	9	M	B		
10		1	7	M	B		
11		1	7	M	B		
12		7	7	F	B		
13		1	6	M	B		
14		1	5	M	B		
15		1	2	M	B		
16	<u>Edward Wilkinson</u>	1	30	F	B		
17		1	22	F	B		
18		1	8	M	B		
19		1	4	M	B		
20		1	2	F	B		
21	<u>Francis H. Gooden</u>	1	33	F	B		
22		1	42	M	B		
23		1	30	M	B		
24		1	25	M	B		
25		1	23	F	B		
26		1	19	F	B		
27		1	10	M	B		
28		1	6	F	B		
29		1	4	F	B		
30		1	2	F	B		
31		1	12	F	B		
32	<u>John Sims</u>	1	27	F	B		
33		1	15	M	B		
34		1	15	F	B		
35		1	3	M	B		
36		1	3	F	B		
37		1	3	F	B		
38		1	3	M	B		
39		1	11	M	B		
40	<u>John H. Gooden</u>	1	30	F	B		
41		1	26	F	B		
42		1	25	F	B		

+ 2022

+ 2122



**SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in** the upper District **in the County of** Cheshire **State** of Va, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept, 1850. Geo R Marshall Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	J W Hargis	1	30	M	B			
2		1	42	M	B			
3		1	23	M	B			
4		1	19	M	B			
5		1	14	M	B			
6	Henry Emery	1	29	M	B			
7	Daniel Ferguson	1	19	M	B			
8	J M Harris	1	40	M	B			
9		1	16	M	B			
10	John Cunningham	1	14	M	B			
11	Henry Williams	1	16	M	B			
12	James M Perkins	1	30	M	B			
13		1	40	M	B			
14		1	18	M	B			
15		1	18	M	B			
16		1	10	M	B			
17		1	8	M	B			
18		1	4	M	B			
19	William Rushbrook	1	60	M	B			
20	Rebecca Smith	1	27	M	B			
21		1	23	M	B			
22		1	15	M	B			
23		1	14	M	B			
24		1	5	M	B			
25		1	3	M	B			
26		1	2	M	B			
27		1	2	M	B			
28	Peter H Morgan	1	33	M	B			
29		1	33	M	B			
30	George H Hall	1	30	M	B			
31		1	43	M	B			
32		1	16	M	B			
33		1	16	M	B			
34		1	12	M	B			
35	Zach Hall	1	43	M	B			
36		1	14	M	B			
37	Mathew Rice	1	30	M	B			
38		1	11	M	B			
39		1	11	M	B			
40	Robert Cowley	1	30	M	B			
41	James Bell	1	30	M	B			
42	Abraham Bell	1	30	M	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Francis J Day	1	20	M	B			
2		1	15	M	B			
3	Exgar Archer	1	25	M	B			
4		1	22	M	B			
5		1	12	M	B			
6		1	6	M	B			
7		1	2	M	B			
8		1	7	M	B			
9	Erasmus Garg	1	40	M	B			
10		1	12	M	B			
11	David Leachell	1	37	M	B			
12		1	12	M	B			
13	Joseph Faden	1	33	M	B			
14		1	10	M	B			
15		1	3	M	B			
16	John Brooks	1	30	M	B			
17	William Moore	1	30	M	B			
18		1	12	M	B			
19	Robert Turpin	1	40	M	B			
20	Ellihu Burnett	1	35	M	B			
21		1	40	M	B			
22		1	32	M	B			
23	John H Cole	1	33	M	B			
24		1	17	M	B			
25		1	12	M	B			
26		1	1	M	B			
27	James Short	1	17	M	B			
28	Samuel Hargrove	1	20	M	B			
29		1	33	M	B			
30		1	60	M	B			
31		1	35	M	B			
32		1	33	M	B			
33		1	6	M	B			
34		1	4	M	B			
35		1	4	M	B			
36		1	3	M	B			
37		1	3	M	B			
38		1	1	M	B			
39	Elizabeth Leeman	1	43	M	B			
40	Bailey	1	30	M	B			
41		1	3	M	B			
42		1	1	M	B			

16m 26f



State

## SCHEDULE 2.

Slave Inhabitants in *The upper District*in the County of *Cheshire*

State

Ass't Marshal.

of *Pa*, enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *September*, 1850.*Geo C. Marshall*

Ass't Marshal.

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
7	8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Joseph Hudson</i>	1	43	M	B			
<i>1</i>	1	18	M	B			
<i>Harriet T. Goode</i>	1	20	M	B			
<i>1</i>	1	12	M	B			
<i>Yessmith Rude</i>	1	33	M	B			
	1	28	M	B			
	1	24	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
<i>S</i>	1	21	M	B			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
<i>Henry Cox.</i>	1	33	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	43	M	B			
	1	44	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
<i>W</i>	1	23	M	B			
	1	21	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1/2	M	B			
<i>Elijah Gusham</i>	1	78	M	B			
	1	60	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>E. Gusham</i>	1	34	M	B			
	1	34	M	B			
	1	30	M	B			
	1	26	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
<i>W</i>	1	6	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1/2	M	B			
	1	1/2	M	B			
<i>Henry Johnson</i>	1	14	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
<i>Edward Webster</i>	1	33	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	1/2	M	B			
<i>William</i>	1	1	M	B			
				B			
				B			

*30m*  
*226*

*19m*  
*236*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Cheshire State of Pa., enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Oct, 1850. Geo C Marshall Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>William Johnson</del>	1	12	M	B			
2		1	2	M	B			
3		1	2	M	B			
4		1	3	M	B			
5	William Williamson	1	25	M	B			
6		1	25	M	B			
7		1	45	M	B			
8		1	40	M	B			
9		1	40	M	B			
10		1	33	M	B			
11		1	25	M	B			
12		1	22	M	B			
13		1	19	M	B			
14		1	18	M	B			
15		1	16	M	B			
16		1	15	M	B			
17		1	14	M	B			
18		1	13	M	B			
19		1	10	M	B			
20		1	10	M	B			
21	William Williamson	1	42	M	B			
22		1	33	M	B			
23		1	28	M	B			
24		1	17	M	B			
25		1	15	M	B			
26		1	14	M	B			
27	Henry Miller	1	30	M	B			
28		1	30	M	B			
29		1	37	M	B			
30		1	30	M	B			
31		1	30	M	B			
32		1	30	M	B			
33		1	30	M	B			
34		1	27	M	B			
35		1	25	M	B			
36		1	23	M	B			
37		1	22	M	B			
38					B			
39					B			
40					B			
41					B			
42					B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>Wm Johnson</del>	1	6	M	B			
2		1	4	M	B			
3		1	4	M	B			
4		1	4	M	B			
5		1	2	M	B			
6		1	2	M	B			
7	James C. Gator	1	30	M	B			
8		1	45	M	B			
9		1	35	M	B			
10		1	28	M	B			
11		1	22	M	B			
12		1	14	M	B			
13		1	13	M	B			
14		1	10	M	B			
15		1	10	M	B			
16		1	8	M	B			
17		1	8	M	B			
18		1	6	M	B			
19		1	5	M	B			
20		1	4	M	B			
21		1	3	M	B			
22		1	1	M	B			
23	R. H. Tatum	1	35	M	B			
24		1	30	M	B			
25		1	30	M	B			
26		1	40	M	B			
27		1	38	M	B			
28		1	30	M	B			
29		1	25	M	B			
30		1	25	M	B			
31		1	23	M	B			
32		1	13	M	B			
33		1	14	M	B			
34		1	13	M	B			
35		1	12	M	B			
36		1	12	M	B			
37		1	12	M	B			
38		1	10	M	B			
39		1	4	M	B			
40		1	4	M	B			
41		1	5	M	B			
42		1	7	M	B			

19m 22m  
207



State of Va SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Charlottesville State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Oct, 1850. Geo C Mackham Asst Marshal.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
8	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	1	<u>John Haupt</u>	1	43	M	B					1	1	<u>John H Bap</u>	1	23	M	B			1
	2		1	33	F	B					2	2		1	46	F	B			2
	3		1	20	F	B					3	3		1	30	M	B			3
	4	<u>5</u>	1	14	M	B					4	4		1	28	M	B			4
	5		1	12	F	B					5	5	<u>5</u>	1	27	F	B			5
	6		1	1	M	B					6	6		1	18	F	B			6
	7	<u>Madrach Leary</u>	1	34	F	B			<u>Blind</u>		7	7		1	16	F	B			7
	8		1	30	F	B					8	8		1	12	F	B			8
	9		1	28	M	B					9	9		1	5	M	B			9
	10		1	28	M	B					10	10	<u>John Goode</u>	1	29	F	B			10
	11		1	28	F	B					11	11		1	27	M	B			11
	12		1	13	M	B					12	12		1	48	F	B			12
	13		1	12	M	B					13	13		1	30	F	B			13
	14		1	11	M	B					14	14		1	22	M	B			14
	15	<u>10</u>	1	11	M	B					15	15		1	20	M	B			15
	16		1	11	F	B					16	16	<u>10</u>	1	16	F	B			16
	17		1	8	F	B					17	17		1	13	M	B			17
	18		1	6	M	B					18	18		1	9	M	B			18
	19		1	4	M	B					19	19		1	8	M	B			19
	20		1	4	F	B					20	20		1	5	F	B			20
	21		1	2	M	B					21	21		1	6	F	B			21
	22		1	2	F	B					22	22		1	4	M	B			22
	23		1	1	M	B					23	23		1	3	F	B			23
	24		1	35	F	B					24	24	<u>William Ford</u>	1	32	F	B			24
	25	<u>Henry Horner</u>	1	45	M	B					25	25		1	35	F	B			25
	26		1	13	F	B					26	26	<u>1</u>	1	28	F	B			26
	27	<u>Branch Goby</u>	1	60	F	B					27	27		1	13	F	B			27
	28		1	20	F	B					28	28	<u>Mathew Hobson</u>	1	43	F	B			28
	29		1	13	M	B					29	29		1	30	F	B			29
	30	<u>Albert Hobson</u>	1	33	F	B					30	30		1	25	M	B			30
	31		1	5	M	B					31	31	<u>5</u>	1	5	M	B			31
	32		1	3	M	B					32	32		1	5	F	B			32
	33	<u>Hezekiah Rude</u>	1	46	F	B					33	33		1	6	F	B			33
	34		1	30	M	B					34	34	<u>Caroline Gandy</u>	1	33	F	B			34
	35		1	30	F	B					35	35		1	5	M	B			35
	36		1	12	F	B					36	36	<u>1</u>	1	4	F	B			36
	37		1	3	M	B					37	37		1	2	F	B			37
	38	<u>H E Jones</u>	1	45	F	B					38	38		1	46	F	B			38
	39		1	37	M	B					39	39		1	10	M	B			39
	40		1	22	F	B					40	40		1	3	M	B			40
	41		1	1	F	B					41	41	<u>William</u>							41
	42										42	42								42

222  
207  
16m  
36k



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the upper District in the County of Charleston State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Oct, 1850. Geo. C. Marshall Ass't Marshal

SCH  
of

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<u>Edmund Hargreaves</u>	1	8	M	B			
2		1	5	M	B			
3		1	5	M	B			
4		1	5	M	B			
5		1	7	M	B			
6		1	7	M	B			
7	<u>Samuel Hargreaves</u>	1	57	M	B			
8		1	61	M	B			
9		1	35	M	B			
10		1	34	M	B			
11		1	49	M	B			
12		1	42	M	B			
13		1	33	M	B			
14		1	30	M	B			
15		1	29	M	B			
16		1	22	M	B			
17		1	17	M	B			
18		1	14	M	B			
19		1	14	M	B			
20		1	14	M	B			
21		1	13	M	B			
22		1	11	M	B			
23		1	11	M	B			
24		1	9	M	B			
25		1	9	M	B			
26		1	9	M	B			
27		1	2	M	B			
28		1	2	M	B			
29		1	1	M	B			
30	<u>Benjamin Hargreaves</u>	1	35	M	B			
31		1	32	M	B			
32		1	17	M	B			
33		1	15	M	B			
34		1	12	M	B			
35	<u>Alexander Reid</u>	1	33	M	B			
36		1	16	M	B			
37		1	13	M	B			
38		1	6	M	B			
39		1	5	M	B			
40	<u>A. J. Hargreaves</u>	1	43	M	B			
41		1	43	M	B			
42		1	43	M	B			

NAM



State of Massachusetts SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the upper District in the County of Schofield State of Massachusetts  
of the, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Oct, 1850. Geo. C. Mearns Ass't Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	43	M	B			
2	1	43	M	B			
3	1	44	M	B			
4	1	44	M	B			
5	1	43	M	B			
6	1	43	M	B			
7	1	42	M	B			
8	1	42	M	B			
9	1	40	M	B			
10	1	40	M	B			
11	1	40	M	B			
12	1	40	M	B			
13	1	40	M	B			
14	1	40	M	B			
15	1	40	M	B			
16	1	38	M	B			
17	1	37	M	B			
18	1	35	M	B			
19	1	31	M	B			
20	1	34	M	B			
21	1	34	M	B			
22	1	33	M	B			
23	1	32	M	B			
24	1	32	M	B			
25	1	32	M	B			
26	1	31	M	B			
27	1	31	M	B			
28	1	31	M	B			
29	1	31	M	B			
30	1	30	M	B			
31	1	30	M	B			
32	1	30	M	B			
33	1	30	M	B			
34	1	30	M	B			
35	1	30	M	B			
36	1	30	M	B			
37	1	30	M	B			
38	1	30	M	B			
39	1	30	M	B			
40	1	30	M	B			
41	1	30	M	B			
42	1	30	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	30	M	B			
2	1	30	M	B			
3	1	30	M	B			
4	1	30	M	B			
5	1	30	M	B			
6	1	30	M	B			
7	1	30	M	B			
8	1	30	M	B			
9	1	30	M	B			
10	1	30	M	B			
11	1	30	M	B			
12	1	29	M	B			
13	1	28	M	B			
14	1	28	M	B			
15	1	28	M	B			
16	1	28	M	M			
17	1	28	M	B			
18	1	28	M	B			
19	1	28	M	B			
20	1	27	M	B			
21	1	27	M	B			
22	1	27	M	B			
23	1	27	M	B			
24	1	26	M	B			
25	1	26	M	B			
26	1	26	M	B			
27	1	26	M	B			
28	1	26	M	B			
29	1	26	M	B			
30	1	25	M	B			
31	1	25	M	B			
32	1	25	M	B			
33	1	24	M	B			
34	1	24	M	B			
35	1	23	M	B			
36	1	23	M	B			
37	1	23	M	B			
38	1	22	M	B			
39	1	22	M	B			
40	1	22	M	B			
41	1	22	M	B			
42	1	22	M	B			

42 M B



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper district in the County of Chesapeake State  
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Oct, 1850. Geo Cunningham Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <del>Mr Hancock</del>		1	20	M	B			
2		1	20	M	B			
3		1	20	M	B			
4		1	19	M	B			
5		1	19	M	B			
6		1	18	M	B			
7		1	18	M	B			
8		1	18	M	B			
9		1	18	M	B			
10		1	17	M	B			
11		1	17	M	B			
12		1	16	M	B			
13		1	14	M	B			
14		1	14	M	B			
15		1	14	M	B			
16 Mrs Mosley		1	31	F	B			
17		1	13	M	B			
18		1	10	F	B			
19		1	8	F	B			
20		1	6	F	B			
21		1	4	F	B			
22		1	3	M	B			
23		1	1	M	B			
24 Mrs Lorchell		1	48	F	B			
25 Washington Hancock		1	40	F	B			
26 Benjamin York		1	22	F	B			
27		1	7	F	B			
28		1	5	F	B			
29		1	3	M	B			
30		1	1	F	B			
31 John Atkins		1	30	F	B			
32 Elizabeth Goben		1	12	F	B			
33 C. Duffin		1	33	F	B			
34		1	4	F	B			
35		1	3	F	B			
36 William Merrifield		1	40	F	B			
37 Samuel Golder		1	12	M	B			
38 T. Godey		1						
39 Higginson Hancock		1						
40								
41								
42								
1 1 <del>Mr Hancock</del>		1	40	F	B			
2 2		1	38	F	B			
3 3		1	20	F	B			
4 4		1	20	F	B			
5 5		1	20	M	B			
6 6		1	20	M	B			
7 7		1	18	M	B			
8 8		1	18	M	B			
9 9		1	18	F	B			
10 10		1	18	F	B			
11 11		1	16	M	B			
12 12		1	16	M	B			
13 13		1	14	M	B			
14 14		1	14	F	B			
15 15		1	12	F	B			
16 16		1	12	M	B			
17 17		1	10	M	B			
18 18		1	8	M	B			
19 19		1	7	M	B			
20 20		1	7	F	B			
21 21		1	4	F	B			
22 22		1	2	F	B			
23 23		1	2	M	B			
24 24		1	1	F	B			
25 25		1	24	F	B			
26 26		1	62	M	B			
27 27		1	32	F	B			
28 28		1	29	M	B			
29 29		1	17	F	B			
30 30		1	11	M	B			
31 31		1	3	M	B			
32 32		1	18	F	B			
33 33		1	35	M	B			
34 34		1	22	F	B			
35 35		1	15	F	B			
36 36		1	15	M	B			
37 37		1	14	M	B			
38 38		1	2	M	B			
39 39		1	1	M	B			
40 40		1	12	F	B			
41 41		1	12	F	B			
42 42		1			B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the upper district in the County of Christiana State  
of Del, enumerated by me, on the 22d day of Oct, 1850. Geo C. Markham Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Joseph Haupt	1	40	M	B			
	1	33	F	M			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	25	F	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	3	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
George and Wilkinzen	1	37	F	B			
	1	26	F	M			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	11	M	M			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	6	F	B			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
Joseph D. Hoffman	1	70	M	B			
	1	44	M	B			
	1	27	F	B			
	1	24	F	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	13	F	B			
	1	11	M	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	7	F	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	4	F	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	2	F	B			
	1	2	M	B			
	1	14	M	B			
Pleasant Bunker	1						
</							

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	35	F	B			
2	2	1	30	F	B			
3	3	1	22	F	B			
4	4	1	21	F	B			
5	5	1	20	F	B			
6	6	1	13	M	B			
7	7	1	13	M	B			
8	8	1	12	F	B			
9	9	1	12	F	B			
10	10	1	9	F	B			
11	11	1	9	M	M			
12	12	1	8	F	B			
13	13	1	7	F	B			
14	14	1	4	M	B			
15	15	1	2	M	B			
16	16	1	2	M	B			
17	17	1	47	F	B			
18	18	1	55	M	B			
19	19	1	40	M	B			
20	20	1	30	F	B			
21	21	1	25	F	B			
22	22	1	23	F	B			
23	23	1	5	M	B			
24	24	1	5	F	B			
25	25	1	2	M	B			
26	26	1	2	F	B			
27	27	1	2	F	B			
28	28	1	1	M	B			
29	29	1	1	M	B			
30	30	2	25	M	B			
31	31	1	33	M	B			
32	32	1	33	F	B			
33	33	1	30	M	B			
34	34	1	45	M	B			
35	35	1	40	M	B			
36	36	1	40	M	B			
37	37	1	36	M	B			
38	38	1	35	M	B			
39	39	1	31	F	B			
40	40	1	25	F	B			
41	41			M	B			
42	42			M	B			

SCHEDULE	
of	8
NAMES	
1	4600
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	2
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	1000
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the upper Tigris in the County of Chesterfield State  
of Mo, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of Oct, 1850. Geo C. Markham Ass't Marshal. 623

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>Thomas Anderson</del>	1	33	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	35	M	B			
	1	34	M	B			
	1	33	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	13	M	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	9	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	1	M	B			
	1	11	M	B			
Joseph Heathman	1	30	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	45	M	B			
	1	38	M	B			
	1	34	M	B			
	1	27	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	22	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	18	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			
	1	16	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>Joseph Heathman</del>	1	13	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	10	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	8	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	6	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	2	M	B			
Zachariah McQueen	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	25	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
John H. H. H.	1	33	M	B			
Samuel Wood	1	14	M	B			
James Briggs	1	14	M	B			
W. A. Elam	1	20	M	B			
	1	42	M	B			
	1	42	M	B			
	1	27	M	B			
	1	19	M	B			
	1	12	M	B			
	1	7	M	B			
	1	5	M	B			
	1	4	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
	1	3	M	B			
Edmond H. H. H.	1	30	M	B			
	1	40	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	23	M	B			
	1	20	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	17	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			
	1	15	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the upper District in the County of Chesapeake State  
of Pa, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1850. Geo. Washburn Ass't Marshal. 625

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	John W. Jones	1	11	M	B				1	1	Maccon Tralac	1	75	M	B			1
2		1	9	M	B				2	2		1	70	M	B			2
3		1	8	M	B				3	3		1	70	M	B			3
4		1	6	M	B				4	4		1	51	M	B			4
5		1	6	M	B				5	5		1	44	M	B			5
6	Richard Mollington	1	12	M	B				6	6		1	38	M	B			6
7	James Mc Tyre	1	40	M	B				7	7		1	36	M	B			7
8		1	45	M	B				8	8		1	33	M	B			8
9		1	43	M	B				9	9		1	32	M	B			9
10		1	40	M	B				10	10		1	28	M	B			10
11		1	33	M	B				11	11		1	22	M	B			11
12		1	24	M	B				12	12		1	17	M	B			12
13		1	20	M	B				13	13		1	14	M	B			13
14		1	18	M	B				14	14		1	14	M	B			14
15		1	13	M	B				15	15		1	13	M	B			15
16		1	12	M	B				16	16		1	12	M	B			16
17		1	12	M	B				17	17		1	11	M	B			17
18		1	8	M	B				18	18		1	10	M	B			18
19		1	8	M	B				19	19		1	10	M	B			19
20	Mary Marshall	1	46	M	B				20	20		1	9	M	B			20
21		1	15	M	B				21	21		1	9	M	B			21
22	Thomas Peirce	1	25	M	B				22	22		1	9	M	B			22
23		1	3	M	B				23	23		1	8	M	B			23
24	Edith Clayton	1	14	M	B				24	24		1	8	M	B			24
25	Robert Marks	1	13	M	B				25	25		1	7	M	B			25
26	Robert Taylor	1	30	M	B				26	26		1	6	M	B			26
27		1	12	M	B				27	27		1	5	M	B			27
28		1	10	M	B				28	28		1	5	M	B			28
29		1	6	M	B				29	29		1	5	M	B			29
30	John Elliott	1	28	M	B				30	30		1	4	M	B			30
31		1	5	M	B				31	31		1	4	M	B			31
32		1	2	M	B				32	32		1	4	M	B			32
33		1	5	M	B				33	33		1	4	M	B			33
34	John Kowler	1	10	M	B				34	34		1	3	M	B			34
35	Robert Dinsley	1	36	M	B				35	35		1	3	M	B			35
36		1	13	M	B				36	36		1	2	M	B			36
37		1	11	M	B				37	37		1	1	M	B			37
38	James Peirce	1	14	M	B				38	38		1	1	M	B			38
39	Mary Peirce	1	40	M	B				39	39		1	7	M	B			39
40		1	9	M	B				40	40		1	6	M	B			40
41		1	5	M	B				41	41		1	5	M	B			41
42	Mary Elam	1	17	M	B				42	42		1	11	M	B			42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Cherokee State  
of Ta, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Nov, 1850. Geo P Marshall Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	John M. Reeves	1	80	M	B			
2		1	30	M	B			
3		1	30	M	B			
4		1	43	M	B			
5		1	40	M	B			
6		1	35	M	B			
7		1	33	M	B			
8		1	30	M	B			
9		1	23	M	B			
10		1	23	M	B			
11		1	20	M	B			
12		1	18	M	B			
13		1	18	M	B			
14		1	14	M	B			
15		1	14	M	B			
16		1	12	M	B			
17		1	10	M	B			
18		1	10	M	B			
19		1	3	M	B			
20		1	2	M	B			
21	John B. Porter	1	68	M	B			
22		1	40	M	B			
23		1	9	M	B			
24	Wm B. Ball	1	30	M	B			
25		1	42	M	B			
26		1	24	M	B			
27		1	22	M	B			
28		1	10	M	B			
29		1	1	M	B			
30		1	5 1/2	M	B			
31	Aun Sherman	1	65	M	B			
32		1	25	M	B			
33		1	10	M	B			
34		1	8	M	B			
35		1	6	M	B			
36		1	4	M	B			
37		1	4	M	B			
38								
39	John Dill							
40								
41								
42								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Thomas Williams	1	33	M	B			
2		1	10	M	B			
3	Jefferson Corby	1	10	M	B			
4		1	48	M	B			
5	Philip Johnson	1	45	M	B			
6		1	43	M	B			
7		1	37	M	B			
8		1	35	M	B			
9		1	30	M	B			
10		1	30	M	B			
11		1	44	M	B			
12		1	45	M	B			
13		1	45	M	B			
14		1	40	M	B			
15		1	40	M	B			
16		1	32	M	B			
17		1	35	M	B			
18		1	35	M	B			
19		1	35	M	B			
20		1	33	M	B			
21		1	33	M	B			
22		1	32	M	B			
23		1	30	M	B			
24		1	30	M	B			
25		1	30	M	B			
26		1	25	M	B			
27		1	17	M	B			
28		1	14	M	B			
29		1	11	M	B			
30		1	10	M	B			
31		1	7	M	B			
32		1	5	M	B			
33		1	3	M	B			
34	Washington Woodruff	1	40	M	B			
35		1	12	M	B			
36		1	6	M	B			
37		1	6	M	B			
38		1	5 1/2	M	B			
39		1	5 1/2	M	B			
40		1	3 1/2	M	B			
41		1	2	M	B			
42								



State

Marshal.

af & dumb,  
nd, insane,  
or idiotic.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Chatham State  
of Ga, enumerated by me, on the 22d day of Nov, 1850. Geo C Markham Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		3	4	5			
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
<del>Whitfield Jackson</del>	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	85	F	B				
	1	65	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		3	4	5			
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	David Young	1	40	M	B		
2	2		1	35	M	B		
3	3		1	35	M	B		
4	4		1	30	M	B		
5	5		1	25	M	B		
6	6	10	1	10	F	B		
7	7		1	8	M	B		
8	8		1	5	F	B		
9	9		1	3	F	B		
10	10		1	2	F	B		
11	11	Eliza Hancock	1	20	M	B		
12	12		1	33	M	B		
13	13		1	30	M	B		
14	14		1	22	F	B		
15	15		1	23	F	B		
16	16		1	12	F	B		
17	17	10	1	9	M	B		
18	18		1	8	M	B		
19	19		1	5	F	B		
20	20		1	4	M	B		
21	21		1	4	F	B		
22	22		1	2	M	B		
23	23	Isaac Winston	1	33	M	B		
24	24		1	40	F	B		
25	25		1	30	F	B		
26	26		1	23	F	B		
27	27		1	21	F	B		
28	28		1	18	M	B		
29	29		1	16	F	B		
30	30		1	15	M	B		
31	31		1	12	M	B		
32	32		1	10	F	B		
33	33		1	10	M	B		
34	34		1	10	M	B		
35	35		1	8	F	B		
36	36		1	7	F	B		
37	37		1	7	M	B		
38	38		1	5	M	B		
39	39		1	1	F	B		
40	40		1	1	F	B		
41	41		1	1	F	B		
42	42		1	1	F	B		



63 SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Charlotte State of NC, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Nov, 1850. Geo B Markham Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>H. M. Fisher</del>	1	35	M	B			
2		1	30	M	B			
3		1	27	M	B			
4		1	24	M	B			
5		1	24	M	B			
6		1	17	M	B			
7		1	17	M	B			
8		1	14	M	B			
9		1	12	M	B			
10		1	12	M	B			
11		1	8	M	B			
12		1	8	M	B			
13		1	5	M	B			
14		1	3	M	B			
15		1	1	M	B			
16	J. A. Nelson	1	60	M	B			
17		1	45	M	B			
18		1	40	M	B			
19		1	35	M	B			
20		1	35	M	B			
21		1	24	M	B			
22		1	19	M	B			
23		1	15	M	B			
24		1	12	M	B			
25		1	8	M	B			
26	Stephen Duvall	1	70	M	B			
27		1	65	M	B			
28		1	60	M	B			
29		1	60	M	B			
30		1	45	M	B			
31		1	45	M	B			
32		1	40	M	B			
33		1	40	M	B			
34		1	40	M	B			
35		1	40	M	B			
36		1	35	M	B			
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Stephen Duvall	1	21	M	B			
2		1	20	M	B			
3		1	18	M	B			
4		1	18	M	B			
5		1	14	M	B			
6		1	17	M	B			
7		1	10	M	B			
8		1	9	M	B			
9		1	7	M	B			
10		1	6	M	B			
11		1	5	M	B			
12		1	4	M	B			
13		1	3	M	B			
14		1	2	M	B			
15		1	2	M	B			
16		1	1	M	B			
17		1	1	M	B			
18	Richard Thweatt	1	50	M	B			
19		1	55	M	B			
20		1	45	M	B			
21		1	40	M	B			
22		1	30	M	B			
23		1	28	M	B			
24		1	27	M	B			
25		1	25	M	B			
26		1	23	M	B			
27		1	23	M	B			
28		1	23	M	B			
29		1	20	M	B			
30		1	20	M	B			
31		1	17	M	B			
32		1	17	M	B			
33		1	15	M	B			
34		1	13	M	B			
35		1	13	M	B			
36		1	8	M	B			
37		1	4	M	B			
38		1	2	M	B			
39		1	1	M	B			
40		1	16	M	B			
41		1	43	M	B			
42		1	4	M	B			

1262

27m 167



of 8a, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Nov, 1850.

Geo C Mackham

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.			Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Elijah Small		1	41	M	B			
2			1	40	M	B			
3			1	34	M	B			
4			1	23	M	B			
5			1	22	M	B			
6			1	20	M	B			
7			1	18	M	M			
8			1	18	M	B			
9			1	14	M	B			
10			1	13	M	B			
11			1	10	M	B			
12			1	9	M	M			
13			1	9	M	M			
14			1	5	M	B			
15			1	4	M	M			
16			1	4	M	B			
17			1	3	M	B			
18			1	2	M	M			
19			1	1	M	B			
20			1	1/2	M	B			
21	John R. Walker		1	70	M	B			
22			1	65	M	B			
23			1	60	M	B			
24			1	59	M	B			
25			1	55	M	B			
26			1	50	M	B			
27			1	50	M	B			
28			1	50	M	B			
29			1	50	M	B			
30			1	50	M	B			
31			1	48	M	B			
32			1	45	M	B			
33			1	45	M	B			
34			1	45	M	B			
35			1	45	M	B			
36			1	40	M	B			
37			1	40	M	B			
38			1	40	M	B			
39			1	35	M	B			
40			1	35	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	<del>John A. Smith</del>	1	25	M	B		
2	2		1	25	M	B		
3	3		1	25	M	B		
4	4		1	25	M	B		
5	5		1	20	M	B		
6	6		1	20	M	B		
7	7		1	20	M	B		
8	8		1	20	M	B		
9	9		1	20	M	B		
10	10		1	20	M	B		
11	11	50	1	20	M	B		
12	12		1	19	M	B		
13	13		1	18	M	B		
14	14		1	18	M	B		
15	15		1	18	M	B		
16	16		1	18	M	B		
17	17		1	14	M	B		
18	18		1	12	M	B		
19	19		1	11	M	B		
20	20		1	10	M	B		
21	21		1	6	M	B		
22	22		1	5	M	B		
23	23		1	4	M	B		
24	24		1	4	M	B		
25	25		1	3	M	B		
26	26		1	3	M	B		
27	27		1	2	M	B		
28	28		1	1	M	B		
29	29	Thomas Baden	1	65	M	B		
30	30		1	55	M	B		
31	31		1	50	M	B		
32	32		1	50	M	B		
33	33		1	45	M	B		
34	34		1	40	M	B		
35	35	10	1	30	M	B		
36	36		1	21	M	B		
37	37		1	15	M	B		
38	38		1	12	M	B		
39	39		1	12	M	B		
40	40		1	10	M	B		
41	41		1	10	M	B		
42	42		1	10	M	B		



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *The upper district* in the County of *Chesterfield* State  
of *Pa*, enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *Nov*, 1850. *Geo. M. McKean* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<i>Lucy Sherratt</i>	1	45	M	B			
2		1	43	M	B			
3		1	40	M	B			
4		1	40	M	B			
5		1	38	M	B			
6		1	38	M	B			
7		1	32	M	B			
8		1	32	M	B			
9		1	34	M	B			
10		1	35	M	B			
11		1	30	M	B			
12		1	30	M	B			
13		1	29	M	B			
14		1	29	M	B			
15		1	28	M	B			
16		1	27	M	B			
17		1	26	M	B			
18		1	25	M	B			
19		1	24	M	B			
20		1	23	M	B			
21		1	22	M	B			
22		1	40	F	B			
23		1	40	F	B			
24		1	35	F	B			
25		1	19	F	B			
26		1	17	F	B			
27		1	17	F	B			
28		1	16	F	B			
29		1	10	F	B			
30		1	10	F	B			
31		1	10	M	B			
32		1	10	M	B			
33		1	8	M	B			
34		1	8	F	B			
35		1	8	F	B			
36		1	8	M	B			
37		1	7	F	B			
38		1	7	F	B			
39		1	7	M	B			
40		1	7	M	B			
41		1	6	F	B			
42		1	6	F	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<i>Lucy Sherratt</i>	1	6	F	B			
2		1	8	F	B			
3		1	5	F	B			
4		1	5	M	B			
5		1	4	F	B			
6		1	3	F	B			
7		1	2	F	B			
8	<i>E. P. Scrump</i>	1	20	F	B			
9		1	20	F	B			
10		1	13	M	B			
11		1	9	M	B			
12		1	3	M	B			
13		1	3	F	B			
14	<i>Wm. A. Cochr.</i>	1	40	F	B			
15		1	25	M	B			
16		1	18	F	M			
17		1	13	F	B			
18		1	10	M	B			
19		1	3	M	B			
20	<i>Mariah Clarke</i>	1	20	F	B			
21		1	60	F	B			
22		1	40	M	B			
23		1	26	F	B			
24		1	13	M	B			
25		1	12	M	B			
26		1	7	F	B			
27		1	2	F	B			
28	<i>Jamuel Bowman</i>	1	25	F	B			
29		1	5	F	B			
30		1	2	F	B			
31	<i>Dylah Garg</i>	1	25	F	B			
32	<i>Max Garg</i>	1	30	F	B			
33	<i>David Pullam</i>	1	50	F	B			
34		1	45	F	B			
35		1	26	F	B			
36		1	40	M	B			
37		1	12	F	B			
38		1	10	F	B			
39		1	7	M	B			
40		1	4	M	B			
41		1	2	M	B			
42		1	2	F	B			

*27m*  
*15m*  
*27m*



State

Asst Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the upper District in the County of Charleston State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of April, 1850. Geo P Markham Asst Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>Edwin A. Clarke</u>	1	43	M	B			
2	1	40	M	B			
3	1	17	M	B			
4	1	9	M	B			
5	1	7	M	B			
6	1	7	M	B			
7	1	3	M	B			
8	1	3	M	B			
9	1	1	M	B			
10 <u>Edward Wilkinson</u>	1	30	M	B			
11	1	47	M	B			
12	1	33	M	B			
13	1	33	M	B			
14	1	18	M	B			
15	1	14	M	B			
16	1	12	M	B			
17	1	7	M	B			
18	1	4	M	B			
19	1	2	M	B			
20 <u>Robert Rhodes</u>	1	40	M	B			
21	1	60	M	B			
22	1	38	M	B			
23	1	36	M	B			
24	1	30	M	B			
25	1	30	M	B			
26	1	48	M	B			
27	1	48	M	B			
28	1	45	M	B			
29	1	45	M	B			
30	1	45	M	B			
31	1	35	M	B			
32	1	35	M	B			
33	1	31	M	B			
34	1	29	M	B			
35	1	23	M	B			
36	1	23	M	B			
37	1	19	M	B			
38	1	17	M	B			
39	1	13	M	B			
40	1	13	M	B			
41							
42							

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>Robert Rhodes</u>	1	40	M	B			
2	1	8	M	B			
3	1	7	M	B			
4	1	5	M	B			
5	1	3	M	B			
6	1	3	M	B			
7	1	3	M	B			
8	1	3	M	B			
9	1	1	M	B			
10 <u>Stephen Porter</u>	1	25	M	B			
11	1	24	M	B			
12	1	13	M	B			
13 <u>Leelia Leant</u>	1	25	M	B			
14 <u>Jeriah Miles</u>	1	10	M	B			
15 <u>Phineas Cox</u>	1	23	M	B			
16	1	13	M	B			
17 <u>James Hancock</u>	1	50	M	B			
18	1	50	M	B			
19	1	30	M	B			
20	1	23	M	B			
21	1	8	M	B			
22 <u>William Fox</u>	1	50	M	B			
23	1	35	M	B			
24	1	42	M	B			
25	1	40	M	B			
26	1	27	M	B			
27	1	17	M	B			
28	1	14	M	B			
29	1	11	M	B			
30	1	8	M	B			
31	1	8	M	B			
32	1	8	M	B			
33 <u>Samuel P. Cox</u>	1	16	M	B			
34	1	12	M	B			
35 <u>Daryl Hancock</u>	1	12	M	B			
36 <u>Wm E. Brink</u>	1	13	M	B			
37 <u>John Cox</u>	1	30	M	B			
38	1	25	M	B			
39	1	13	M	B			
40	1	13	M	B			
41							
42							

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Chesterfield State  
of 3/4, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Nov, 1850. Geo B. Markham Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>AP H. Duvall</u>	1	65	M	B			
2		1	47	M	B			
3		1	35	M	B			
4		1	35	F	B			
5		1	28	M	B			
6		1	22	M	B			
7		1	22	M	B			
8		1	20	M	B			
9		1	15	M	B			
10		1	15	M	B			
11		1	15	F	B			
12		1	15	M	B			
13		1	14	M	B			
14		1	8	F	B			
15		1	8	F	B			
16		1	5	F	B			
17		1	2	M	B			
18		1	5	M	B			
19	<u>Mar. Jane Duvall</u>	1	24	F	B			
20	<u>Washington Gage</u>	1	13	F	B			
21	<u>John Duvall</u>	1	50	F	B			
22		1	14	F	B			
23		1	60	M	B			
24		1	32	M	B			
25		1	30	F	B			
26		1	48	M	B			
27		1	45	M	B			
28		1	44	F	B			
29		1	35	M	B			
30		1	36	F	B			
31		1	30	F	B			
32		1	25	M	B			
33		1	24	M	B			
34		1	22	M	B			
35		1	20	M	B			
36		1	1	M	B			
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>John Duvall</u>	1	6	M	B			
2		1	5	F	B			
3		1	4	M	B			
4		1	1	F	B			
5		1	5	F	B			
6		1	5	M	B			
7	<u>John C. W. Cole</u>	1	23	F	B			
8		1	4	M	B			
9	<u>Geo W. Cole</u>	1	70	M	B			
10		1	30	M	B			
11		1	45	M	B			
12		1	25	M	B			
13		1	23	M	B			
14		1	23	F	B			
15		1	23	F	B			
16		1	20	M	M			
17		1	2	M	B			
18		1	7	M	B			
19		1	1	M	B			
20	<u>James Martin</u>	1	38	M	B			
21		1	30	M	B			
22		1	35	F	B			
23		1	27	M	B			
24		1	23	M	B			
25		1	23	F	B			
26		1	20	F	B			
27		1	18	F	B			
28		1	18	F	B			
29		1	17	M	B			
30		1	16	M	B			
31		1	5	F	B			
32		1	9	F	B			
33		1	7	M	B			
34		1	6	F	B			
35		1	5	M	B			
36		1	4	F	B			
37		1	3	F	B			
38		1	3	F	B			
39		1	3	F	B			
40		1	2	M	B			
41		1	1	F	B			
42		1	1	M	B			



State

Marshall.

of & dumb,  
nd, insane,  
or idiotic.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The upper District in the County of Cheshire State  
of 36, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Nov, 1850. Geo. W. Markham Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>Lamar Martin</u>	1	1	m	B			
2 <u>Nathaniel Green</u>	1	30	m	B			
3	1	28	m	B			
4	1	28	m	B			
5	1	25	m	B			
6	1	23	m	B			
7	1	12	m	B			
8	1	18	f	B			
9	1	16	f	B			
10	1	10	m	B			
11	1	15	m	B			
12	1	14	m	B			
13	1	12	m	B			
14	1	5	m	B			
15 <u>Ignatius Butler</u>	1	60	m	B			
16	1	30	f	B			
17 <u>Ben L. Chatham</u>	1	18	m	B			
18	1	17	f	B			
19	1	12	f	m			
20 <u>Austin Haden</u>	1	30	m	B			
21	1	34	f	B			
22	1	6	f	B			
23 <u>Laz Patterson</u>	1	45	f	B			
24	1	33	f	B			
25	1	38	m	B			
26	1	33	f	B			
27	1	14	f	B			
28	1	11	m	B			
29	1	8	f	B			
30 <u>Benjamin Hatcher</u>	1	64	m	B			
31	1	46	f	B			
32	1	40	f	B			
33	1	40	m	B			
34	1	31	f	B			
35	1	28	f	B			
36	1	23	m	B			
37	1	20	m	B			
38	1	15	m	B			
39	1	14	m				
40							
41							
42							

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>B. Hatcher</u>	1	6	m	B			
2	1	5	m	B			
3 <u>Anner P. Fisher</u>	1	37	m	B			
4	1	21	m	B			
5	1	17	f	B			
6	1	18	f	B			
7	1	10	m	B			
8	1	9	f	B			
9 <u>J. J. Gifford</u>	1	50	m	B			
10	1	27	m	B			
11	1	22	f	B			
12	1	19	m	B			
13	1	13	f	B			
14	1	15	f	B			
15	1	13	f	B			
16	1	12	m	B			
17 <u>J. J. Gifford</u>	1	38	m	B			
18	1	36	m	B			
19	1	33	m	B			
20	1	30	m	B			
21	1	48	m	B			
22	1	48	m	B			
23	1	45	m	B			
24	1	48	m	B			
25	1	45	m	B			
26	1	47	m	B			
27	1	43	m	B			
28	1	43	m	B			
29	1	40	m	B			
30	1	40	m	B			
31	1	40	m	B			
32	1	40	m	B			
33	1	40	m	B			
34	1	39	m	B			
35	1	39	m	B			
36	1	38	m	B			
37	1	38	m	B			
38	1	37	m	B			
39	1		m	B			
40							
41							
42							

25m  
17f

35m  
25f



*Vol 1*  
SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *The upper District* in the County of *Charlotte* State  
of *Sw*, enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *Nov*, 1850. *Geo R Marshall* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<i>A B D Jifford</i>	1	35	m	B			
2		1	35	m	B			
3		1	35	m	B			
4		1	35	m	B			
5		1	35	m	B			
6		1	35	m	B			
7		1	35	m	B			
8		1	35	m	B			
9		1	34	m	B			
10		1	34	m	B			
11		1	34	m	B			
12		1	34	m	B			
13		1	33	m	B			
14		1	33	m	B			
15		1	32	m	B			
16		1	32	m	B			
17		1	32	m	B			
18		1	32	m	B			
19		1	32	m	B			
20		1	31	m	B			
21		1	31	m	B			
22		1	30	m	B			
23		1	30	m	B			
24		1	30	m	B			
25		1	30	m	B			
26		1	30	m	B			
27		1	30	m	B			
28		1	30	m	B			
29		1	29	m	B			
30		1	29	m	B			
31		1	29	m	B			
32		1	29	m	B			
33		1	29	m	B			
34		1	28	m	B			
35		1	28	m	B			
36		1	28	m	B			
37		1	28	m	B			
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<i>A B D Jifford</i>	1	27	m	B			
2		1	27	m	B			
3		1	27	m	B			
4		1	27	m	B			
5		1	27	m	B			
6		1	27	m	B			
7		1	27	m	B			
8		1	27	m	B			
9		1	27	m	B			
10		1	26	m	m			
11		1	26	m	B			
12		1	26	m	B			
13		1	26	m	B			
14		1	26	m	B			
15		1	26	m	B			
16		1	26	m	B			
17		1	25	m	m			
18		1	25	m	B			
19		1	25	m	B			
20		1	25	m	B			
21		1	25	m	B			
22		1	25	m	B			
23		1	24	m	B			
24		1	24	m	B			
25		1	24	m	B			
26		1	24	m	B			
27		1	23	m	m			
28		1	23	m	B			
29		1	23	m	B			
30		1	23	m	B			
31		1	23	m	B			
32		1	22	m	B			
33		1	22	m	m			
34		1	22	m	B			
35		1	22	m	B			
36		1	21	m	m			
37		1	21	m	B			
38		1	21	m	B			
39		1	21	m	B			
40		1	21	m	B			
41		1	21	m	B			
42		1	21	m	B			

SCH	of	NAME
1		<i>A B D Jifford</i>
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		<i>H. L.</i>
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		<i>Halcy</i>
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		<i>Nick</i>
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		<i>L. H.</i>
42		



## As't Marshal.

**Ass't Marshal.**

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the upper District in the County of Charlotte State  
of NC, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Nov, 1850. Geo P. Mackham Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>W. H. Robinson</del>	1	1	F	B			
2	Thomas M. Broughton	1	30	M	B			
3		1	45	M	B			
4		1	40	F	B			
5		1	37	F	B			
6		1	35	M	B			
7		1	34	M	B			
8		1	34	F	B			
9		1	31	M	B			
10		1	30	M	B			
11		1	30	F	B			
12		1	30	F	B			
13		1	27	F	B			
14		1	27	M	B			
15		1	25	F	B			
16		1	22	F	B			
17		1	22	F	M			
18		1	18	F	B			
19		1	17	F	B			
20		1	15	M	M			
21		1	14	M	B			
22		1	13	F	B			
23		1	11	M	B			
24		1	9	M	B			
25		1	9	F	M			
26		1	7	F	B			
27		1	7	F	B			
28		1	6	M	B			
29		1	6	M	B			
30		1	4	F	B			
31		1	4	F	B			
32		1	3	F	B			
33		1	2	M	B			
34		1	2	M	B			
35		1	2	F	M			
36		1	1	F				
37		1						
38		1						
39								
40								
41								
42								
1	Louis Rogers	1	18	F	B			
2	Wm H. Brander	1	32	F	B			
3		1	24	M	M			
4		1	22	M	M			
5		1	21	M	B			
6		1	17	M	B			
7		1	5	F	M			
8	W. H. Day	1	33	M	B			
9	James Rudd	1	25	M	M			
10		1	22	M	B			
11		1	20	F	B			
12		1	19	F	B			
13		1	19	M	B			
14		1	1	F	B			
15	John H. Hatcher	1	70	F	B			
16		1	70	M	B			
17		1	40	F	B			
18		1	25	F	B			
19		1	20	F	B			
20		1	12	M	B			
21		1	10	M	B			
22		1	3	M	B			
23		1	1	F	B			
24	J. H. Spear	1	70	M	B			
25		1	70	F	B			
26		1	53	M	B			
27		1	33	F	B			
28		1	30	F	B			
29		1	30	M	B			
30		1	30	M	B			
31		1	40	M	B			
32		1	40	M	B			
33		1	40	M	B			
34		1	35	F	B			
35		1	35	F	B			
36		1	35	F	B			
37		1	25	M	B			
38		1	21	M	B			
39		1	21	M	B			
40		1	14	M	B			
41					B			
42					B			



State  
Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the upper District in the County of Cheshire State  
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Apr, 1850. Geo O'Meara Ass't Marshal.

Number manumitted.  
Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

7 8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <del>J. H. Hearn</del>	1	11	M	B			
2	1	9	M	B			
3	1	7	M	B			
4	1	7	M	B			
5	1	8	M	B			
6	1	5	F	B			
7	1	4	F	B			
8	1	2	F	B			
9 B. J. Liger	1	48	F	B			
10	1	42	F	B			
11	1	30	F	B			
12	1	23	M	B			
13	1	13	F	B			
14 Nelson Cox	1	30	F	B			
15	1	16	M	B			
16	1	10	F	B			
17 W. H. Hearn	1	45	F	B			
18	1	33	F	B			
19	1	13	F	B			
20	1	12	M	B			
21	1	10	F	B			
22	1	10	M	B			
23	1	8	F	B			
24	1	8	M	B			
25	1	2	M	B			
26	1	1	M	B			
27 Thomas Robins	1	32	M	B			
28	1	34	F	B			
29	1	32	F	B			
30	1	31	F	B			
31	1	29	F	B			
32	1	16	M	B			
33	1	16	M	B			
34	1	10	F	B			
35	1	9	F	B			
36	1	9	M	B			
37	1	9	M	B			
38	1	7	M	B			
39	1	6	M	B			
40							
41							
42							

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.  
Number of Slaves.  
DESCRIPTION.  
Fugitives from the State.  
Number manumitted.  
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 Mrs Whitworth	1	20	F	B			
2 Edmund Jennings	1	40	F	B			
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							

56  
84  
4704  
40  
4664



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The lower river district in the County of Chesterfield State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Isiah Puckett Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.				1	2				Age.	Sex.	Colour.				1	2
Elizabeth Alkison	1	41	f	B					1	1		1	22	f	B					1	1
/	1	21	m	B					2	2		1	21	f	B					2	2
/	1	9	f	B					3	3		1	17	m	B					3	3
Harriette Blankenship	1	12	m	B					4	4		1	14	f	B					4	4
Hamming Morgan	1	49	m	B					5	5		1	14	m	B					5	5
/	1	47	f	B					6	6		1	13	m	m					6	6
/	1	18	f	B					7	7		1	10	m	m					7	7
Edward H Coghill	1	78	m	B					8	8		1	8	m	m					8	8
/	1	20	f	B					9	9		1	5	m	m					9	9
/	1	6	f	B					10	10		1	2	m	m					10	10
John Wood	1	60	m	B					11	11		1	1	m	m					11	11
/	1	45	f	B					12	12	Geopton Cox	1	35	f	B					12	12
/	1	25	f	B					13	13	/	1	15	f	B					13	13
/	1	21	m	B					14	14	/	1	11	f	B					14	14
/	1	18	f	B					15	15	Newman Newby	1	20	m	m					15	15
/	1	16	m	B					16	16	/	1	16	f	B					16	16
/	1	16	f	B					17	17	/	1	15	f	B					17	17
/	1	13	m	B					18	18	/	1	14	m	B					18	18
/	1	12	f	B					19	19	/	1	12	m	B					19	19
/	1	10	f	B					20	20	/	1	10	m	B					20	20
/	1	4	m	B					21	21	/	1	12	f	B					21	21
Robert Winfree	1	50	m	B					22	22	/	1	8	m	B					22	22
/	1	41	m	B					23	23	/	1	3	f	B					23	23
/	1	30	m	B					24	24	James Horner	1	60	m	B					24	24
/	1	25	m	B					25	25	/	1	50	m	B					25	25
/	1	15	m	B					26	26	/	1	45	f	B					26	26
/	1	10	m	B					27	27	/	1	45	m	B					27	27
/	1	2	m	B					28	28	/	1	25	m	B					28	28
/	1	50	f	B					29	29	/	1	20	f	B					29	29
/	1	45	f	B					30	30	/	1	20	f	B					30	30
/	1	20	f	B					31	31	/	1	16	m	B					31	31
/	1	18	f	B					32	32	/	1	15	m	B					32	32
/	1	16	f	B					33	33	/	1	14	f	B					33	33
/	1	15	f	B					34	34	/	1	12	m	B					34	34
/	1	4	f	B					35	35	Arthur Horner	1	50	f	B					35	35
/	1	3	f	B					36	36	/	1	30	f	B					36	36
/	1	10	f	B					37	37	/	1	16	f	B					37	37
/	1	79	f	B					38	38	/	1	10	m	B					38	38
Henry H Graves	1	60	m	B					39	39	/	1	8	f	B					39	39
/	1	35	f	B					40	40	Patrick H Gile	1	30	f	B					40	40
/	1	35	f	m					41	41	Gabriel Hummally	1	16	m	B					41	41
/	1	22	m	B					42	42	/	1	40	f	B					42	42

18m/42  
24f/42

23m/42  
20f/42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1850.

Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	John Battiff	1	35	m	B			
2		1	34	m	B			
3		1	25	m	B			
4		1	25	m	B			
5		1	12	m	B			
6		1	12	m	B			
7		1	10	m	B			
8		1	10	m	B			
9		1	10	m	B			
10		1	8	m	B			
11		1	8	m	B			
12		1	8	m	B			
13		1	8	m	B			
14		1	7	m	B			
15		1	7	m	B			
16		1	6	m	B			
17		1	5	m	B			
18		1	6	m	B			
19		1	12	m	B			
20		1	2	m	B			
21		1	1	m	B			
22		1	1	m	B			
23		1	1/2	m	B			
24	John Snelling	1	50	m	B			
25		1	45	m	B			
26		1	35	m	B			
27		1	30	m	B			
28		1	15	m	B			
29		1	15	m	B			
30		1	12	m	B			
31	Ellisette Childs	1	63	m	B			
32		1	35	m	B			
33		1	24	m	B			
34		1	18	m	B			
35		1	17	m	B			
36		1	11	m	B			
37		1	4	m	B			
38		1	1	m	B			
39	Peter Gray	1	17	m	B			
40	Frederick Gray	1	70	m	B			
41		1	40	m	B			
42		1	36	m	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	3	m	B			
2		1	2	m	B			
3	John J Wood	1	30	m	B			
4		1	18	m	B			
5		1	9	m	B			
6		1	7	m	B			
7		1	3	m	B			
8		1	2 1/2	m	B			
9	Curtis Jarvis	1	80	m	B			
10		1	75	m	B			
11		1	10	m	B			
12	Niles Chalkley	1	30	m	B			
13		1	40	m	B			
14		1	30	m	B			
15		1	14	m	B			
16		1	11	m	B			
17		1	6	m	B			
18		1	5	m	B			
19		1	20	m	B			
20		1	2	m	B			
21		1	7 1/2	m	B			
22	Benjamin Hancock	1	30	m	B			
23		1	7	m	B			
24		1	5	m	B			
25		1	2	m	B			
26	Francis Atkins	1	21	m	B			
27		1	15	m	B			
28		1	7	m	B			
29		1	4	m	B			
30	James Atkins	1	8	m	B			
31	Joseph Brown	1	50	m	B			
32		1	33	m	B			
33		1	17	m	B			
34		1	15	m	B			
35		1	2	m	B			
36	Mark Farmer	1	63	m	B			
37		1	53	m	B			
38		1	10	m	B			
39	John Battiff	1	60	m	B			
40		1	40	m	B			
41		1	30	m	B			
42		1	1	m	B			

NAMES

James

Joseph  
Alm

S 76

John

John



Stat **SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in** *The lower revenue district* **in the County of** *Charlottesville* **State** *Virginia*

Ass't Marshal *enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August, 1850. John Roberts* Ass't Marshal.

Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
					Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
				1	30	m	B				1	1	2	m	B			1
				1	26	f	B				2	2	1	m	B			2
				1	16	m	B				3	3	1	75	f	B		3
				1	13	f	B				4	4	1	60	f	B		4
				1	10	f	B				5	5	1	60	f	B		5
			James B. Norvell	1	30	f	B				6	6	1	55	f	B		6
				1	9	m	B				7	7	1	50	f	B		7
				1	7	m	B				8	8	1	40	f	B		8
				1	6	f	B				9	9	1	40	f	B		9
				1	4	m	B				10	10	1	35	f	B		10
				1	2	m	B				11	11	1	33	f	B		11
			Joseph L. Norvell	1	8	f	B				12	12	1	30	f	B		12
			Almon Phillips	1	20	f	B				13	13	1	21	f	m		13
				1	70	f	B				14	14	1	18	f	m		14
			S. H. Tolly	1	50	m	B				15	15	1	14	f	m		15
				1	22	m	B				16	16	1	13	f	m		16
				1	35	f	B				17	17	1	13	f	B		17
				1	9	f	B				18	18	1	8	f	m		18
			Thoral Hancock	1	29	m	B				19	19	1	6	f	m		19
				1	27	m	B				20	20	1	4	f	m		20
				1	22	f	B				21	21	1	4	f	B		21
				1	5	f	B				22	22	1	2	f	m		22
				1	15	f	B				23	23	1	2	f	B		23
			John W. Thayer	1	65	m	B				24	24	1	2	f	B		24
				1	55	m	B				25	25	1	1	f	B		25
				1	40	m	B				26	26	1	72	f	m		26
				1	40	m	B				27	27	William H. Temple	1	60	m	B	27
				1	40	m	B				28	28	1	50	m	B		28
				1	35	m	B				29	29	1	55	m	B		29
				1	35	m	B				30	30	1	55	m	B		30
				1	33	m	B				31	31	1	50	m	B		31
				1	26	m	B				32	32	1	42	m	B		32
				1	22	m	B				33	33	1	50	m	B		33
				1	21	m	B				34	34	1	34	m	B		34
				1	16	m	B				35	35	1	30	m	B		35
				1	12	m	B				36	36	1	26	m	B		36
				1	13	m	B				37	37	1	16	m	B		37
				1	13	m	B				38	38	1	23	m	B		38
				1	10	m	B				39	39	1	10	m	B		39
				1	6	m	B				40	40	1	6	m	B		40
				1	9	m	B				41	41	1	6	m	B		41
				1	7	m	B				42	42	1	2	m	B		42

29m  
13f/42

18m  
24f/42







State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August, 1850. Isaac Ricketts Ass't Marshal.

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
7	8		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
		William H. Ricketts	1	17	M	B				1	1	William H. Ricketts	1	45	M	B			1
		Isaac Ricketts	1	50	M	B				2	2		1	42	M	B			2
			1	30	M	B				3	3		1	32	M	B			3
			1	8	M	B				4	4		1	32	M	B			4
			1	5	M	B				5	5		1	32	M	B			5
			1	2	M	B				6	6		1	31	M	B			6
		David Bishop	1	68	M	B				7	7		1	19	M	B			7
		Robert Adcock	1	35	M	B				8	8		1	19	M	B			8
			1	7	M	B				9	9		1	13	M	B			9
			1	3	M	B				10	10		1	16	M	B			10
			1	3	M	B				11	11		1	3	M	B			11
			1	1	M	B				12	12		1	2	M	B			12
			1	1	M	B				13	13		1	42	M	B			13
		Peter Small	1	24	M	B				14	14	Henry Holland	1	40	M	B			14
			1	1	M	B				15	15		1	38	M	B			15
		Alexander Baxter	1	18	M	B				16	16		1	45	M	B			16
		Richard Whitehead	1	20	M	B				17	17		1	35	M	B			17
		Melvin Moody	1	25	M	B				18	18		1	40	M	B			18
			1	1	M	B				19	19		1	42	M	B			19
			1	36	M	B				20	20		1	38	M	B			20
			1	16	M	B				21	21		1	24	M	B			21
		Alexander Mearns	1	45	M	B				22	22		1	32	M	B			22
			1	4	M	B				23	23		1	24	M	B			23
			1	2	M	B				24	24		1	24	M	B			24
		John Childers	1	40	M	B				25	25		1	18	M	B			25
			1	8	M	B				26	26		1	16	M	B			26
			1	4	M	B				27	27		1	45	M	B			27
			1	3	M	B				28	28		1	40	M	B			28
		Ann Baugh	1	4	M	B				29	29		1	16	M	B			29
		John Adams	1	19	M	B				30	30		1	23	M	B			30
		Elam Blount	1	70	M	B				31	31		1	45	M	B			31
		Caroline Bowler	1	72	M	B				32	32		1	45	M	B			32
		John Flournoy	1	40	M	B				33	33		1	30	M	B			33
			1	14	M	B				34	34		1	18	M	B			34
			1	55	M	B				35	35		1	35	M	B			35
		Selvey Beems	1	75	M	B				36	36		1	38	M	B			36
		Andrew Waugh	1	15	M	B				37	37		1	32	M	B			37
		Andrew Rubin	1	38	M	B				38	38		1	40	M	B			38
		Joseph Wells	1	60	M	B				39	39		1	37	M	B			39
		William Gray	1	70	M	B				40	40		1	35	M	B			40
			1	34	M	B				41	41		1	15	M	B			41
			1	21	M	B				42	42		1	24	M	B			42

36m/42 60 36m/42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1850. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	Henry Holland	1	13	m	B				1	1	Thomas Simpson	1	5	f	B		
2		1	13	m	B				2	2		1	2	m	B		
3		1	13	m	B				3	3		1	23	f	B		
4		1	11	m	B				4	4		1	2	m	B		
5		1	11	m	B				5	5		1	6	m	B		
6		1	12	m	B				6	6		1	20	m	B		
7		1	10	m	B				7	7		1	14	f	B		
8	Rebecca Harris	1	55	m	B				8	8	Zacariah Immison	1	20	f	B		
9		1	60	f	B				9	9		1	3	m	B		
10		1	45	f	B				10	10	Saffayett Harris	1	11	f	B		
11		1	35	f	B				11	11	Jacob Wirt	1	16	f	B		
12		1	16	f	B				12	12	Sarah Goff	1	40	f	B		
13		1	13	m	B				13	13		1	39	f	B		
14		1	60	m	B				14	14		1	14	f	B		
15		1	22	m	B				15	15		1	10	f	B		
16		1	17	f	m				16	16		1	9	f	B		
17	Patrick Gary	1	17	f	B				17	17		1	7	f	B		
18		1	13	f	B				18	18		1	6	m	B		
19	William R. Keiser	1	26	f	B				19	19	Elizabeth Bridgewater	1	26	f	B		
20	Nancy Brooks	1	17	f	B				20	20	John Adams	1	18	f	B		
21	Nancy Clark	1	14	f	B				21	21		1	4	m	B		
22	Senora Weinger	1	55	m	B				22	22	Nancy Sizer	1	54	f	B		
23		1	29	f	B				23	23		1	25	f	B		
24		1	22	f	B				24	24		1	20	f	B		
25		1	18	f	B				25	25		1	19	f	B		
26		1	6	f	B				26	26		1	14	f	B		
27		1	4	f	B				27	27		1	7	f	B		
28		1	3	f	B				28	28		1	6	f	B		
29		1	2	m	B				29	29		1	5	m	B		
30		1	10	m	B				30	30		1	4	f	B		
31		1	45	f	B				31	31		1	2	m	B		
32	Thomas Winfree	1	54	m	B				32	32		1	3	f	B		
33		1	48	m	B				33	33		1	30	f	B		
34		1	39	m	B				34	34		1	26	f	m		
35		1	29	m	B				35	35		1	15	f	B		
36		1	20	m	B				36	36	John Hooper	1	60	f	B		
37		1	20	m	B				37	37		1	50	m	B		
38		1	17	m	B				38	38		1	25	f	B		
39		1	13	m	B				39	39	Alexander Alois	1	21	f	B		
40		1	32	f	B				40	40		1		f	B		
41		1	16	m	B				41	41		1		m			
42		1	8	m	B				42	42		1		f	B		

23m  
15f/42

7/42



State

Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The lower revenue district in the County of Chesterfield State

Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August, 1850. Isaac Parker Ass't Marshal.

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		1	1	10	M	B				1	1	2	M	B			
		2	1	6	M	B				2	1	22	M	B			
		3	1	22	M	B				3	1	21	M	B			
		4	1	17	M	B				4	1	18	M	B			
		5	1	14	M	B				5	1	1	M	B			
		6	1	7	M	B				6	1	60	M	B			
		7	1	5	M	B				7	1	50	M	B			
		8	1	3	M	B				8	1	20	M	B			
		9	1	3	M	B				9	1	12	M	B			
		10	1	60	M	B				10	1	35	M	B			
		11	1	35	M	B				11	1	35	M	B			
		12	1	40	M	B				12	1	18	M	B			
		13	1	35	M	B				13	1	15	M	B			
		14	1	26	M	B				14	1	40	M	B			
		15	1	16	M	B				15	1	23	M	B			
		16	1	12	M	B				16	1	16	M	B			
		17	1	10	M	B				17	1	5	M	B			
		18	1	7	M	B				18	1	5	M	B			
		19	1	6	M	B				19	1	35	M	B			
		20	1	1	M	B				20	1	28	M	B			
		21	1	26	M	B				21	1	23	M	B			
		22	1	28	M	B				22	1	22	M	B			
		23	1	22	M	B				23	1	21	M	B			
		24	1	70	M	B				24	1	9	M	B			
		25	1	52	M	B				25	1	8	M	B			
		26	1	35	M	B				26	1	40	M	B			
		27	1	24	M	B				27	1	38	M	B			
		28	1	26	M	B				28	1	35	M	B			
		29	1	24	M	B				29	1	40	M	B			
		30	1	25	M	B				30	1	40	M	B			
		31	1	22	M	B				31	1	20	M	B			
		32	1	20	M	B				32	1	20	M	B			
		33	1	25	M	B				33	1	25	M	B			
		34	1	28	M	B				34	1	25	M	B			
		35	1	23	M	B				35	1	20	M	B			
		36	1	20	M	B				36	1	13	M	B			
		37	1	15	M	B				37	1	10	M	B			
		38	1	15	M	B				38	1	12	M	B			
		39	1	12	M	B				39	1	4	M	B			
		40	1	12	M	B				40	1	4	M	B			
		41	1	14	M	B				41	1	3	M	B			
		42	1	2	M	B				42	1	2	M	B			

21m  
215/42

25m  
177/42



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1850. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
1	Isaac O. Gill	1	11	M	B			
2	Henry C. Wilson	1	75	M	B			
3		1	55	M	B			
4		1	65	M	B			
5		1	30	M	B			
6		1	65	M	B			
7		1	30	M	B			
8		1	25	M	B			
9		1	28	M	B			
10		1	22	M	B			
11		1	20	M	B			
12		1	19	M	B			
13		1	12	M	B			
14		1	11	M	B			
15		1	18	M	B			
16		1	35	M	B			
17		1	25	M	B			
18		1	23	M	B			
19		1	22	M	B			
20		1	10	M	B			
21		1	7	M	B			
22		1	4	M	B			
23		1	2	M	B			
24		1	2	M	B			
25		1	8	M	B			
26		1	2	M	B			
27		1	4	M	B			
28		1	65	M	B			
29		1	35	M	B			
30		1	25	M	B			
31	Robert Whiting	1	45	M	B			
32		1	55	M	B			
33		1	35	M	B			
34		1	14	M	M			
35		1	14	M	B			
36		1	15	M	M			
37		1	10	M	M			
38		1	8	M	M			
39		1	8	M	M			
40		1	8	M	M			
41		1	1	M	M			
42	Rae. Pop	1	19	M	B			

24m  
18f / 42

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
1	John Peppely	1	40	M	B			
2	Henry Smith	1	8	M	B			
3	John S. Pease	1	50	M	B			
4		1	40	M	B			
5		1	35	M	B			
6		1	30	M	B			
7		1	21	M	M			
8		1	11	M	B			
9		1	9	M	B			
10		1	7	M	B			
11		1	5	M	M			
12		1	2	M	B			
13		1	1	M	B			
14	James Clark	1	100	M	B			
15		1	80	M	B			
16		1	50	M	B			
17		1	37	M	B			
18		1	18	M	B			
19		1	16	M	B			
20		1	12	M	B			
21		1	12	M	M			
22	James Lynch	1	55	M	B			
23		1	45	M	B			
24		1	35	M	B			
25		1	24	M	B			
26		1	18	M	B			
27		1	18	M	B			
28		1	21	M	B			
29		1	9	M	B			
30	John Andrup	1	37	M	B			
31	Silvester Pearce	1	35	M	B			
32	Marsa Watshall	1	40	M	B			
33	Chamberlain Talley	1	12	M	B			
34		1	9	M	B			
35	Archib. Pea	7	23	M	B			
36		1	80	M	B			
37		1	45	M	B			
38	Frederick Taylor	1	80	M	B			
39		1	50	M	B			
40		1	20	M	B			
41		1	60	M	B			
42		1	10	M	B			

SCHEDULE  
of  
NAMES

Chas



**Ass't Marshal**

Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1850. Ass't Marshal \_\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAME
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.									Age.	Sex.	Colour.						
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
1	<i>Woods continued</i>	1	16	m	B						1	1	<i>Quincy continued</i>	1	35	m	B					<i>Wills</i>
2		1	12	m	B						2	2		1	25	m	B					
3		1	12	m	B						3	3		1	22	m	B					
4		1	11	m	B						4	4		1	22	m	B					
5		1	14	m	B						5	5		1	22	m	B					
6		1	10	m	B						6	6		1	22	m	B					
7		1	11	m	B						7	7		1	22	m	B					
8		1	6	m	B						8	8		1	22	m	B					
9		1	1/2	m	B						9	9		1	50	m	B					
10		1	3	m	B						10	10		1	45	f	B					
11		1	45	f	B						11	11		1	40	f	B					
12		1	45	f	B						12	12		1	25	f	B					
13		1	35	f	B						13	13		1	24	f	B					
14		1	35	f	B						14	14		1	12	f	B					
15		1	28	f	B						15	15		1	13	f	B					
16		1	35	f	B						16	16		1	21	f	B					
17		1	60	f	B						17	17		1	21	f	B					
18		1	12	f	B						18	18		1	21	f	B					
19		1	7	f	B						19	19		1	20	f	B					
20		1	6	f	B						20	20		1	20	f	B					
21		1	6	f	B						21	21		1	19	f	B					
22		1	6	f	B						22	22		1	18	f	B					
23		1	4	f	B						23	23		1	13	m	B					<i>Fred</i>
24		1	2	f	B						24	24		1	12	m	B					
25	<i>Samuel Chalkley</i>	1	18	m	B						25	25		1	15	m	B					<i>Edw</i>
26	<i>Pateck Chalkley</i>	1	63	m	B						26	26		1	5	m	B					
27		1	40	m	B						27	27		1	3	m	B					<i>Jas</i>
28		1	30	f	B						28	28		1	1	m	B					
29		1	20	m	B						29	29		1	1/2	m	B					
30		1	17	m	B						30	30		1	1/2	m	B					
31		1	13	f	B						31	31		1	16	f	B					
32		1	10	m	B						32	32		1	13	f	B					
33		1	8	f	B						33	33		1	11	f	B					
34		1	6	m	B						34	34		1	12	f	B					
35		1	4	f	B						35	35		1	10	f	B					
36		1	6	m	B						36	36		1	4	f	B					
37		1	2	m	B						37	37		1	2	f	B					
38		1	1	f	B						38	38		1	2	f	B					
39		1	1	m	B						39	39		1	18	f	B					
40		1	1	m	B						40	40		1	7	f	B					
41	<i>August Emory</i>	1	53	m	B						41	41		1	60	f	B					
42		1	40	m	B																	

23m  
19f

17m  
5f/42



State of Virginia SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the lower revenue district in the County of Charlotte State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of September, 1850. Sham Ricketts Ass't Marshal.

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		William Walker	1	90	m	B				1	1	<del>James Bruce</del>	1	4	m	B	
			1	50	f	B				2	2		1	3	m	B	
			1	50	f	B				3	3		1	2	m	B	
			1	30	f	B				4	4		1	2	f	B	
			1	28	f	B				5	5		1	5	f	B	
			1	20	f	B				6	6		1	6	f	B	
			1	18	f	B				7	7	Francis Cheatham	1	13	f	B	
			1	50	m	B				8	8		1	9	f	B	
			1	25	m	B				9	9	Lance Walker	1	12	f	B	
			1	45	m	B				10	10	Samuel McHugh	1	26	m	B	
			1	30	m	B				11	11		1	15	f	m	
			1	60	m	B				12	12		1	13	m	m	
			1	22	m	B				13	13		1	11	f	B	
			1	14	m	B				14	14	Ira McHobbs	1	50	m	B	
			1	12	m	B				15	15		1	40	f	B	
			1	8	m	B				16	16		1	11	m	B	
			1	10	m	B				17	17		1	6	m	B	
			1	9	m	B				18	18	Stephen Farmer	1	47	f	B	
			1	6	m	B				19	19		1	18	f	B	
			1	3	m	B				20	20		1	18	m	B	
			1	2	f	m				21	21		1	11	m	B	
		Frederick Bedford	1	30	m	B				22	22		1	9	m	B	
			1	18	f	B				23	23	Thomas Gary	1	20	m	B	
			1	40	f	B				24	24	John W Nunnally	1	80	m	B	
		Edmund Gary	1	55	m	B				25	25	Lawsen Walshall	1	50	f	B	
			1	11	m	B				26	26	Thomas Chalkley	1	54	m	B	
		James Bruce	1	45	m	B				27	27		1	43	m	B	
			1	40	m	B				28	28		1	30	f	B	
			1	36	m	B				29	29		1	24	f	B	
			1	36	m	B				30	30		1	17	f	B	
			1	29	f	B				31	31		1	15	m	B	
			1	25	m	B				32	32		1	7	m	B	
			1	23	f	B				33	33		1	5	m	B	
			1	20	m	B				34	34		1	5	f	B	
			1	20	f	B				35	35		1	2	f	B	
			1	18	m	B				36	36		1	2	f	B	
			1	17	f	B				37	37	William Nunnally	1	60	f	B	
			1	11	f	B				38	38		1	31	f	B	
			1	10	f	B				39	39		1	15	f	B	
			1	9	m	B				40	40		1	17	m	B	
			1	8	m	B				41	41		1	9	m	B	
			1	5	m	B							1	6	m	B	

27m  
15f/42

21m  
31f/42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The lower revenue district in the County of Chatham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of September, 1850. Isaac Pickett Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Samuel Chalkley	1	45	M	B			
2		1	18	M	B			
3		1	16	M	B			
4		1	15	M	B			
5		1	13	M	B			
6		1	10	M	B			
7		1	7	M	B			
8		1	4	M	B			
9		1	2	M	B			
10	Martha Chalkley	1	62	M	B			
11		1	45	M	B			
12		1	13	M	B			
13		1	12	M	B			
14		1	6	M	B			
15	Obadiah Chalkley	1	53	M	B			
16	Phoebe Chalkley	1	60	M	B			
17		1	32	M	B			
18		1	30	M	B			
19		1	19	M	B			
20		1	18	M	B			
21		1	12	M	B			
22		1	1/2	M	B			
23	Hendal Chalkley	1	50	M	B			
24		1	20	M	B			
25		1	17	M	B			
26		1	27	M	B			
27		1	24	M	B			
28		1	40	M	B			
29		1	8	M	B			
30	Pamela Godsey	1	19	M	B			
31		1	11	M	B			
32	Henry Turner	1	65	M	B			
33	Francis W. Stumant	1	19	M	B			
34		1	1/2	M	B			
35	Susan Archer	1	30	M	B			
36		1	11	M	B			
37		1	9	M	B			
38		1	7	M	B			
39		1	2	M	B			
40		1	2	M	B			
41	Charles H. Bandy	1	60	M	B			
42		1	49	M	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Charles H. Bandy	1	27	M	B			
2		1	28	M	B			
3		1	28	M	M			
4		1	18	M	M			
5		1	13	M	B			
6	William Hornor	1	40	M	M			
7		1	28	M	B			
8		1	18	M	B			
9		1	18	M	B			
10		1	12	M	B			
11		1	8	M	M			
12	Moses Robinson	1	51	M	B			
13		1	45	M	B			
14		1	45	M	B			
15		1	60	M	B			
16		1	25	M	B			
17		1	25	M	B			
18		1	20	M	B			
19		1	20	M	B			
20		1	18	M	B			
21		1	15	M	B			
22		1	15	M	B			
23		1	14	M	B			
24		1	12	M	B			
25		1	12	M	B			
26		1	8	M	B			
27		1	6	M	B			
28		1	5/10	M	B			
29		1	5/12	M	B			
30		1	50	M	B			
31		1	11	M	B			
32	James Bege	1	60	M	B			
33		1	60	M	B			
34		1	55	M	B			
35		1	30	M	B			
36		1	30	M	B			
37		1	29	M	B			
38		1	30	M	B			
39		1	29	M	B			
40		1	40	M	B			
41		1	2	M	B			
42		1	2	M	B			

15m  
27

15m  
27



100 Sta  
Ass't Marsh

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ Sta  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1850. Ass't Marsh

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	William E. Smith	1	5	m	B			
2		1	3	m	B			
3	William E. Smith	1	70	H	B			
4		1	40	m	B			
5		1	40	m	B			
6		1	39	m	B			
7		1	38	m	B			
8		1	36	m	B			
9		1	30	m	B			
10		1	25	m	B			
11		1	20	m	B			
12		1	19	m	B			
13		1	40	H	B			
14		1	40	H	B			
15		1	38	H	B			
16		1	30	H	B			
17		1	29	H	B			
18		1	1	m	B			
19		1	1	m	m			
20		1	10	H	B			
21		1	9	H	B			
22		1	8	H	B			
23		1	7	H	m			
24	Elizabeth Winger	1	42	H	B			
25		1	41	H	B			
26		1	24	H	B			
27		1	21	m	B			
28		1	15	m	B			
29		1	15	m	B			
30		1	15	m	B			
31		1	15	H	B			
32		1	11	H	B			
33		1	8	m	B			
34		1	9	H	B			
35		1	7	H	B			
36		1	4	H	B			
37		1	3	H	B			
38	Edward E. Smith	1	65	m	B			
39		1	30	H	B			
40		1	27	H	B			
41		1	16	m	B			
42		1	15	H	B			

20m  
22

17m  
15



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *the lower revenue district* in the County of *Chesterfield* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *September*, 1850. *Isaac Puckett* Ass't Marshal.

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		<i>Manchester Wool and Cotton Manufacturing Co.</i>	1	50	m	B			
			1	45	m	B			
			1	16	m	B			
			1	17	m	B			
			1	30	m	B			
			1	19	f	B			
			1	15	m	B			
			1	38	f	B			
			1	30	m	B			
			1	22	m	B			
			1	42	m	B			
			1	15	m	B			
			1	19	m	m			
			1	15	m	B			
			1	16	m	B			
			1	13	m	B			
			1	13	m	B			
			1	34	f	m			
			1	42	f	B			
			1	24	m	B			
			1	31	m	B			
			1	15	m	B			
			1	13	m	B			
			1	19	f	m			
			1	21	f	B			
			1	20	f	B			
			1	25	f	B			
			1	28	f	B			
			1	26	f	B			
			1	29	f	B			
			1	29	f	B			
			1	36	f	B			
			1	15	f	B			
			1	14	f	B			
			1	13	f	B			
			1	11	f	m			
			1	11	f	m			
			1	10	f	B			
			1	13	f	B			
			1	34	f	B			
			1	19	f	B			
			1	27	m	B			
			1	13	f	B			
			1	10	f	B			
			1	8	f	B			
			1	5	m	B			
		<i>Catherine Brank</i>	1	50	m	B			
			1	35	f	B			
			1	12	f	B			
			1	2	m	m			
			1	6	m	m			
		<i>James Ferguson</i>	1	32	f	B			
			1	13	f	B			

*50*

*5*

*5*

*5*

*5*

*20m*  
*J. H. F. 12*

*15/12*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State of

of , enumerated by me, on the day of , 1850.

Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	John Reedy	1	20	m	B			
2		1	19	m	B			
3		1	18	m	B			
4		1	16	m	B			
5		1	15	m	B			
6		1	20	m	B			
7		1	14	f	B			
8	Henry A Winfree	1	101	f	B			
9		1	65	m	B			
10		1	35	m	B			
11		1	25	m	B			
12		1	25	m	B			
13		1	24	m	B			
14		1	24	m	B			
15		1	18	m	B			
16		1	16	m	B			
17		1	16	m	B			
18		1	12	m	B			
19		1	10	m	B			
20		1	5	m	B			
21		1	40	f	B			
22		1	22	f	B			
23		1	18	f	B			
24		1	12	f	B			
25		1	12	f	B			
26		1	12	f	B			
27		1	12	f	B			
28	George Scutley	1	22	f	B			
29		1	20	m	B			
30		1	5	m	B			
31		1	5	f	B			
32	Alexander Jones	1	40	f	B			
33		1	17	m	m			
34	William Purdue	1	45	m	B			
35		1	45	m	B			
36		1	30	m	B			
37		1	30	m	B			
38		1	30	m	B			
39		1	30	m	B			
40		1	24	m	B			
41		1	24	m	B			
42		1	21	m	B			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	William Purdue	1	22	m	B			
2		1	18	m	B			
3		1	17	m	B			
4		1	20	m	B			
5		1	45	f	B			
6		1	15	f	B			
7		1	4	f	B			
8		1	40	m	B			
9		1	40	m	B			
10		1	40	m	B			
11		1	30	m	B			
12		1	38	m	B			
13		1	39	m	B			
14		1	38	m	B			
15		1	38	m	B			
16		1	36	m	B			
17		1	25	m	B			
18		1	25	m	B			
19		1	24	m	B			
20		1	23	m	B			
21		1	23	m	B			
22		1	22	m	B			
23	Silas Cheatham	1	70	m	B			
24		1	53	m	B			
25		1	50	f	B			
26		1	37	f	B			
27		1	19	f	B			
28		1	15	m	B			
29		1	12	f	B			
30		1	12	f	B			
31		1	12	f	B			
32		1	11	m	B			
33		1	11	m	B			
34		1	7	m	B			
35		1	6	m	B			
36		1	37	f	B			
37		1	6	m	B			
38		1	3	m	B			
39		1	55	f	B			
40	J. J. Webb	1	70	m	B			
41		1	65	m	B			
42		1	65	m	B			

30 m

31 m  
11 f / 42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State

Ass't Marshal \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1850.

Ass't Marshal \_\_\_\_\_

Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
					Age.	Sex.	Colour.											
6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			Martha Beasley	1	44	F	B				1	1	John D Little contd	1	21	M	B	1
				1	7	M	"				2	2		1	18	M	"	2
				1	9	F	"				3	3		1	18	M	"	3
				1	1	F	"				4	4		1	16	F	"	4
			Jaker Wells	1	45	M	B				5	5		1	15	F	"	5
				1	40	M	"				6	6		1	13	M	"	6
				1	43	M	"				7	7		1	13	M	"	7
				1	38	M	"				8	8		1	12	M	"	8
				1	30	M	"				9	9		1	12	F	"	9
				1	27	M	"				10	10		1	15	M	"	10
				1	25	M	"				11	11		1	9	M	"	11
				1	24	M	"				12	12		1	9	M	"	12
				1	21	M	"				13	13		1	8	F	"	13
				1	23	M	"				14	14		1	7	M	"	14
				1	21	M	"				15	15		1	7	M	"	15
				1	27	M	"				16	16		1	6	M	"	16
				1	26	M	"				17	17		1	6	M	"	17
				1	19	M	"				18	18		1	4	M	"	18
				1	16	M	"				19	19		1	4	F	"	19
				1	16	M	"				20	20		1	1	M	M	20
				1	11	M	"				21	21		1	1/2	M	B	21
				1	10	M	"				22	22	Archer Franklin	1	70	F	"	22
				1	8	M	"				23	23		1	60	M	"	23
				1	7	M	"				24	24		1	40	M	"	24
				1	7	M	"				25	25		1	40	M	"	25
				1	9	M	"				26	26		1	30	F	"	26
				1	5	F	"				27	27		1	38	M	M	27
				1	2	F	"				28	28		1	13	M	B	28
				1	2	F	"				29	29		1	12	F	"	29
				1	1/2	F	"				30	30		1	7	M	"	30
			Sham Smith	1	15	F	"				31	31		1	6	F	"	31
				1	8	F	"				32	32		1	5	F	"	32
				1	16	M	"				33	33		1	4	F	"	33
			Daniel Atkins	1	39	F	"				34	34		1	3	F	"	34
				1	31	F	"				35	35		1	2	F	"	35
				1	12	M	M				36	36		1	28	M	"	36
				1	9	M	M				37	37	Samuel Taylor	1	40	M	"	37
				1	6	M	M				38	38		1	40	F	"	38
				1	2	M	M				39	39		1	26	M	"	39
				1	55	F	"				40	40		1	23	M	"	40
				1	14	F	"				41	41		1	25	M	"	41
				1	14	F	"				42	42		1	9	M	"	42

30 M  
12 F / 42

28 M  
14 F / 42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The Lower revenue Dist in the County of Chesterfield State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of September, 1850. Sham Rickett Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	James C Rowlett	1	60	m	B			
2		1	58	m	"			
3		1	38	m	"			
4		1	30	m	"			
5		1	30	m	m			
6		1	30	m	B			
7		1	28	m	"			
8		1	27	m	"			
9		1	40	f	"			
10		1	40	f	"			
11		1	35	f	"			
12		1	33	f	"			
13		1	30	f	"			
14		1	30	f	"			
15		1	25	f	"			
16		1	20	f	"			
17		1	16	f	"			
18		1	16	f	"			
19		1	14	f	"			
20		1	14	f	"			
21		1	10	f	"			
22		1	8	f	"			
23		1	8	f	"			
24		1	6	f	"			
25		1	6	f	"			
26		1	2	f	"			
27		1	2	f	"			
28		1	8	m	"			
29		1	6	m	"			
30		1	6	m	"			
31		1	4	m	"			
32		1	60	m	"			
33		1	55	f	"			
34		1	55	m	"			
35		1	50	f	"			
36		1	40	f	"			
37		1	28	f	"			
38		1	24	f	"			
39		1	20	f	"			
40		1	18	f	"			
41		1	15	f	"			
42		1	14	f	"			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	James C Rowlett	1	26	f	B			
2		1	45	f	"			
3		1	28	f	"			
4		1	4	m	"			
5		1	28	f	"			
6		1	30	m	"			
7	James Bottoms	1	35	m	"			
8		1	25	m	"			
9		1	12	m	"			
10		1	22	f	"			
11	William C Gill	1	26	m	"			
12		1	23	f	"			
13		1	13	m	"			
14		1	8	f	m			
15	George W goosy	1	55	m	B			
16		1	30	f	"			
17		1	22	f	"			
18		1	16	m	m			
19	Thomas Bottoms	1	50	f	B			
20		1	55	m	"			
21		1	40	f	"			
22		1	45	m	"			
23		1	21	m	"			
24		1	17	m	"			
25		1	26	m	"			
26		1	28	m	"			
27		1	16	f	"			
28	Martha B Jackson	1	40	m	"			
29		1	35	m	"			
30		1	25	f	"			
31		1	14	m	"			
32		1	5	m	"			
33		1	60	f	"			
34		1	25	m	"			
35		1	21	m	"			
36		1	15	m	"			
37		1	40	f	"			
38		1	40	f	"			
39		1	33	m	"			
40		1	30	m	"			
41		1	27	m	"			
42		1	25	m	"			

NA  
Aug  
Val  
Will  
P/C

25m/42



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the lower revenue district in the County of Cheslerfield State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of September, 1850. Sham Ruckett Ass't Marshal

Number manumitted.  
Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

7 8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>Samuel H. Hays</del>	1	14	m	B			
	1	10	f	"			
	1	8	f	"			
	1	4	f	"			
	1	4	f	"			
	1	1	f	"			
Augustus E. Coghill	1	50	m	"			
	1	35	m	"			
	1	35	f	"			
	1	35	m	"			
	1	21	m	"			
	1	18	m	"			
	1	18	m	"			
	1	15	m	"			
	1	13	f	"			
	1	1	f	"			
Valentine Winfree	1	70	m	"			
	1	33	f	"			
	1	24	f	"			
	1	16	f	"			
	1	12	f	"			
	1	6	f	"			
	1	4	f	"			
	1	3	f	"			
	1	3	m	m			
	1	2	m	B			
William Ambrose	1	51	f	"			
	1	12	m	"			
	1	8	m	"			
	1	3	m	"			
Wm W. Thomson	1	45	m	"			
	1	35	m	"			
	1	35	f	"			
	1	36	m	"			
	1	39	m	"			
	1	33	m	"			
	1	25	m	"			
	1	30	f	"			
	1	33	f	"			
	1	13	f	"			
	1	1	f	"			
	1	1	m	"			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	10	m	B			
2	2	7	m	"			
3	3	3	m	"			
4	4	2	m	"			
5	5	10	f	"			
6	6	8	f	"			
7	7	6	m	"			
8	8	3	m	"			
9	9	1	f	"			
10	10	13	f	"			
11	11	55	m	"			
12	12	50	f	"			
13	13	30	m	"			
14	14	35	m	"			
15	15	28	f	m			
16	16	11	f	B			
17	17	6	m	"			
18	18	2	m	"			
19	19	1	f	"			
20	20	47	f	"			
21	21	16	m	"			
22	22	12	f	"			
23	23	50	f	"			
24	24	35	m	"			
25	25	23	f	"			
26	26	22	m	"			
27	27	26	m	"			
28	28	14	f	"			
29	29	8	f	"			
30	30	3	m	"			
31	31	20	f	"			
32	32	12	m	"			
33	33	1	m	m			
34	34	65	m	B			
35	35	30	f	"			
36	36	7	f	"			
37	37	5	f	"			
38	38	1	m	"			
39	39	4	m	"			
40	40	1	f	"			
41	41	40	f	m			
42	42	10	m	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1850. Ass't Marshal

, enumerated by me, on the								
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	<i>Henrietta Jones</i>	1	60	F	M			1
2		1	55	M	B			2
3		1	55	F	"			3
4		1	45	F	M			4
5		1	40	M	M			5
6		1	26	F	M			6
7		1	22	M	B			7
8		1	26	F	"			8
9		1	22	F	M			9
10		1	20	M	M			10
11		1	18	M	M			11
12		1	32	F	B			12
13		1	22	F	"			13
14		1	15	F	M			14
15		1	15	F	B			15
16		1	14	M	"			16
17		1	10	M	"			17
18		1	8	M	"			18
19		1	5	M	M			19
20		1	2	M	M			20
21		1	13	F	M			21
22		1	7	F	M			22
23		1	5	F	B			23
24		1	5	F	"			24
25		1	2	F	M			25
26		1	1	F	B			26
27	<i>Thomas J. Archer</i>	1	6	M	"			27
28	<i>Mercy Wilson</i>	1	33	F	"			28
29		1	12	F	"			29
30		1	5	M	"			30
31	<i>A. Howe for Maria</i>	1	55	M	"			31
32		1	40	M	"			32
33	<i>Daniel Dodson</i>	1	66	M	"			33
34		1	50	M	"			34
35		1	50	M	"			35
36		1	25	M	"			36
37		1	6	"	"			37
38		1	3	F	"			38
39		1	1	M	"			39
40	<i>Francis J. Jones</i>	1	1	"	"			40
41	<i>James J. Jones</i>	1	1	"	"			41
42		1	1	"	"			42

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	<i>James Robinson</i>	1	30	F	B			1
2		1	27	F	B			2
3		1	28	F	"			3
4		1	20	F	"			4
5		1	24	M	"			5
6		1	19	M	"			6
7		1	20	M	"			7
8		1	16	M	"			8
9		1	13	M	"			9
10		1	12	M	"			10
11		1	10	M	"			11
12		1	6	M	B			12
13		1	4	M	B			13
14		1	12	F	"			14
15		1	6	M	"			15
16		1	2	F	"			16
17		1	2	F	"			17
18		1	6	F	"			18
19		1	4	F	"			19
20		1	46	M	"			20
21	<i>William J. McCallay</i>	1	46	M	"			21
22		1	35	M	"			22
23		1	30	M	"			23
24		1	20	M	"			24
25		1	18	M	"			25
26		1	16	M	"			26
27		1	30	F	"			27
28		1	15	M	"			28
29	<i>Archer Perkinson</i>	1	60	M	"			29
30	<i>Augustus W. Hart</i>	1	55	M	"			30
31	<i>Daniel McGlaren</i>	1	65	F	"			31
32	<i>John A. Hare</i>	1	37	F	"			32
33		1	26	M	"			33
34		1	18	F	"			34
35		1	16	F	"			35
36		1	16	M	"			36
37		1	15	M	"			37
38		1	10	M	"			38
39		1	5	F	"			39
40		1	4	F	"			40
41		1	2	F	"			41
42		1	1	M	"			42



As't Marshal

691

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
7	8			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1	1	Thorn & Bryan	1	37	M	B			
2	2		1	32	"	"			
3	3	{	1	25	"	"			
4	4		1	23	"	"			
5	5		1	75	F	"			
6	6	Barnet Crostlick	1	18	"	"			
7	7		1	16	M	M			
8	8		1	2	F	"			
9	9	Richard Madra	1	45	M	B			
10	10		1	40	"	"			
11	11		1	50	"	"			
12	12	Harriet Yancey	1	45	F	"			
13	13		1	35	"	"			
14	14	{	1	20	M	"			
15	15		1	20	"	"			
16	16		1	10	F	"			
17	17		1	4	M	"			
18	18	Baker Mann	1	65	"	"			
19	19		1	50	"	"			
20	20		1	45	"	"			
21	21		1	50	F	"			
22	22		1	30	M	M			
23	23		1	20	"	B			
24	24	10	1	20	"	"			
25	25		1	25	F	"			
26	26		1	17	"	"			
27	27		1	8	M	"			
28	28		1	6	F	"			
29	29		1	4	"	"			
30	30		1	2	"	"			
31	31		1	2	"	"			
32	32	Lucy A. Barnes	1	22	"	"			
33	33	Robert Boarddock	1	40	M	"			
34	34		1	30	"	"			
35	35		1	15	"	"			
36	36	{	1	13	F	"			
37	37		1	6	"	"			
38	38		1	4	"	"			
39	39	James C. Oliver	1	70	"	"			
40	40		1	50	"	"			
41	41		1	40	M	"			
42	42		1	50	"	"			

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1	1	<del>James Boarddock</del>	1	50	"	"			
2	2		1	50	F	"			
3	3		1	42	"	M			
4	4		1	40	"	B			
5	5		1	40	"	"			
6	6		1	39	"	"			
7	7		1	30	M	"			
8	8		1	28	F	"			
9	9		1	30	M	"			
10	10		1	28	"	"			
11	11		1	27	"	"			
12	12		1	28	"	"			
13	13		1	26	"	"			
14	14		1	20	"	"			
15	15		1	18	"	"			
16	16		1	17	"	"			
17	17		1	17	"	"			
18	18	20	1	25	"	"			
19	19		1	15	"	"			
20	20		1	13	"	"			
21	21		1	25	F	"			
22	22		1	17	"	"			
23	23		1	4	"	"			
24	24		1	7	"	"			
25	25		1	2	"	"			
26	26		1	2	M	"			
27	27		1	17	"	"			
28	28		1	16	"	"			
29	29		1	35	"	"			
30	30	Asa Clarke	1	25	F	"			
31	31	1	1	2	"	"			
32	32		1	12	M	"			
33	33	Robert E. Kelly	1	75	F	"			
34	34		1	35	"	"			
35	35		1	30	M	"			
36	36	{	1	12	F	"			
37	37		1	6	"	"			
38	38		1	2	M	"			
39	39	John McElroy	1	44	"	"			
40	40		1	30	"	"			
41	41	11	1	21	"	"			
42	42		1	35	F	"			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1850. Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	John H. H. H.	1	25	F	B			
2		1	20	"	"			
3		1	12	"	"			
4		1	6	"	"			
5		1	4	"	"			
6		1	12	m	"			
7		1	1	"	"			
8	John Andross	1	10	"	"			
9	Daniel Parton	1	100	F	"			
10		1	63	"	"			
11		1	28	m	"			
12		1	26	"	"			
13		1	18	F	"			
14		1	2	"	"			
15	Looney Noyes	1	75	m	"			
16		1	30	"	"			
17		1	20	"	"			
18		1	13	m	"			
19		1	11	"	"			
20		1	6	F	"			
21		1	2	"	"			
22		1	1	m	"			
23	Leois Simonson	1	60	"	"			
24		1	43	F	"			
25		1	34	"	"			
26		1	21	"	"			
27		1	20	"	"			
28		1	13	"	"			
29		1	8	"	"			
30		1	6	"	"			
31	Robert Jackson	1	68	m	"			
32		1	48	F	"			
33		1	26	m	"			
34		1	13	F	"			
35	Isaac Wells	1	30	"	"			
36		1	"	m	"			
37		1	6	"	"			
38		1	5	"	"			
39		1	"	"	"			
40		1	1	"	"			
41	Martha Derry	1	6	"	"			
42		1	40	"	"			
43		1	60	m	"			
44	Lafayette Ellis	1	26	"	"			
45		1	22	F	"			
46		1	14	m	"			
47		1	8	"	"			
48		1	6	"	"			
49		1	3	F	"			
50	Randolph Royal	1	51	"	"			
51		1	50	"	"			
52		1	45	"	"			
53		1	31	m	"			
54		1	31	"	"			
55		1	26	"	"			
56		1	26	F	"			
57		1	12	"	"			
58		1	7	"	"			
59		1	5	m	"			
60	Sydenham Walker	1	70	"	"			
61		1	38	F	"			
62		1	25	m	"			
63		1	27	"	"			
64		1	18	"	"			
65		1	21	"	"			
66		1	11	"	"			
67		1	38	F	"			
68		1	22	"	"			
69		1	11	"	"			
70		1	15	"	"			
71		1	9	"	"			
72		1	4	m	"			
73		1	3	"	"			
74		1	3	F	"			
75		1	1	"	"			
76		1	2	"	"			
77		1	6	m	"			
78		1	20	F	"			
79		1	1	m	"			
80		1	14	F	"			
81		1	3	"	"			
82		1	2	m	"			



State

Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in The lower district in the County of Chesterfield State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1850. Isaac Puckett Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	Archer Totty	1	75	m	B				1	John Bradley	1	6	f	"				1
2		1	40	f	"				2		1	3	f	"				2
3		1	22	m	"				3		1	2	f	"				3
4		1	25	f	"				4		1	12	m	"				4
5		1	16	"	"				5		1	6	f	"				5
6		1	12	"	"				6		1	2	"	"				6
7		1	12	"	"				7		1	60	m	"				7
8		1	10	m	"				8	Augustus Tolbott	1	19	f	"				8
9		1	8	"	"				9	Elizabeth Cogbill	1	53	"	"				9
10		1	5	f	"				10		1	45	m	m				10
11		1	10	"	"				11		1	22	f	B				11
12		1	6	m	"				12		1	23	m	"				12
13		1	14	"	"				13		1	18	"	"				13
14		1	3	f	"				14		1	16	"	"				14
15		1	90	m	"				15		1	12	"	"				15
16	John Bradley	1	65	"	"				16		1	11	f	"				16
17		1	55	f	"				17		1	4	"	"				17
18		1	65	m	"				18	James H. Rowlett	1	60	m	"				18
19		1	50	"	"				19		1	40	f	"				19
20		1	40	m	m				20		1	30	"	"				20
21		1	40	f	B				21		1	28	m	"				21
22		1	35	"	"				22		1	40	"	"				22
23		1	30	m	"				23		1	17	f	"				23
24		1	35	"	"				24		1	12	"	"				24
25		1	25	f	"				25		1	9	m	"				25
26		1	22	"	"				26		1	7	"	"				26
27		1	20	"	"				27		1	6	f	"				27
28		1	20	"	"				28		1	4	"	"				28
29		1	20	m	"				29		1	4	"	"				29
30		1	20	"	"				30		1	2	"	"				30
31		1	19	f	"				31		1	1	m	"				31
32		1	19	"	"				32	Elizabeth Gater	1	80	f	"				32
33		1	12	"	"				33	Peter H. Anderson	1	50	m	"				33
34		1	11	"	"				34		1	45	f	"				34
35		1	11	"	"				35		1	35	"	"				35
36		1	11	"	"				36		1	32	"	"				36
37		1	11	m	"				37		1	25	m	"				37
38		1	11	f	"				38		1	18	"	"				38
39		1	9	m	"				39		1	10	"	"				39
40		1	9	"	"				40		1	9	f	"				40
41		1	8	"	"				41		1	16	"	"				41
42		1	8	f	"				42		1	6	m	"				42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1850. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	2	F	B			
2	1	50	"	"			
3	1	40	M	"			
4	1	35	"	"			
5	1	35	"	"			
6	1	27	"	"			
7	1	25	"	"			
8	1	24	"	"			
9	1	23	"	"			
10	1	23	"	"			
11	1	20	F	"			
12	1	27	"	"			
13	1	40	M	"			
14	1	11	"	"			
15	1	10	"	"			
16	1	9	F	"			
17	1	6	M	M			
18	1	4	"	B			
19	1	2	F	"			
20	1	28	M	"			
21	1	18	"	"			
22	1	11	F	"			Deaf
23	1	80	"	"			
24	1	60	M	"			
25	1	53	"	"			
26	1	35	F	"			
27	1	35	"	"			
28	1	38	M	"			
29	1	34	F	"			
30	1	32	"	"			
31	1	18	M	"			
32	1	16	F	"			
33	1	11	M	"			
34	1	9	F	"			
35	1	8	M	"			
36	1	5	F	"			
37	1	1	M	"			
38	1	1	"	"			
39	1	12	F	"			
40	1	21	"	"			
41	1	5	"	"			
42	1	60	"	"			
43	1	60	"	"			
44	1	60	"	"			
45	1	60	"	"			
46	1	60	"	"			
47	1	60	"	"			
48	1	60	"	"			
49	1	60	"	"			
50	1	60	"	"			
51	1	60	"	"			
52	1	60	"	"			
53	1	60	"	"			
54	1	60	"	"			
55	1	60	"	"			
56	1	60	"	"			
57	1	60	"	"			
58	1	60	"	"			
59	1	60	"	"			
60	1	60	"	"			
61	1	60	"	"			
62	1	60	"	"			
63	1	60	"	"			
64	1	60	"	"			
65	1	60	"	"			
66	1	60	"	"			
67	1	60	"	"			
68	1	60	"	"			
69	1	60	"	"			
70	1	60	"	"			
71	1	60	"	"			
72	1	60	"	"			
73	1	60	"	"			
74	1	60	"	"			
75	1	60	"	"			
76	1	60	"	"			
77	1	60	"	"			
78	1	60	"	"			
79	1	60	"	"			
80	1	60	"	"			
81	1	60	"	"			
82	1	60	"	"			
83	1	60	"	"			
84	1	60	"	"			
85	1	60	"	"			
86	1	60	"	"			
87	1	60	"	"			
88	1	60	"	"			
89	1	60	"	"			
90	1	60	"	"			
91	1	60	"	"			
92	1	60	"	"			
93	1	60	"	"			
94	1	60	"	"			
95	1	60	"	"			
96	1	60	"	"			
97	1	60	"	"			
98	1	60	"	"			
99	1	60	"	"			
100	1	60	"	"			
101	1	60	"	"			
102	1	60	"	"			
103	1	60	"	"			
104	1	60	"	"			
105	1	60	"	"			
106	1	60	"	"			
107	1	60	"	"			
108	1	60	"	"			
109	1	60	"	"			
110	1	60	"	"			
111	1	60	"	"			
112	1	60	"	"			
113	1	60	"	"			
114	1	60	"	"			
115	1	60	"	"			
116	1	60	"	"			
117	1	60	"	"			
118	1	60	"	"			
119	1	60	"	"			
120	1	60	"	"			
121	1	60	"	"			
122	1	60	"	"			
123	1	60	"	"			
124	1	60	"	"			
125	1	60	"	"			
126	1	60	"	"			
127	1	60	"	"			
128	1	60	"	"			
129	1	60	"	"			
130	1	60	"	"			
131	1	60	"	"			
132	1	60	"	"			
133	1	60	"	"			
134	1	60	"	"			
135	1	60	"	"			
136	1	60	"	"			
137	1	60	"	"			
138	1	60	"	"			
139	1	60	"	"			
140	1	60	"	"			
141	1	60	"	"			
142	1	60	"	"			
143	1	60	"	"			
144	1	60	"	"			
145	1	60	"	"			
146	1	60	"	"			
147	1	60	"	"			
148	1	60	"	"			
149	1	60	"	"			
150	1	60	"	"			
151	1	60	"	"			
152	1	60	"	"			
153	1	60	"	"			
154	1	60	"	"			
155	1	60	"	"			
156	1	60	"	"			
157	1	60	"	"			
158	1	60	"	"			
159	1	60	"	"			
160	1	60	"	"			
161	1	60	"	"			
162	1	60	"	"			
163	1	60	"	"			
164	1	60	"	"			
165	1	60	"	"			
166	1	60	"	"			
167	1	60	"	"			
168	1	60	"	"			
169	1	60	"	"			
170	1	60	"	"			
171	1	60	"	"			
172	1	60	"	"			
173	1	60	"	"			
174	1	60	"	"			
175	1	60	"	"			
176	1	60	"	"			
177	1	60	"	"			
178	1	60	"	"			
179	1	60	"	"			
180	1	60	"	"			
181	1	60	"	"			
182	1	60	"	"			
183	1	60	"	"			
184	1	60	"	"			
185	1	60	"	"			
186	1	60	"	"			
187	1	60	"	"			
188	1	60	"	"			
189	1	60	"	"			
190	1	60	"	"			
191	1	60	"	"			
192	1	60	"	"			
193	1	60	"	"			
194	1	60	"	"			
195	1	60	"	"			
196	1	60	"	"			
197	1	60	"	"			
198	1	60	"	"			
199	1	60	"	"			
200	1	60	"	"			
201	1	60	"	"			
202	1	60	"	"			
203	1	60	"	"			
204	1	60	"	"			
205	1	60	"	"			
206	1	60	"	"			
207	1	60	"	"			
208	1	60	"	"			
209	1	60	"	"			
210	1	60	"	"			
211	1	60	"	"			
212	1	60	"	"			
213	1	60	"	"			
214	1	60	"	"			
215	1	60	"	"			
216	1	60	"	"			
217	1	60	"	"			
218	1	60	"	"			
219	1	60	"	"			
220	1	60	"	"			
221	1	60	"	"			
222	1	60	"	"			
223	1	60	"	"			
224	1	60	"	"			
225	1	60	"	"			
226	1	60	"	"			
227	1	60	"	"			
228	1	60	"	"			
229	1	60	"	"			
230	1	60	"	"			
231	1	60	"	"			
232	1	60	"	"			
233	1	60	"	"			
234	1	60	"	"			
235	1	60	"	"			
236	1	60	"	"			
237	1	60	"	"			
238	1	60	"	"			
239	1	60	"	"			
240	1	60	"	"			
241	1	60	"	"			
242	1	60	"	"			
243	1	60	"	"			
244	1	60	"	"			
245	1	60	"	"			
246	1	60	"	"			
247	1	60	"	"			
248	1	60	"	"			
249	1	60	"	"			
250	1	60	"	"			
251	1	60	"	"			
252	1	60	"	"			
253	1	60	"	"			



Marshal.

f & dumb,  
ed, insane,  
r idiotic.

**SCHEDULE 2.** Slave Inhabitants in The lower revenue dist in the County of Chesterfield State 699  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of September, 1850. Isaac Pickett Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>Daniel McChesney</del>	1	3	M	B			
	1	8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	M	"			
Mary Jordan	1	30	M	"			
	1	8	M	"			
	1	1	M	"			
Richmond & P. W. & Co.	1	24	M	"			
	1	23	M	"			
	1	20	M	"			
	1	19	M	"			
	1	18	M	"			
	1	17	M	"			
	1	16	M	"			
	1	17	M	"			
	1	17	M	"			
	1	16	M	"			
	1	27	M	"			
	1	25	M	"			
	1	26	M	"			
	1	27	M	"			
	1	28	M	"			
	1	29	M	"			
	1	30	M	"			
	1	30	M	"			
	1	30	M	"			
	1	34	M	"			
	1	22	M	"			
	1	33	M	"			
	1	33	M	"			
	1	33	M	"			
	1	35	M	"			
	1	35	M	"			
	1	35	M	"			
	1	37	M	"			
	1	37	M	"			
	1	38	M	"			
	1	38	M	"			
	1	39	M	"			
	1	30	M	"			
	1	27	M	"			
	1	40	M	"			
	1	"	"	"			
	1	"	"	"			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	<del>Beckman &amp; P. R. R. Co.</del>	1	40	m	B			
2		1	40	m	"			
3		1	40	m	"			
4		1	44	m	"			
5	John Houbate	1	79	m	"			
6		1	50	f	"			
7		1	50	m	"			
8		1	40	m	"			
9		1	39	m	"			
10		1	35	m	"			
11		1	33	m	"			
12		1	30	m	"			
13		1	20	m	"			
14		1	20	m	"			
15		1	17	m	"			
16		1	25	f	"			
17		1	30	m	"			
18		1	16	f	"			
19		1	25	f	"			
20		1	11	m	"			
21		1	40	f	"			
22		1	22	f	"			
23		1	45	f	"			
24		1	14	m	"			
25		1	10	m	"			
26		1	6	m	"			
27		1	4	f	"			
28	Thomas Friend	1	40	m	"			
29		1	35	m	"			
30		1	23	m	"			
31		1	23	m	"			
32		1	23	m	"			
33		1	65	f	"			
34		1	52	m	"			
35		1	52	m	"			
36		1	40	m	"			
37		1	40	m	"			
38		1	25	f	"			
39		1	15	f	"			
40		1	10	f	"			
41		1	8	f	"			
42		1	6	m	"			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1850. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 Thomas Humphreys	1	4	m	B			
2	1	1	m	"			
3	1	28	m	"			
4	1	16	m	"			
5	1	12	m	"			
6	1	12	m	"			
7	1	8	m	"			
8	1	12	f	"			
9	1	10	f	"			
10	1	8	f	"			
11	1	6	f	"			
12	1	3	f	"			
13	1	4	f	"			
14	1	2	m	"			
15	1	3	f	"			
16	1	1	m	"			
17	1	40	f	"			
18	1	22	f	"			
19	1	45	f	"			
20	1	14	m	"			
21	1	10	m	"			
22	1	6	m	"			
23	1	4	f	"			
24	1	40	m	"			
25	1	35	m	"			
26	1	23	m	"			
27	1	29	m	"			
28 Peter Bowditch	1	50	m	"			
29	1	50	m	"			
30	1	23	m	"			
31	1	18	m	"			
32	1	10	m	"			
33	1	50	f	"			
34	1	25	f	"			
35	1	18	f	"			
36	1	10	f	"			
37	1	6	m	"			
38	1	8	f	"			
39	1	4	m	"			
40	1	2	f	"			
41	1	1	m	"			
42	1	1	m	"			
1 William H. Gill	1	70	m	B			
2	1	45	m	"			
3	1	40	m	"			
4	1	40	m	"			
5	1	40	m	"			
6	1	22	m	"			
7	1	22	m	"			
8	1	18	m	"			
9	1	18	m	"			
10	1	55	f	"			
11	1	30	f	"			
12	1	25	f	"			
13	1	6	m	"			
14	1	5	m	"			
15	1	3	m	"			
16	1	4	m	"			
17	1	9	m	"			
18 Edward H. Gill	1	48	m	"			
19	1	36	m	"			
20	1	18	m	"			
21	1	16	m	"			
22	1	12	m	"			
23	1	10	f	"			
24	1	8	m	"			
25	1	6	m	"			
26 Edward H. Perkinson	1	38	m	"			
27	1	34	m	"			
28	1	33	f	"			
29	1	9	m	"			
30	1	7	f	"			
31	1	4	f	"			
32	1	18	f	"			
33	1	17	f	"			
34 Henry Pond	1	40	f	"			
35	1	4	f	"			
36	1	3	m	"			
37	1	1	m	"			
38 F. H. Perkinson	1	50	f	"			
39	1	53	m	"			
40	1	40	f	"			
41	1	27	f	"			
42	1	1	m	"			

28m  
14f  
92



State

Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

8

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the lower revenue dist in the County of Chesterfield State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October, 1850. Sham Buckitt Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49								
50								
51								
52								
53								
54								
55								
56								
57								
58								
59								
60								
61								
62								
63								
64								
65								
66								
67								
68								
69								
70								
71								
72								
73								
74								
75								
76								
77								
78								
79								
80								
81								
82								
83								
84								
85								
86								
87								
88								
89								
90								
91								
92								
93								
94								
95								
96								
97								
98								
99								
100								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49								
50								
51								
52								
53								
54								
55								
56								
57								
58								
59								
60								
61								
62								
63								
64								
65								
66								
67								
68								
69								
70								
71								
72								
73								
74								
75								
76								
77								
78								
79								
80								
81								
82								
83								
84								
85								
86								
87								
88								
89								
90								
91								
92								
93								
94								
95								
96								
97								
98								
99								
100								



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the day of , 1850.

Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Richard A. Belcher	1	60	M	B			
2		1	37	M	"			
3		1	35	M	"			
4		1	30	"	"			
5		1	19	M	"			
6		1	15	"	"			
7		1	11	"	"			
8		1	7	"	"			
9		1	3	"	"			
10		1	11	M	"			
11	Charles C. Graves	1	40	"	"			
12		1	8	M	"			
13	Allen More	1	60	"	"			
14	John Perkinson	1	37	M	"			
15		1	11	"	"			
16		1	7	"	"			
17		1	3	M	"			
18		1	2	"	"			
19	John Dunston	1	65	M	B			
20		1	65	M	B			
21		1	43	M	"			
22		1	42	M	"			
23		1	22	"	"			
24		1	21	"	"			
25		1	17	"	"			
26		1	14	"	"			
27		1	4	"	"			
28		1	53	"	"			
29		1	30	"	"			
30		1	23	"	"			
31		1	20	M	"			
32	Benjamin H. Cranford	1	70	M	"			
33		1	65	M	"			
34		1	55	M	B			
35		1	45	"	"			
36		1	37	"	"			
37		1	41	M	"			
38		1	22	"	"			
39		1	15	"	"			
40				"	"			
41				"	"			
42				"	"			

Sc  
of

So

A

So

Q

15m/42



**Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.**

8

**Ass't Marshal**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Elizabeth Dudley	1	37	M	B			
	1	40	M	"			
	1	50	F	"			
	1	37	M	"			
	1	40	F	"			
	1	24	F	"			
	1	20	F	"			
	1	18	F	"			
	1	10	M	"			
	1	11	M	"			
	1	6	M	"			
	1	40	F	"			
	1	6	F	"			
	1	5	F	"			
	1	3	F	"			
	1	1	M	"			
	1	6	F	"			
	1	5	M	"			
	1	4	F	"			
	1	4	M	"			
	1	3	F	"			
	1	2	F	"			
	1	2	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
John H. Kinnally	1	38	F	"			
	1	40	F	"			
	1	10	F	M			
	1	5	F	B			
	1	12	M	"			
Fancy Kinnally	1	30	F	"			
	1	20	F	"			
	1	19	F	"			
	1	12	M	"			
	1	10	M	"			
	1	11	F	"			
	1	5	M	"			
	1	3	M	"			
John A. Burton	1	80	M	"			
	1	28	F	"			
Edward More	1	40	M	"			
	1	40	F	"			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>Edward More</del>	1	14	M	B			
	1	12	F	"			
Wright W. Mann	1	85	M	"			
	1	26	M	M			
	1	33	M	M			
	1	20	F	M			
	1	5	M	M			
	1	25	M	M			
	1	3	M	M			
	1	40	F	B			
George W. Snellings	1	38	F	"			
	1	28	M	"			
	1	13	M	"			
	1	7	F	"			
Elizabeth Lugo	1	60	F	"			
<del>Edward More</del>	1	10	F	"			
Mary Cousens	1	50	F	"			
	1	32	M	"			
	1	22	M	"			
	1	12	M	"			
	1	8	M	M			
William Perkins	1	50	M	B			
	1	11	M	"			
	1	8	F	"			
Daniel Hourney	1	11	M	"			
	1	11	M	"			
	1	9	M	"			
	1	7	M	"			
	1	7	M	"			
	1	6	M	"			
	1	4	M	"			
	1	4	F	"			
	1	4	M	"			
	1	3	F	"			
	1	2	M	"			
	1	2	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			
	1	1	F	"			



**Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
George W. Woodcock	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	F	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	2	F	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	10	F	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	11	"	"				
Evanto Wilkins	1	45	"	"				
Williams Burnard	1	10	"	"				
C. Stringer	1	17	"	"				
Caroline Andrews	1	40	"	"				
Laitha Hatchell	1	43	M	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	89	"	"				
	1	21	"	"				
	1	17	M	"				
	1	12	F	"				
	1	9	M	"				
	1	9	F	"				
	1	4	M	"				
	1	2	F	"				
Newby Ferguson	1	22	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
Isiah Baugh	1	17	M	"				
	1	15	F	"				
Elizabeth Smith	1	33	M	"				
	1	33	M	"				
Elizabeth Bowlett	1	23	F	"				
	1	16	M	"				
	1	14	F	"				
Oliver Adkins	1	30	"	"				
	1	20	"	"				
Jenjamin Moody	1	75	"	"				
	1	100	M	"				
	1	23	"	"				
	1	38	"	"				
	1	18	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	9	F	B				
2	2	9	"	"				
3	3	7	"	"				
4	4	6	M	"				
5	5	4	F	"				
6	6	1	"	"				
7	7	55	M	"				
8	8	45	F	"				
9	9	30	"	"				
10	10	20	"	"				
11	11	12	M	"				
12	12	8	F	"				
13	13	60	"	"				
14	14	30	"	"				
15	15	40	"	"				
16	16	30	"	"				
17	17	37	"	"				
18	18	30	"	"				
19	19	25	"	"				
20	20	25	"	"				
21	21	19	"	"				
22	22	40	M	"				
23	23	50	"	"				
24	24	27	"	"				
25	25	23	"	"				
26	26	17	"	"				
27	27	12	"	M				
28	28	10	F	"				
29	29	10	F	B				
30	30	8	F	"				
31	31	3	F	"				
32	32	3	F	"				
33	33	1	M	"				
34	34	5	"	"				
35	35	5	"	"				
36	36	1	"	"				
37	37	5	F	"				
38	38	6	"	"				
39	39	7	"	"				
40	40	8	"	"				
41	41		M	"				
42	42		F	"				



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The lower revenue dist., in the County of Chesterfield State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of October, 1850. Shaw Puckett Asst Marshal.

State  
Asst Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.  
7 8

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Joseph R Woodridge	1	76	m	B			
2		1	50	f	"			
3		1	45	m	"			
4		1	43	f	"			
5		1	40	m	"			
6		1	32	m	"			
7		1	23	"	B			
8		1	40	f	"			
9		1	13	m	"			
10		1	11	"	"			
11		1	11	"	"			
12		1	8	"	"			
13		1	5	"	"			
14		1	3	f	"			
15		1	17	m	"			
16		1	13	f	m			
17	Nancy Andrews	1	30	"	B			
18		1	30	m	"			
19		1	40	"	"			
20		1	2	f	"			
21	John Taylor	1	8	m	"			
22	Joseph Taylor	1	60	f	"			
23		1	55	"	"			
24		1	30	m	m			
25		1	27	"	B			
26		1	19	f	"			
27		1	17	"	"			
28		1	16	m	"			
29		1	8	"	m			
30		1	6	f	B			
31	Hiram A. Godsey	1	23	m	"			
32		1	22	f	"			
33		1	4	m	"			
34		1	2	f	"			
35	Ezekiel Pordue	1	30	m	"			
36		1	19	"	"			
37	Woodliff Tucker	1	55	"	"			
38		1	48	m	m			
39		1	19	f	B			
40	John Vaughan	1	25	"	"			
41		1	7	"	"			
42	Jacobson	1	10	"	"			

23m  
19f

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	William Simon	1	10	m	B			
2	Welcom Wakefield	1	20	f	"			
3		1	1	"	"			
4	William Taylor	1	27	"	"			
5		1	9	m	"			
6		1	7	f	"			
7		1	6	"	"			
8		1	3	"	"			
9		1	12	m	"			
10	Armstrong Sen	1	10	"	"			
11	Elizabeth Ammon	1	12	f	"			
12	Patience Parkinson	1	19	"	"			
13	Anderson Tucker	1	50	m	m			
14		1	50	f	B			
15		1	36	m	"			
16		1	36	"	"			
17		1	25	"	m			
18		1	23	"	B			
19		1	28	f	m			
20		1	9	m	"			
21		1	7	"	B			
22		1	4	"	"			
23		1	1	"	m			
24	Susanah Williams	1	45	f	B			
25		1	14	"	"			
26		1	5	m	"			
27		1	5	f	"			
28	Nicholas Little	1	30	"	"			
29		1	8	m	"			
30	James Harrison	1	30	f	"			
31	Anna L. Parkinson	1	35	m	"			
32		1	28	f	"			
33		1	12	m	"			
34		1	10	"	"			
35		1	8	f	"			
36		1	6	"	"			
37		1	4	m	"			
38		1	12	"	"			
39		1	10	"	"			
40		1	33	"	"			
41		1	25	"	"			
42		1	30	"	"			

24m  
18f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ Stat  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1850. Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
1	<del>Richard Epps</del>	1	33	m	B			
2		1	25	"	"			
3		1	23	"	"			
4		1	20	"	"			
5		1	25	"	"			
6		1	65	f	"			
7		1	48	"	"			
8		1	28	"	"			
9		1	35	"	"			
10		1	26	"	"			
11		1	24	"	"			
12		1	22	"	"			
13		1	18	"	"			
14		1	20	"	m			
15		1	13	"	B			
16		1	13	m	"			
17		1	14	"	"			
18		1	10	"	"			
19		1	9	"	"			
20		1	8	"	"			
21		1	5	f	"			
22		1	4	"	"			
23		1	3	m	"			
24		1	1	f	"			
25		1	2	"	"			
26		1	1	"	"			
27		1	1	m	"			
28		1	1	"	m			
29	James Harwood	1	33	f	B			
30		1	28	"	"			
31		1	8	m	"			
32		1	7	f	"			
33		1	6	"	"			
34		1	6	"	"			
35		1	4	m	"			
36		1	2	"	"			
37		1	1	"	"			
38		1	35	m	"			
39	John Archer	1	50	"	"			
40		1	50	"	"			
41		1	50	"	"			
42		1	55	"	"			

Stat  
of

NA

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

20m  
22f

24m  
18f

42



715

**SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in** *The lower revenue dist.* **in the County of** *Chesterfield* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **, enumerated by me, on the** *14* **day of** *October* **, 1850.** *Sham Ricketts* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
1	Archer for Mrs Lynch	1	80	f	B			
2		1	60	m	"			
3		1	49	f	"			
4		1	39	m	"			
5		1	53	f	"			
6		1	52	"	"			
7		1	51	"	"			
8		1	20	"	"			
9		1	24	"	"			
10		1	12	"	"			
11		1	19	m	"			
12		1	23	"	"			
13		1	27	"	"			
14		1	12	"	"			
15		1	6	"	"			
16		1	4	f	"			
17		1	1	m	"			
18		1	13	f	"			
19		1	7	"	"			
20		1	20	"	"			
21		1	20	m	m			
22		1	56	"	B			
23		1	6	f	"			
24		1	6	"	"			
25		1	1	m	"			
26		1	1	f	"			
27		1	30	f	m			
28		1	30	"	B			
29		1	30	"	"			
30		1	19	m	"			
31		1	12	"	"			
32		1	14	f	"			
33		1	12	"	"			
34		1	10	"	"			
35		1	8	m	"			
36		1	7	"	"			
37	Archer to Darn	1	63	m	m			
38		1	26	f	"			
39		1	26	"	B			
40		1	24	"	"			
41		1	21	"	m			
42		1	20	m	"			

  

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
1	<del>Alb. Darn</del>	1	26	m	m			
2		1	50	"	"			
3		1	8	f	"			
4		1	26	"	B			
5		1	12	"	"			
6		1	12	"	"			
7		1	4	m	"			
8		1	21	"	m			
9		1	21	"	"			
10		1	13	"	B			
11	Edward William	1	60	"	"			
12		1	60	"	"			
13		1	40	"	"			
14		1	35	"	"			
15		1	35	"	"			
16		1	25	"	"			
17		1	20	"	"			
18		1	20	"	"			
19		1	19	"	"			
20		1	17	"	"			
21		1	32	"	"			
22		1	10	"	"			
23		1	5	"	"			
24		1	4	"	"			
25		1	2	"	"			
26		1	40	f	"			
27		1	40	"	"			
28		1	30	"	"			
29		1	22	"	"			
30		1	18	"	"			
31		1	12	"	"			
32		1	10	"	"			
33		1	8	"	"			
34		1	2	m	"			
35		1	46	"	"			
36		1	50	"	"			
37		1	50	"	"			
38		1	50	"	"			
39		1	11	"	"			
40		1	11	"	"			
41		1	11	"	"			
42		1	11	"	"			

20 m  
5 24 f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of

, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1850.

Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<i>Lachman Wilkerson</i>	1	26	M	B			
2		1	25	"	"			
3		1	14	"	"			
4		1	10	"	"			
5		1	9	"	"			
6		1	8	"	"			
7		1	6	"	"			
8		1	6	M	"			
9		1	3	"	"			
10		1	5	"	"			
11		1	3	M	"			
12		1	2	"	"			
13		1	1	"	"			
14		1	$\frac{11}{12}$	M	"			
15		1	$\frac{6}{12}$	M	"			
16		1	$\frac{3}{12}$	M	"			
17		1	$\frac{1}{12}$	M	"			
18	<i>Charles Glover for Dumm</i>	1	60	M	"			
19		1	35	"	"			
20		1	36	"	"			
21		1	25	"	"			
22		1	30	"	"			
23		1	50	"	"			
24		1	44	"	"			
25		1	46	"	"			
26		1	44	"	"			
27		1	43	"	"			
28		1	22	"	"			
29		1	21	"	"			
30		1	18	"	"			
31		1	60	M	"			
32		1	70	"	"			
33		1	35	"	"			
34		1	31	"	"			
35		1	30	"	"			
36		1	18	"	"			
37		1	15	"	"			
38		1	"	"	"			
39		1	"	"	"			
40		1	"	"	"			
41		1	"	"	"			
42		1	"	"	"			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<i>Grove agent</i>	1	12	M	B			
2		1	10	M	"			
3		1	9	M	"			
4		1	9	M	"			
5		1	5	"	"			
6		1	6	"	"			
7		1	3	"	"			
8		1	2	"	"			
9		1	1	M	"			
10		1	3	M	"			
11		1	1	"	"			
12		1	4	"	"			
13	<i>Benjamin Lundie</i>	1	36	M	"			
14		1	24	"	"			
15		1	24	"	"			
16		1	19	"	"			
17		1	14	"	"			
18		1	11	"	"			
19		1	6	"	"			
20		1	4	"	"			
21		1	1	"	"			
22		1	$\frac{7}{12}$	"	"			
23		1	34	M	"			
24		1	29	"	"			
25		1	31	"	"			
26		1	24	"	"			
27		1	15	"	"			
28		1	12	"	"			
29		1	9	"	"			
30		1	9	"	"			
31		1	8	"	"			
32		1	6	"	"			
33		1	4	"	"			
34		1	3	"	"			
35		1	13	"	"			
36		1	1	"	"			
37		1	1	"	"			
38	<i>Sam Smith</i>	1	10	M	"			
39	<i>William Taylor</i>	1	25	M	"			
40		1	1	"	M			
41	<i>Benjamin B. Brown</i>	1	10	M	B			
42	<i>John Brown</i>	1	11	"	B			

14m  
28f/42



State  
Asst Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The lower revenue dist in the County of Chesterfield State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of October, 1850. Isaac Ricketts Ass't Marshal. 719

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	1	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8
					Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
				2	3	4	5	6	7		
1		Cartier M. Jones		1	19	F	B				
2					7	M	"				
3					12	"	"				
4		Thomas Bap		1	70	F	"				
5					38	"	"				
6					20	"	"				
7					6	M	"				
8					11	"	"				
9					4	"	"				
10					12	F	"				
11					10	"	"				
12					10	"	M				
13		Thomas Bap		1	60	M	B				
14					40	"	"				
15					38	"	"				
16					37	"	"				
17					25	"	M				
18					20	"	"				
19					17	"	"				
20					20	"	B				
21		Peter McFinnery		1	50	"	"				
22					30	"	"				
23					29	"	"				
24					18	"	"				
25					40	F	"				
26					12	"	"				
27					8	"	"				
28		Richard Ransdolph		1	65	"	"				
29					37	"	"				
30					50	"	"				
31					34	"	"				
32					34	"	"				
33					34	"	"				
34					29	"	"				
35					21	"	"				
36					22	"	"				
37					25	"	"				
38					20	"	"				
39					21	"	"				
40					19	"	"				
41					19	"	"				
42					19	"	"				
43					19	"	"				
44					19	"	"				
45					19	"	"				
46					19	"	"				
47					19	"	"				
48					19	"	"				
49					19	"	"				
50					19	"	"				
51					19	"	"				
52					19	"	"				
53					19	"	"				
54					19	"	"				
55					19	"	"				
56					19	"	"				
57					19	"	"				
58					19	"	"				
59					19	"	"				
60					19	"	"				
61					19	"	"				
62					19	"	"				
63					19	"	"				
64					19	"	"				
65					19	"	"				
66					19	"	"				
67					19	"	"				
68					19	"	"				
69					19	"	"				
70					19	"	"				
71					19	"	"				
72					19	"	"				
73					19	"	"				
74					19	"	"				
75					19	"	"				
76					19	"	"				
77					19	"	"				
78					19	"	"				
79					19	"	"				
80					19	"	"				
81					19	"	"				
82					19	"	"				
83					19	"	"				
84					19	"	"				
85					19	"	"				
86					19	"	"				
87					19	"	"				
88					19	"	"				
89					19	"	"				
90					19	"	"				
91					19	"	"				
92					19	"	"				
93					19	"	"				
94					19	"	"				
95					19	"	"				
96					19	"	"				
97					19	"	"				
98					19	"	"				
99					19	"	"				
100					19	"	"				
101					19	"	"				
102					19	"	"				
103					19	"	"				
104					19	"	"				
105					19	"	"				
106					19	"	"				
107					19	"	"				
108					19	"	"				
109					19	"	"				
110					19	"	"				
111					19	"	"				
112					19	"	"				
113					19	"	"				
114					19	"	"				
115					19	"	"				
116					19	"	"				
117					19	"	"				
118					19	"	"				
119					19	"	"				
120					19	"	"				
121					19	"	"				
122					19	"	"				
123					19	"	"				
124					19	"	"				
125					19	"	"				
126					19	"	"				
127					19	"	"				
128					19	"	"				
129											



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1850. Ass't Marshal \_\_\_\_\_

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Isaac Andrew	1	25	F	B			
2	1	1	5	"	"			
3	Jam. Prides	1	40	"	"			
4		1	27	m	"			
5	5	1	33	"	"			
6		1	22	"	"			
7		1	18	"	"			
8	Thomas Bogg	1	40	F	"			
9		1	30	m	"			
10		1	30	F	"			
11		1	12	m	"			
12		1	10	F	"			
13	5	1	5	m	"			
14		1	6	"	"			
15		1	4	F	"			
16		1	1	m	"			
17	Thomas J. Prides	1	11	F	"			
18	Peter Harley	1	50	m	"			
19	1	1	39	"	"			
20		1	37	F	"			
21	Amey Taylor	1	10	"	"			
22	Peter Gill	1	65	m	"			
23	Robert Shanker	1	65	"	"			
24	1	1	50	"	"			
25		1	50	"	"			
26	Ma. R. Davis	1	80	"	"			
27	5	1	58	F	"			
28		1	14	"	"			
29		1	10	"	"			
30		1	15	F	"			
31	R. P. Hare	1	70	m	"			
32		1	70	F	"			
33		1	43	"	"			
34		1	7	"	"			
35	10	1	20	m	"			
36		1	25	"	"			
37		1	27	"	"			
38		1	25	m	"			
39		1	23	"	"			
40		1	26	"	"			
41		1	19	F	"			
42		1	26	m	"			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	David Dunlap	1	60	m	B			
2		1	52	"	"			
3		1	50	"	"			
4		1	40	"	"			
5		1	20	"	"			
6		1	50	F	"			
7	10	1	35	"	"			
8		1	25	m	m			
9		1	17	"	"			
10		1	15	"	B			
11		1	5	F	m			
12	Charles Friend	1	70	"	B			
13		1	7	m	"			
14		1	65	F	"			
15		1	50	"	"			
16		1	50	m	"			
17		1	50	"	"			
18		1	44	"	m			
19		1	48	F	B			
20		1	44	m	"			
21		1	43	"	"			
22		1	42	"	m			
23		1	36	"	"			
24	5	1	34	"	B			
25		1	45	F	"			
26		1	36	"	m			
27		1	30	m	B			
28		1	30	F	m			
29		1	30	m	B			
30		1	28	"	"			
31		1	28	F	"			
32		1	28	"	"			
33		1	26	"	"			
34		1	30	m	m			
35		1	25	"	"			
36		1	24	"	B			
37		1	27	F	"			
38		1	24	"	"			
39		1	23	m	"			
40		1	26	"	"			
41		1	19	F	"			
42		1	26	m	"			

26m  
15f/42



State of Virginia SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The lower revenue dist in the County of Charterfield State of Virginia

Ass't Marshal enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1850. Sham Pickett Ass't Marshal

Fugitives from the State.			Deaf & dumb, blind, insane or idiotic.			Fugitives from the State.			Deaf & dumb, blind, insane or idiotic.											
6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
			<del>Charles Howard Smith</del>	1	19	M	B				1	1	<del>Madison agent owned</del>	1	50	M	B			
				1	18	M	B				2	2		1	50	M	B			
				1	18	M	B				3	3		1	45	M	B			
				1	18	M	B				4	4		1	40	M	B			
				1	15	M	B				5	5	10	1	45	M	B			
				1	15	M	B				6	6		1	21	M	B			
				1	13	M	B				7	7		1	20	M	B			
				1	12	M	B				8	8		1	15	M	B			
				1	12	M	B				9	9		1	20	M	B			
				1	12	M	B				10	10	Benjamin Beaudiau	1	53	M	B			
				1	11	M	B				11	11		1	34	M	B			
				1	10	M	B				12	12		1	36	M	B			
				1	10	M	B				13	13		1	25	M	B			
				1	8	M	B				14	14		1	25	M	B			
				1	8	M	B				15	15		1	22	M	B			
				1	8	M	B				16	16		1	21	M	B			
				1	8	M	B				17	17		1	16	M	B			
				1	8	M	B				18	18		1	11	M	B			
				1	7	M	B				19	19		1	10	M	B			
				1	7	M	B				20	20		1	6	M	B			
				1	6	M	B				21	21		1	6	M	B			
				1	6	M	B				22	22		1	5	M	B			
				1	6	M	B				23	23		1	3	M	B			
				1	5	M	B				24	24	W	1	3	M	B			
				1	4	M	B				25	25		1	2	M	B			
				1	4	M	B				26	26		1	1	M	B			
				1	3	M	B				27	27		1	1	M	B			
				1	3	M	B				28	28		1	12	M	B			
				1	2	M	B				29	29		1	12	M	B			
				1	2	M	B				30	30		1	32	M	B			
				1	2	M	B				31	31		1	24	M	B			
				1	1	M	B				32	32		1	18	M	B			
				1	1	M	B				33	33		1	13	M	B			
				1	1	M	B				34	34		1	9	M	B			
				1	12	M	B				35	35		1	8	M	B			
				1	12	M	B				36	36		1	36	M	B			
				1	12	M	B				37	37		1	38	M	B			
				1	12	M	B				38	38	David J. Bell	1	36	M	B			
				1	12	M	B				39	39		1	10	M	B			
				1	12	M	B				40	40		1	40	M	B			
				1	12	M	B				41	41		1	1	M	B			
				1	12	M	B				42	42		1	20	M	B			

49 M. J. Bell

19 M  
237/42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the day of , 1850.

Ass't Marshal

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	9	M	B			
2	1	2 1/2	M	B			
3	1	70	M	B			
4	1	43	M	B			
5	1	45	M	B			
6	1	35	M	B			
7	1	22	M	M			
8	1	20	M	B			
9	1	50	M	M			
10	1	45	M	B			
11	1	40	M	B			
12	1	35	M	M			
13	1	19	M	M			
14	1	40	M	B			
15	1	10	M	B			
16	1	50	M	B			
17	1	45	M	B			
18	1	1/2	M	B			
19	1	61	M	B			
20	1	60	M	M			
21	1	58	M	M			
22	1	52	M	M			
23	1	50	M	M			
24	1	50	M	B			
25	1	38	M	B			
26	1	38	M	M			
27	1	36	M	M			
28	1	35	M	M			
29	1	27	M	B			
30	1	21	M	M			
31	1	19	M	M			
32	1	24	M	M			
33	1	18	M	B			
34	1	14	M	M			
35	1	15	M	B			
36	1	5	M	M			
37	1	3	M	B			
38	1	10	M	B			
39	1	1	M	B			
40	1	11	M	B			
41	1		M	B			
42	1		M	B			

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	5	M	B			
2	1	3	M	B			
3	1	2	M	B			
4	1	6	M	M			
5	1	3	M	M			
6	1	2 1/2	M	M			
7	1	22	M	B			
8	1	25	M	M			
9	1	20	M	M			
10	1	2	M	M			
11	1	23	M	B			
12	1	25	M	B			
13	1	76	M	B			
14	1	65	M	B			
15	1	46	M	B			
16	1	40	M	B			
17	1	44	M	B			
18	1	43	M	B			
19	1	17	M	B			
20	1	17	M	B			
21	1	25	M	B			
22	1	25	M	B			
23	1	20	M	B			
24	1	18	M	B			
25	1	17	M	B			
26	1	16	M	B			
27	1	15	M	B			
28	1	14	M	B			
29	1	10	M	B			
30	1	10	M	B			
31	1	20	M	B			
32	1	14	M	B			
33	1	5	M	B			
34	1	8	M	B			
35	1	4	M	B			
36	1	2	M	B			
37	1	5	M	B			
38	1	4	M	B			
39	1	5 1/2	M	B			
40	1	13	M	B			
41	1		M	B			
42	1		M	B			

23 m  
197/42



of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of October, 1850. Sham Rickett Asst Marshal.

State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
					Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			<del>William B. Jones</del>	1	14	M	B			
			Frances Adams	1	55	F	B			
				1	45	M	B			
				1	11	F	B			
			Samuel Archer	1	56	M	B			
				1	50	M	B			
				1	27	F	B			
				1	21	F	B			
			S	1	22	M	B			
				1	5	M	B			
				1	2	F	B			
				1	1	M	B			
				1	25	M	B			
			James B. Jones	1	55	M	B			
				1	55	M	B			
				1	50	M	B			
				1	50	M	B			
				1	50	M	B			
				1	45	M	B			
				1	40	M	B			
				1	35	M	B			
				1	30	M	B			
			D	1	22	M	B			
				1	18	M	B			
				1	25	M	B			
				1	38	M	B			
				1	18	M	B			
				1	20	M	B			
				1	32	M	B			
				1	18	M	B			
				1	18	M	B			
				1	24	M	B			
				1	30	M	B			
				1	23	M	B			
				1	22	M	B			
				1	19	M	B			
				1	12	M	B			
				1	10	M	B			
				1	35	M	B			
				1	35	F	B			
				1	24	F	B			

State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
					Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			1 James B. Jones	1	8	F	B			
			2	2	1	5	F	B		
			3	3	1	4	M	B		
			4	4	1	5	M	B		
			5	5	1	12	F	B		
			6	6	1	1	M	B		
			7	7	1	1	F	B		
			8	8	Richardson Blankenship	1	18	F	B	
			9	9		1	12	M	B	
			10	10	Thomas S. Burgess	1	50	F	B	
			11	11		1	50	M	B	
			12	12		1	35	M	B	
			13	13		1	33	M	B	
			14	14		1	40	M	B	
			15	15		1	45	M	B	
			16	16		1	40	M	B	
			17	17		1	37	M	B	
			18	18		1	20	M	B	
			19	19		1	25	M	B	
			20	20		1	33	M	B	
			21	21		1	12	M	B	
			22	22		1	12	F	B	



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the day of , 1850.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	65	M	B			
2	1	61	M	B			
3	1	55	M	B			
4	1	48	M	B			
5	1	46	M	B			
6	1	44	M	B			
7	1	43	M	B			
8	1	37	M	B			
9	1	50	M	B			
10	1	50	M	B			
11	1	44	M	B			
12	1	40	M	B			
13	1	44	M	B			
14	1	38	M	B			
15	1	21	M	B			
16	1	14	M	B			
17	1	18	M	B			
18	1	17	M	B			
19	1	17	M	B			
20	1	30	M	B			
21	1	18	M	B			
22	1	14	M	B			
23	1	10	M	B			
24	1	14	M	B			
25	1	12	M	B			
26	1	13	M	B			
27	1	12	M	B			
28	1	8	M	B			
29	1	6	M	B			
30	1	5/12	M	B			
31	1	16	M	B			
32	1	15	M	B			
33	1	8	M	B			
34	1	6	M	B			
35	1	4	M	B			
36	1	1/2	M	B			
37	1	5	M	B			
38	1	6	M	B			
39	1	7	M	B			
40							
41							
42							

17m  
257/42.



State of Virginia Marshal Isaac Pickett Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The lower revenue dist. in the County of Chesterfield State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November, 1850.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	1	1	Alpheus Bowtell	1	65	2	B			1	1	<del>W. S. Michie</del> <u>contd</u>	1	5	m	B		
	2	2		1	5	2	"			2	2		1	17	2	"		
	3	3		1	8	m	"			3	3		1	1	m	m		
	4	4		1	48	m	"			4	4	Richard B. Patram	1	90	2	B		
	5	5		1	45	2	"			5	5	1	1	14	m	"		
	6	6		1	34	2	"			6	6	James C. Taylor	1	40	2	"		
	7	7		1	31	m	"			7	7	<del>William S. Gile</del>	1	10	2	"		
	8	8		1	25	2	"			8	8	William S. Gile	1	72	m	"		
	9	9		1	31	m	"			9	9		1	35	2	"		
	10	10		1	11	m	"			10	10		1	30	2	"		
	11	11		1	16	m	"			11	11		1	21	m	"		
	12	12		1	15	2	"			12	12		1	20	m	m		
	13	13		1	15	2	"			13	13		1	17	m	m		
	14	14		1	12	m	"			14	14		1	13	2	m		
	15	15		1	11	2	"			15	15		1	10	m	m		
	16	16		1	10	m	"			16	16		1	9	m	B		
	17	17		1	10	2	"			17	17	10	1	5	m	"		
	18	18		1	9	2	"			18	18		1	4	m	"		
	19	19		1	8	m	"			19	19		1	4	m	"		
	20	20		1	7	m	m			20	20		1	3	m	m		
	21	21		1	6	2	B			21	21		1	1	m	m		
	22	22		1	5	m	"			22	22	Mary C. Rae	1	29	m	B		
	23	23		1	5	2	"			23	23		1	33	m	"		
	24	24		1	3	2	"			24	24		1	30	2	"		
	25	25		1	2	m	"			25	25		1	27	2	"		
	26	26		1	2	2	"			26	26		1	26	2	"		
	27	27		1	1	2	"			27	27		1	25	2	"		
	28	28		1	1	m	"			28	28		1	14	m	"		
	29	29		1	6	2	"			29	29		1	10	2	"		
	30	30	W. S. Michie	1	75	m	"			30	30		1	8	2	"		
	31	31		1	60	m	"			31	31		1	6	m	"		
	32	32		1	35	m	"			32	32		1	3	m	"		
	33	33		1	35	m	"			33	33	W	1	11	m	"		
	34	34		1	35	m	"			34	34		1	9	2	"		
	35	35		1	65	2	"			35	35		1	6	m	"		
	36	36		1	30	2	"			36	36		1	3	2	"		
	37	37		1	10	2	"			37	37		1	2	2	"		
	38	38		1	8	m	m			38	38		1	1	2	"		
	39	39		1	3	2	B			39	39		1	30	m	"		
	40	40		1	3	2	"			40	40		1	25	m	"		
	41	41		1	25	2	"			41	41		1	31	m	"		
	42	42		1	22	2	"			42	42		1	19	m	"		

19m 23f/62 25m 17f/42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1850.

Ass't Marshal

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>John H. Hargrave</del>	1	8	m	B			
2		1	6	m	"			
3		1	4	m	"			
4		1	1	f	"			
5		1	2	m	"			
6	John Hargrave	1	42	f	"			
7		1	35	f	"			
8		1	23	f	"			
9		1	19	m	"			
10		1	15	m	"			
11		1	17	f	"			
12		1	3	f	"			
13		1	2	f	"			
14	James V. Hargrave	1	54	f	"			
15		1	35	m	"			
16		1	20	f	"			
17		1	20	m	"			
18		1	18	m	"			
19		1	16	f	"			
20	Sally Gile	1	31	f	"			
21		1	30	f	"			
22		1	16	f	"			
23		1	8	m	"			
24		1	8	f	"			
25		1	6	f	"			
26		1	5	f	"			
27		1	3	f	"			
28		1	3	f	"			
29		1	2	f	"			
30		1	2	f	"			
31		1	1	f	"			
32		1	1/2	f	"			
33	John Hargrave	1	13	f	"			
34	Joseph Gile	1	50	m	"			
35		1	14	f	"			
36		1	12	f	"			
37		1	7	m	"			
38	William O. Smith	1	30	m	"			
39		1	19	f	"			
40	Francis Hargrave	1	45	m	"			
41		1	50	f	"			
42		1	41	f	"			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Francis Hargrave	1	38	f	B			
2		1	39	f	"			
3		1	35	f	"			
4		1	45	m	"			
5		1	50	m	"			
6		1	28	f	"			
7		1	32	m	"			
8		1	14	m	"			
9		1	13	f	"			
10		1	10	m	"			
11		1	7	m	"			
12		1	14	f	"			
13		1	10	f	"			
14		1	7	m	"			
15		1	8	f	"			
16		1	4	f	"			
17		1	2	m	"			
18		1	4	m	"			
19		1	8	f	"			
20	Henry Cox	1	60	m	"			
21		1	28	m	"			
22		1	18	m	"			
23	Daniel W. Hargrave	1	65	f	m			
24		1	65	f	B			
25		1	65	m	"			
26		1	45	f	"			
27		1	45	f	"			
28		1	49	f	"			
29		1	35	f	"			
30		1	35	f	"			
31		1	35	m	"			
32		1	35	m	"			
33		1	25	m	"			
34		1	27	m	"			
35		1	21	m	"			
36		1	21	m	"			
37		1	20	m	"			
38		1	15	m	"			
39		1	14	m	"			
40		1	14	m	"			
41		1	11	f	"			
42		1	11	f	"			

14m  
28

24m  
187

62



State

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *the lower revenue dist* in the County of *Chesterfield* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *November*, 1850.*Sham Rickett* Ass't Marshal

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		1 <i>Henry McGloay and</i>	1	15	m	m				1 1 <del><i>E. Howlett and</i></del>	1	10	m	B			1
		2	1	14	f	B				2 2	1	10	f	B			2
		3	1	14	m	m				3 3	1	10	m	B			3
		4	1	12	f	m				4 4	1	11	m	B			4
		5	1	11	m	B				5 5	1	8	m	B			5
		6	1	9	f	m				6 6	1	10	f	B			6
		7	1	7	f	B				7 7	1	7	m	B			7
		8	1	7	f	B				8 8	1	7	m	B			8
		9	1	6	f	m				9 9	1	7	f	B			9
		10	1	5	m	B				10 10	1	5	f	B			10
		11	1	5	f	B				11 11	1	5	m	B			11
		12	1	4	m	m				12 12	1	5	m	B			12
		13	1	4	m	m				13 13	1	6	f	B			13
		14	1	4	f	B				14 14	1	3	m	B			14
		15	1	3	m	B				15 15	1	3	m	B			15
		16	1	3	f	B				16 16	1	2	f	B			16
		17	1	3	m	B				17 17	1	2	m	B			17
		18	1	2	f	m				18 18	1	2	f	B			18
		19	1	2	m	m				19 19	1	2	m	B			19
		20	1	1	m	m				20 20	1	1	m	B			20
		21	1	28	f	B				21 21 <i>Richard Scammel</i>	1	26	f	B			21
		22	1	50	m	B				22 22	1	11	m	B			22
		23	1	48	m	B				23 23	1	6	m	B			23
		24	1	46	m	B				24 24	1	1	m	B			24
		25	1	44	m	B				25 25 <i>Edward Wharton</i>	1	55	f	B			25
		26	1	65	m	B				26 26	1	22	f	B			26
		27	1	60	f	B				27 27	1	40	m	B			27
		28	1	45	f	B				28 28	1	50	m	B			28
		29	1	45	m	B				29 29	1	22	m	B			29
		30	1	40	m	B				30 30 <i>Jane Archer</i>	1	50	m	B			30
		31	1	50	m	B				31 31	1	45	f	B			31
		32	1	40	m	B				32 32	1	45	f	B			32
		33	1	36	m	B				33 33	1	50	f	B			33
		34	1	25	m	B				34 34	1	40	f	B			34
		35	1	35	m	B				35 35	1	40	f	B			35
		36	1	30	f	m				36 36	1	30	f	B			36
		37	1	30	f	B				37 37	1	20	f	B			37
		38	1	28	f	B				38 38	1	21	m	m			38
		39	1	30	f	m				39 39	1	18	f	B			39
		40	1	50	f	m				40 40	1	16	f	B			40
		41	1	50	f	m				41 41	1	16	f	B			41
		42	1	10	m	m				42 42	1	13	m	m			42

23m

20f

21m

21f



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1850.

Ass't Marshal.

Sc

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <i>Jane Archer continued</i>	1	12	F	B			
2	1	8	m	B			
3	1	7	m	B			
4	1	6	F	B			
5	1	6	F	B			
6	1	6	F	B			
7	1	5	F	B			
8	1	5	F	B			
9	1	5	F	B			
10	1	5	m	B			
11	1	5	m	B			
12	1	4	F	B			
13	1	3	F	B			
14	1	2	F	B			
15	1	$\frac{8}{12}$	F	B			
16	1	16	m	B			
17	1	16	m	B			
18	1	28	F	B			
19	1	$\frac{6}{10}$	F	B			
20	1	11	m	B			
21	1	11	F	B			
22	1	9	F	B			
23	1	6	m	B			
24	1	20	F	m			
25	1	5	m	B			
26	1	2	F	B			
27	1	2	m	m			
28	1	2	F	B			
29	1	2	F	B			
30 <i>John Chalkley</i>	1	58	m	B			
31	1	47	m	B			
32	1	45	m	B			
33	1	38	m	B			
34	1	16	m	B			
35	1	9	m	B			
36	1	8	F	B			
37	1	1	F	B			
38	1	1	F	B			
39 <i>Martha Sadler</i>	1	80	m	B			
40	1	1	F	B			
41	1	1	F	B			
42	1	1	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <i>Richard W. Houny</i>	1	75	F	B			
2	1	48	F	B			
3	1	22	F	B			
4	1	11	F	B			
5	1	50	m	m			
6	1	16	m	B			
7	1	30	m	B			
8	1	13	m	B			
9	1	22	m	B			
10	1	38	m	B			
11	1	1	F	B			
12	1	$\frac{2}{12}$	m	B			
13	1	$\frac{6}{12}$	m	B			
14 <i>John Surpin</i>	1	75	m	B			
15	1	55	m	B			
16	1	40	m	B			
17	1	45	F	B			
18	1	30	F	B			
19	1	30	F	B			
20	1	21	m	B			
21	1	7	m	B			
22	1	6	F	B			
23	1	5	m	B			
24	1	4	F	B			
25	1	2	m	B			
26	1	2	m	B			
27 <i>Mary Enio</i>	1	87	F	B			
28	1	68	F	B			
29	1	55	F	B			
30	1	45	F	B			
31	1	32	F	B			
32	1	21	F	B			
33	1	80	m	B			
34	1	45	m	B			
35	1	35	m	B			
36	1	29	m	B			
37	1	32	m	B			
38	1	23	m	B			
39	1	23	m	B			
40	1	14	m	B			
41	1	14	m	B			
42	1	14	m	B			

26m  
167/42



State

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The lower revenue dist, in the County of Chesterfield State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of November, 1850. William Puckett Ass't Marshal.

State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
6	7	8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <del>Henry Jones</del>	1	10	m	B			
2	1	6	f	B			
3	1	2	m	B			
4	1	10	f	B			
5	1	2	f	B			
6 Francis Paul agent	1	50	m	B			
7	1	20	m	B			
8	1	18	m	B			
9	1	16	m	B			
10	1	41	f	B			
11	1	8	f	B			
12	1	5	f	B			
13 John Loman	1	19	f	B			
14 James Webb	1	70	f	B			
15	1	21	m	B			
16	1	16	f	B			
17	1	16	m	B			
18	1	12	f	B			
19 Eliza Gellman	1	80	f	B			
20	1	55	f	B			
21	1	45	f	B			
22	1	45	m	B			
23	1	43	f	B			
24	1	30	m	B			
25	1	18	m	B			
26	1	16	m	B			
27	1	19	m	B			
28	1	12	m	B			
29	1	12	f	B			
30	1	4	m	B			
31 William Eanes	1	75	m	B			
32 David Owen	1	20	f	B			
33 Mary Mallen	1	64	f	B			
34 James Fowler	1	30	f	B			
35	1	11	m	B			
36	1	9	f	B			
37	1	6	f	B			
38	1	11	f	m			
39 Edward W Perkins	1	7	f	m			
40 Michael W. H. T.	1	14	m	B			
41 Benjamin	1	13	m	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 Benjamin Gellman	1	11	f	B			
2	1	9	f	B			
3	1	7	f	B			
4	1	1	f	B			
5 Elizabeth W Smith	1	55	f	B			
6	1	38	f	B			
7	1	17	m	B			
8	1	19	f	B			
9	1	10	m	B			
10	1	8	m	B			
11	1	4	f	B			
12	1	2	m	B			
13	1	1	m	B			
14 Elizabeth Turner	1	16	m	B			
15	1	10	m	B			
16 Barnet Croftick	1	13	f	B			
17	1	10	m	B			
18 John Wimmer	1	14	f	B			
19 William A Traylor	1	8	f	B			
20 Benjamin M. Dumanit	1	22	f	B			
21	1	3	f	B			
22 Martha A Traylor	1	40	f	B			
23	1	10	f	B			
24	1	6	f	B			
25 M D Janson	1	60	m	m			
26	1	50	m	B			
27	1	45	m	B			
28	1	40	f	B			
29	1	42	f	m			
30	1	20	m	B			
31	1	18	m	B			
32	1	16	m	B			
33	1	13	f	B			
34	1	9	m	B			
35	1	8	m	B			
36	1	8	f	B			
37	1	6	m	B			
38	1	4	m	B			
39	1	1	f	B			
40	1	1	m	B			
41	1	1	f	B			
42	1	1	f	B			

19m/42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the day of

, 1850.

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE

of

NAMES

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<i>James Lucy continued</i>	1	43	m	B			
2		1	25	f	B			
3		1	23	m	B			
4		1	22	m	B			
5	10	1	20	m	B			
6		1	19	f	B			
7		1	16	m	B			
8		1	16	f	B			
9		1	1	m	B			
10	<i>Thos. H. Mann</i>	1	50	m	B			
11	1	1	25	m	B			
12	<i>Solomon Godsey</i>	1	75	f	B			
13		1	18	m	B			
14		1	18	f	B			
15	5	1	13	m	B			
16		1	9	m	B			
17		1	5	m	B			
18	<i>Austin Hardth agent</i>	1	50	m	B			
19		1	60	m	B			
20		1	30	m	B			
21		1	25	m	B			
22	5	1	26	m	B			
23		1	24	m	B			
24		1	23	m	B			
25		1	20	m	B			
26		1	18	m	B			
27	<i>Peter V. Cogbill</i>	1	45	f	B			
28	<i>Elliott Perkins</i>	1	60	m	B			
29		1	29	f	B			
30		1	27	f	B			
31		1	25	f	B			
32	10	1	20	m	B			
33		1	14	m	B			
34		1	10	f	B			
35		1	8	f	B			
36		1	5	m	B			
37		1	3	m	B			
38		1	2	m	B			
39		1	1	m	B			
40	<i>Thomas H. Mann</i>	1	50	m	B			
41		1	60	m	B			
42		1	61	f	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		1	55	f	B			
2		1	50	f	B			
3		1	55	f	m			
4		1	40	f	B			
5		1	25	f	B			
6		1	20	f	B			
7		1	15	f	B			
8		1	30	f	B			
9		1	25	f	m			
10		1	22	f	B			
11		1	30	f	B			
12		1	25	f	m			
13		1	25	f	B			
14		1	7	m	B			
15		1	6	m	m			
16		1	4	f	B			
17		1	5	f	B			
18		1	4	f	B			
19		1	3	f	B			
20		1	8	m	B			
21		1	3	f	B			
22	42	1	2	m	B			
23		1	12	f	B			
24		1	10	f	B			
25		1	8	m	B			
26		1	12	m	B			
27		1	7	m	B			
28		1	2	m	B			
29		1	14	m	B			
30		1	13	m	B			
31		1	16	m	B			
32		1	5	m	B			
33		1	12	f	B			
34		1	10	f	B			
35		1	12	f	m			
36		1	40	m	B			
37		1	28	m	B			
38		1	21	m	B			
39		1	40	m	B			
40		1	40	m	B			
41		1	40	m	B			
42		1	40	m	B			

19 m  
23 f / 42



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The lower revenue district in the County of Chesapeake State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of December, 1850. John Puckett Ass't Marshal.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Number manumitted.
7	8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Joseph Redford	1	20	m	B			
Martha Lyson	1	60	f	B			
	1	40	f	B			
	1	38	f	B			
	1	30	f	B			
	1	29	m	m			
	1	28	m	B			
	1	27	m	B			
	1	27	m	B			
	1	25	m	B			
	1	25	f	B			
	1	24	f	B			
	1	20	f	B			
	1	20	m	B			
	1	23	f	B			
	1	18	m	B			
	1	13	m	m			
W	1	13	m	m			
	1	12	m	m			
	1	10	m	B			
	1	10	m	B			
	1	6	m	B			
	1	5	m	B			
	1	4	m	B			
	1	2	m	B			
	1	1	m	B			
	1	6/12	f	m			
John Lyson	1	25	m	m			
	1	50	f	B			
	1	29	m	B			
	1	23	m	B			
	1	16	m	B			
	1	15	m	B			
	1	13	m	B			
	1	4	m	B			
	1	3	m	B			
	1	2	m	B			
	1	6/12	m	B			
Ann Gill	1	35	f	B			
	1	23	f	B			
	1	15	f	B			
	1	12	f	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	12	m	B			
2	2	10	m	B			
3	3	6	m	B			
4	4	5	f	B			
5	5	3	m	B			
6	6	2	m	B			
7	7	12	f	B			
8	8	50	f	B			
9	9	23	f	B			
10	10	18	m	B			
11	11	7	f	B			
12	12	4	f	B			
13	13	3	f	B			
14	14	7	m	B			
15	15	37	f	B			
16	16	35	m	B			
17	17	30	m	B			
18	18	14	f	B			
19	19	11	m	B			
20	20	9	m	B			
21	21	7	m	B			
22	22	45	f	B			
23	23	9	m	B			
24	24	7	m	B			
25	25	3	m	B			
26	26	19	f	B			
27	27	16	m	B			
28	28	40	f	B			
29	29	14	f	B			
30	30	14	m	B			
31	31	13	f	B			
32	32	13	f	B			
33	33	11	m	B			
34	34	10	m	B			
35	35	10	f	B			
36	36	8	m	B			
37	37	8	m	B			
38	38	1	f	B			
39	39	7	f	B			
40	40	1	m	B			
41	41	5	f	B			
42	42	3	f	B			



**SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

**State**

**of**

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**, 1850.**

**Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.								Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	James McGee	1	1	m	B				1	1									
2		1	1	m	B				2	2									
3	Mary Taylor	1	90	f	m				3	3									
4		1	5	m	m				4	4									
5									5	5									
6									6	6									
7									7	7									
8									8	8									
9									9	9									
10									10	10									
11									11	11									
12									12	12									
13									13	13									
14									14	14									
15									15	15									
16									16	16									
17									17	17									
18									18	18									
19									19	19									
20									20	20									
21									21	21									
22									22	22									
23									23	23									
24									24	24									
25									25	25									
26									26	26									
27									27	27									
28									28	28									
29									29	29									
30									30	30									
31									31	31									
32									32	32									
33									33	33									
34									34	34									
35									35	35									
36									36	36									
37									37	37									
38									38	38									
39									39	39									
40									40	40									
41									41	41									
42									42	42									

*Pages 48*

*Total Slaves 3950*

*Done*

*40*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Charles State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Francis H. Whitin Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Andrew R. Milton	6	7	m	B			
2			14	f	B			
3			50	m	B			
4	5		16	f	B			
5			10	m	B			
6			5	m	B			
7	Allen Williams	25	57	m	m			
8			40	m	B			
9			38	f	B			
10			45	f	B			
11			48	f	B			
12			31	m	B			
13			19	m	B			
14			18	m	B			
15			13	m	B			
16			10	m	B			
17			8	m	B			
18			6	m	B			
19			5	m	B			
20			30	m	B			
21			30	f	m			
22			28	f	B			
23			7	f	m			
24			5	f	m			
25			1	m	B			
26			16	m	B			
27			15	f	B			
28			9	f	B			
29			3	m	B			
30			11	f	m			
31			4	m	B			
32	Benjamin Morgan	40	65	f	B			
33			60	m	B			
34			55	m	B			
35			55	m	B			
36			50	f	B			
37			55	m	B			
38			57	m	B			
39			57	m	B			
40			45	m	m			
41			43	f	B			
42			40	f	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Benjamin Morgan		37	m	m			
2			37	m	B			
3			28	m	B			
4			39	m	B			
5			23	m	B			
6			21	m	B			
7			21	m	m			
8			19	m	B			
9			17	m	B			
10			15	m	B			
11			13	m	m			
12			13	m	B			
13			18	m	B			
14			10	m	B			
15			8	m	B			
16			18	f	B			
17			21	f	m			
18			17	f	m			
19			16	f	B			
20			13	f	m			
21			8	f	B			
22			9	f	B			
23			6	f	B			
24			5	m	B			
25			1	m	B			
26			1	m	B			
27			4	m	B			
28			4	f	B			
29			4 1/2	m	B			
30	William Sowers	17	70	m	B			
31			50	f	m			
32			35	f	m			
33			33	m	B			
34			31	m	m			
35			20	m	B			
36			16	m	m			
37			14	m	B			
38			13	f	B			
39			10	f	B			
40			8	f	B			
41			5	f	B			
42			5	m	B			



State of Virginia SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Charles State  
Ass't Marshal Francis H. White, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. John Marshall

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
7.	8.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
		<del>William Jones</del>		1	m	B					1	1	<del>William H. Jones</del>	10	m	B			1
				24	f	B					2	2		6	f	m			2
				3	f	B					3	3	George Johnson	20	f	B			3
				2	f	m					4	4	/	16	m	B			4
		John H. Foster	5	66	f	m					5	5	/	3	f	B			5
				60	m	m					6	6	William H. Jones	30	m	B			6
		5		35	f	m			Idiot		7	7		19	m	m			7
				7	m	m					8	8	5	20	f	m			8
				6 1/2	f	B					9	9		17	f	B			9
		John Burchell	13	38	m	B					10	10		3	m	m			10
				34	m	B					11	11		1/2	f	m			11
				17	m	B					12	12	William Taylor	70	m	B			12
				19	m	B					13	13		65	f	B			13
				32	f	B					14	14		65	f	m			14
		18		18	f	B					15	15		30	f	B			15
				16	f	B					16	16	28	2	m	B			16
				14	f	B					17	17		1	m	B			17
				6	m	B					18	18		35	f	B			18
				5	m	B					19	19		15	m	B			19
				1	m	B					20	20		4	m	B			20
				1	f	B					21	21		2	m	B			21
				6 1/2	m	B					22	22		35	f	m			22
		James Welch	3	15	f	B					23	23		16	f	m			23
		/		60	f	B					24	24		40	f	B			24
				6	f	B					25	25		4	f	B			25
		Joseph Sheppard	11	60	m	B					26	26		3	m	B			26
				45	m	B					27	27		2	m	B			27
				40	m	B					28	28		12	f	B			28
				18	m	B					29	29		60	m	m			29
		18		18	m	B					30	30		50	m	m			30
				12	m	B					31	31		50	m	m			31
				8	m	B					32	32		45	m	B			32
				8	m	B					33	33		45	m	B			33
				46	f	B					34	34		25	m	B			34
				17	f	B					35	35		25	m	B			35
				6	f	B					36	36		15	m	m			36
		William A. Jackson	7	32	m	B					37	37		20	m	B			37
				30	m	m					38	38		12	m	B			38
				18	m	B					39	39	William C. Henderson	70	f	m			39
				35	f	B					40	40		35	m	B			40
				12	f	B					41	41		55	m	m			41
				95	m	m					42	42		95	m	m			42

41

32

19

42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Francis A. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>William C. Thompson</del>		28	F	B			
2			23	F	M			
3			22	M	M			
4			22	F	B			
5			18	M	B			
6			18	M	B			
7			17	M	B			
8			17	M	B			
9			12	M	B			
10			9	M	B			
11			10	F	M			
12			7	F	B			
13			6	F	B			
14			3	F	B			
15			3	M	M			
16			3	F	M			
17			2	F	M			
18			1	F	M			
19			1	M	M			
20	John Morgan	24	70	F	M			
21			50	F	B			
22			54	M	B			
23			40	M	B			
24			35	F	B			
25			22	F	B			
26			21	F	B			
27			27	F	B			
28			27	F	B			
29			14	F	M			
30			12	F	M			
31			10	F	M			
32			11	M	B			
33			9	M	B			
34			7	M	B			
35			7	M	B			
36			1	M	B			
37			1	M	B			
38			1	F	B			
39			4	F	B			
40			5	F	B			
41			7	F	B			
42			11	M	B			
1	John Morgan		11	F	B			
2	Seimon Howell	4	21	F	M			
3			3	F	M			
4			2	M	M			
5			2 1/2	M	M			
6	William G. Carter	1	40	F	B			
7	Ann Carter	27	67	M	B			
8			67	M	M			
9			50	M	B			
10			30	M	M			
11			30	M	B			
12			30	M	B			
13			60	F	M			
14			35	F	M			
15			30	F	B			
16			26	F	B			
17			17	F	M			
18			15	F	B			
19			16	F	B			
20			14	F	B			
21			16	F	B			
22			25	F	M			
23			19	F	B			
24			12	F	M			
25			2	M	B			
26			9 1/2	M	B			
27			9 1/2	M	B			
28			13	M	B			
29			13	M	M			
30			7	M	B			
31			7	M	B			
32			7	M	B			
33			5	M	B			
34	David H. McGuire	12	70	F	B			
35			60	F	B			
36			32	M	B			
37			43	M	B			
38			38	F	B			
39			26	F	M			
40			10	F	B			
41			9	F	B			
42			7	F	B			



State of Virginia, SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12th District in the County of Charles State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal. 733

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		David H. McGee		4 1/2	m	B				1	1	Jessiah Potit		3	m	B	
				6	f	m				2	2			1	m	B	
				1	f	B				3	3	William C. Refoot	23	50	m	B	
		John W. Sowers	16	36	m	B				4	4			50	m	B	
				28	m	B				5	5			55	f	B	
				35	m	B				6	6			110	f	B	
				18	m	B				7	7			35	m	B	
				12	m	B				8	8			31	m	B	
				8	m	B				9	9			21	m	B	
				5	m	B				10	10			17	m	B	
				3	m	m				11	11			17	m	B	
				2	m	B				12	12			35	f	B	
				25	f	B				13	13			32	f	m	
				25	f	B				14	14			14	f	B	
				24	f	B				15	15			16	f	B	
				16	f	m				16	16			12	f	B	
				16	f	m				17	17			9	f	B	
				16	f	m				18	18			9	m	m	
				1	f	B				19	19			9	m	B	
		Lucy Briggs	5	60	f	B				20	20			7	m	B	
				23	m	B				21	21			9	f	m	
				16	f	B				22	22			4 1/2	f	B	
				14	m	B				23	23			1	f	B	
				7	f	B				24	24			3	m	B	
		Frederick J. Carpenter	5	30	f	B				25	25			4	f	B	
				25	f	B				26	26	Jessiah C. Refoot	15	60	m	B	
				4	f	B				27	27			110	m	B	
				14	m	m				28	28			20	m	B	
				21	m	B				29	29			22	m	B	
		James E. Sowers	12	100	f	B				30	30			35	f	B	
				70	m	B				31	31			33	f	B	
				50	f	B				32	32			30	f	m	
				28	f	B				33	33			10	f	m	
				40	m	B				34	34			10	m	B	
				25	m	B				35	35			6	f	B	
				14	m	B				36	36			6	f	m	
				12	m	B				37	37			3	m	B	
				9	f	m				38	38			1	f	B	
				7	f	B				39	39			1	m	B	
				2	m	B				40	40			4 1/2	m	B	
				2	m	B				41	41			1 1/4	m	B	
		Jessiah Potit		2	m	B				42	42			18	f	B	

42

42

42



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 12th District in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1850. Francis A. Whiting Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	<del>George S. Harfoot</del>	35	7	B				
2		25	7	B				
3		21	m	B				
4		18	7	B				
5		16	m	B				
6		15	m	B				
7		15	7	B				
8		27	7	m				
9		14	7	B				
10		13	m	B				
11		13	7	B				
12		20	7	B				
13		11	7	B				
14		10	7	B				
15		10	m	B				
16		9	m	m				
17		10	m	B				
18		7	m	B				
19		8	m	B				
20		15	m	B				
21		16	m	B				
22		7	7	m				
23		4	7	m				
24		4	m	B				
25		4	7	B				
26		5	7	B				
27		6	7	B				
28		6	m	B				
29		7	7	m				
30		1	7	B				
31		35	m	m				
32		2	m	B				
33	William B. Harris	12	40	m	m			
34		25	m	B				
35		19	m	B				
36		32	7	B				
37		10	m	B				
38		6	7	B				
39		5	7	B				
40		25	7	B				
41		4	m	B				
42		14	7	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	<del>William B. Harris</del>	12	7	m				
2		16	7	m				
3	Daniel A. Sowers	13	55	7	B			
4		30	m	m				
5		35	7	B				
6		28	7	B				
7		15	m	B				
8		75	m	m				
9		12	m	B				
10	10	2	7	B				
11		6	m	B				
12		6	7	B				
13		2	m	B				
14		1	7	B				
15		2	m	m				
16	Fiddling L. Sowers	8	43	7	m			
17		20	m	m				
18		21	7	m				
19		15	m	B				
20		13	7	B				
21		11	7	B				
22		8	m	m				
23		8	m	B				
24	James A. Stubb	3	24	7	B			
25		4	m	B				
26		2	m	B				
27	Hugh M. Nelson	19	60	7	m			
28		52	m	B				
29		42	7	m				
30		32	m	B				
31		30	m	B				
32		60	m	m				
33		55	m	B				
34		34	7	B				
35		18	7	B				
36		23	7	m				
37		24	m	m				
38		11	m	B				
39		7	m	m				
40		4	7	m				
41		5	7	m				
42		4	m	m				

42 X 22 20 42



Sta. **SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District** in the County of **Clarke** State  
Ass't Marshal of **Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the **18<sup>th</sup>** day of **July**, 1850. **Fancis H. Whiting** Ass't Marshal.

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
		1 <i>Lugh off Nelson</i>		3	m	m				1	1 <i>Edward Ena</i>		30	f	B				1
		2		2	f	B				2	2		1	f	B				2
		3		1	m	B				3	3 <i>James H. Clarke</i>	6	60	m	B				3
		4 <i>Philip Nelson</i>	35	35	m	m				4	4		30	f	B				4
		5		35	m	B				5	5		18	f	B				5
		6		16	m	B				6	6		16	f	B				6
		7		14	m	B				7	7		13	f	B				7
		8		79	f	B				8	8		8	f	B				8
		9		38	f	B				9	9 <i>Elizabeth Rogers</i>	7	28	f	m				9
		10		40	m	B				10	10		16	f	B				10
		11		10	m	B				11	11		9	m	B				11
		12		8	m	B				12	12		8	m	B				12
		13		30	f	B				13	13		5	m	m				13
		14		8	m	B				14	14		12	f	B				14
		15		6	m	B				15	15		1	f	B				15
		16		4	m	B				16	16 <i>Thomas Sprunt</i>	1	11	f	B				16
		17		2	m	B				17	17 <i>Michael Copenhagen</i>	1	14	f	B				17
		18		60	m	B				18	18 <i>James Ryan</i>	3	24	f	B				18
		19		50	f	B				19	19		2	f	B				19
		20		20	m	B				20	20		1	m	B				20
		21		22	m	B				21	21 <i>Eliza M. A. Page</i>	3	50	m	B				21
		22		6	f	B				22	22		40	f	B				22
		23		22	m	B				23	23		25	f	B				23
		24		22	m	B				24	24		13	m	B				24
		25		60	m	B				25	25		1	f	B				25
		26		60	f	B				26	26 <i>Abby Nelson</i>	7	75	f	m				26
		27		14	m	B				27	27		25	f	m				27
		28		35	f	B				28	28		13	f	m				28
		29		8	f	B				29	29		30	m	B				29
		30		10	f	B				30	30		2	m	B				30
		31		6	f	B				31	31		3	m	m				31
		32		4	f	B				32	32		1/2	f	B				32
		33		2	f	B				33	33 <i>James H. Merrill</i>	1	35	f	m				33
		34		12	f	B				34	34 <i>Robert H. Little</i>	15	75	m	m				34
		35		12	m	B				35	35		75	f	m				35
		36		25	m	B				36	36		56	f	B				36
		37		16	m	B				37	37		55	f	B				37
		38		20	m	B				38	38		34	f	B				38
		39 <i>Edward Ena</i>	3	60	m	B				39	39		18	f	B				39
		40		53	m	B				40	40		16	f	B				40
		41		30	m	B				41	41		9	f	B				41
		42		27	f	m				42	42		4	f	B				42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Clarke State S  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Francis A. Whiting Ass't Marshal of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8	1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
1	<del>Robert H. Little</del>		3	F	B				1	<del>James B. Bell</del>		18	M	B			
2			1	F	B				2			18	M	M			
3			20	M	B				3			17	M	M			
4			18	M	B				4			15	M	B			
5			16	M	B				5			14	M	M			
6			14	M	B				6			12	M	B			
7	Amiah B. Rayston	2	12	F	B				7			4	M	M			
8			10	F	M				8	Richard S. Winaley	16	70	F	B			
9	John Chapman	1	50	F	B				9			50	F	B			
10	Nancy Boston	4	32	F	B				10			55	M	B			
11			8	F	M				11			50	M	B			
12			3	F	B				12			35	M	B			
13			1	M	B				13			40	M	B			
14	John Soliffe	7	25	M	B				14			35	F	B			
15			25	M	B				15			30	F	M			
16			25	M	B				16			25	F	M			
17			25	M	B				17			13	M	B			
18			50	F	B				18			7	F	B			
19			12	M	B				19			42	M	B			
20			12	F	B				20			31	F	B			
21	Blowing McFornick	14	80	M	B				21			3	M	B			
22			60	F	B				22			9	M	B			
23			45	M	B				23			1	M	B			
24			26	M	B				24	John Stewart	1	45	M	B			
25			24	F	B				25	Mary Howard	4	70	F	M			
26			31	F	B				26			48	F	M			
27			16	M	B				27			22	F	B			
28			7	M	B				28			12	F	B			
29			7	F	B				29	Elizabeth Burwell	60	75	F	B			
30			5	M	B				30			68	F	B			
31			5	F	M				31			45	F	M			
32			3	F	B				32			45	F	B			
33			1	F	B				33			43	F	B			
34			40	M	B				34			41	F	B			
35	James Bell	15	55	F	B				35			53	F	B			
36			36	F	M				36			37	F	B			
37			24	F	B				37			30	F	B			
38			19	F	B				38			30	F	B			
39			17	F	B				39			20	F	B			
40			10	F	B				40			15	F	B			
41			2	F	M				41			10	F	B			
42			15	F	B				42			15	F	B			

4<sup>th</sup> 02 42



State of Virginia, SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Francis F. Whiting 761 Asst Marshal.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8		
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.																
		Elizabeth Burrell	13	F	B						1	1	Elizabeth Burrell	15	M	B					1	
			24	F	M						2	2		8	M	B					2	
			4	F	M						3	3		13	F	B					3	
			2	M	M						4	4		11	F	B					4	
			5	M	B						5	5	James Carver	7	50	M	B					5
			3	M	B						6	6		50	F	B					6	
			1	M	B						7	7		45	M	B					7	
			5	M	B						8	8		27	M	B					8	
			2	M	B						9	9		16	M	M					9	
			3	F	B						10	10		15	M	B					10	
			1	M	B						11	11		12	M	B					11	
			5	F	B						12	12	Addison Romine	4	50	F	B					12
			43	F	B						13	13		25	F	B					13	
			35	F	B						14	14		8	F	B					14	
			6	F	M						15	15		3	M	B					15	
			40	M	B						16	16	William W. Whiting	11	55	M	B					16
			32	M	B						17	17		25	F	M					17	
			28	M	B						18	18		25	F	B					18	
			26	M	B						19	19		20	F	M					19	
			14	M	B						20	20		20	F	B					20	
			53	M	B						21	21		3	M	B					21	
			14	M	B						22	22		3	M	B					22	
			16	M	B						23	23		1	F	M					23	
			5	M	B						24	24		1	F	M					24	
			6	F	B						25	25		14	M	B					25	
			5	F	B						26	26		12	M	B					26	
			43	M	B						27	27	Atthaniel B. Whiting	9	50	F	B					27
			45	M	B						28	28		85	M	B					28	
			20	M	B						29	29		35	M	B					29	
			42	F	B						30	30		30	M	B					30	
			35	F	B						31	31		29	M	B					31	
			30	F	B						32	32		15	M	B					32	
			14	M	B						33	33		12	M	M					33	
			12	F	B						34	34		10	F	B					34	
			3	F	B						35	35		6	F	B					35	
			2	F	B						36	36	Francis B. Mead	14	30	M	B					36
			5	F	B						37	37		20	M	B					37	
			2	F	B						38	38		50	M	B					38	
			20	M	B						39	39		20	F	B					39	
			1	M	B						40	40		20	F	B					40	
			17	F	B						41	41		20	F	B					41	
			35	F	B						42	42		35	F	B					42	



76 SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12th District in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1850. Fancis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		15	m	B				1		20	f	B			
2		8	m	B				2		20	f	B			
3		6	f	B				3		8	m	B			
4		5	m	B				4		6	m	B			
5		4	m	B				5		3	m	B			
6		3	f	B				6		1	f	B			
7		2	f	B				7		14	m	B			
8	Daniel W. Sowers	25	m	B				8		12	m	B			
9		25	m	B				9		36	m	B			
10		28	m	B				10		26	m	B			
11		21	m	B				11		24	m	B			
12		21	m	B				12		10	m	B			
13		30	m	B				13		3	m	B			
14		15	m	B				14		26	m	m			
15		11	m	B				15		40	f	B			
16		8	m	B				16		24	f	B			
17		7	m	B				17		16	f	B			
18		4	m	B				18		12	f	B			
19		3	m	m				19		4	f	m			
20		70	f	B		Blind		20		68	m	B			
21		43	f	m				21		34	m	B			
22		33	f	B				22		32	m	m			
23		30	f	B				23		25	m	m			
24		28	f	m				24		25	m	B			
25		19	f	m				25		17	m	B			
26		29	f	B				26		15	m	B			
27		19	f	B				27		7	m	B			
28		7	f	B				28		30	f	B			
29		6	f	B				29		22	f	B			
30		4	f	B				30		23	f	m			
31		3	f	B				31		9	f	m			
32		1/2	m	B				32		3	f	B			
33	Franklin J. Hensford	16	60	m	B			33		3	m	B			
34		55	m	B				34		50	f	B			
35		45	m	B				35		20	f	B			
36		25	m	B				36		16	f	B			
37		23	m	B				37		13	m	B			
38		17	m	B				38		9 1/2	f	B			
39		65	f	B				39		55	m	B			
40		22	f	B				40		42	m	B			
41		25	f	B				41		37	m	B			
42		35	f	B				42		32	m	B			

37th Lir 25 42



State

Asst Marshal.

## SCHEDULE 2.

Slave Inhabitants in

12<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of

Clarke

State

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the

18<sup>th</sup> day of

July

, 1850. Francis A. Whiting

Asst Marshal.

763

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>Edward M. Gorman</del>		31	m	B			
2			30	m	m			
3			24	m	B			
4			16	m	B			
5			13	m	B			
6			11	m	B			
7			8	m	B			
8			5	m	B			
9			3	m	B			
10			48	f	B			
11			31	f	B			
12			28	f	B			
13			26	f	B			
14			9	f	B			
15			6	f	B			
16			2	f	B			
17			4	f	B			
18			2	f	B			
19			1	f	B			
20	Mary E. Strubling	6	23	m	B			
21			43	f	B			
22			43	f	B			
23			17	f	B			
24			7	f	B			
25			16	f	B			
26	Cyrus & Saml. McFormick	31	64	m	B			
27			55	m	B			
28			53	m	B			
29			45	m	B			
30			50	m	B			
31			39	m	B			
32			27	m	B			
33			24	m	B			
34			18	m	B			
35			19	m	B			
36			13	m	B			
37			35	m	B			
38			39	m	B			
39			29	m	B			
40			16	m	B			
41			52	m	B			
42			16	m	B			
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Cyrus & Saml. McFormick		14	m	B			
2			11	m	B			
3			5	m	B			
4			33	f	B			
5			12	f	B			
6			10	f	B			
7			4	f	B			
8			3	f	B			
9			24	f	B			
10			3	m	B			
11			1	f	B			
12			45	f	B			
13			60	f	B			
14			21	f	B			
15	William D. McQueen	15	46	m	B			
16			43	m	m			
17			38	m	B			
18			33	m	m			
19			30	m	B			
20			23	m	m			
21			16	m	B			
22			34	f	B			
23			32	f	B			
24			15	f	m			
25			12	m	B			
26			12	f	B			
27			6	m	B			
28			3	m	B			
29			3	f	m			
30	William B. Harris	3	50	m	B			
31			12	m	B			
32			12	m	B			
33	Stephen D. Callahan	9	30	m	B			
34			35	f	B			
35			20	f	B			
36			16	m	m			
37			20	m	B			
38			3	m	B			
39			4 1/2	m	B			
40			6 1/2	m	B			
41			30	m	B			
42			17	m	B			

42

25 42



enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1850. Francis H. Whitm Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <del>A. T. H. Hoop</del>		18	F	B			
2 <del>George H. Bell</del>	2	24	M	B			
3		12	M	B			
4 <del>William D. Littleton</del>	4	35	F	B			
5		6	F	B			
6		3	F	B			
7		1	M	B			
8 <del>Whiting Hamilton</del>	1	19	M	B			
9 <del>George W. Green</del>	14	62	F	B			
10		60	M	B			
11		55	M	B			
12		37	M	B			
13		35	M	B			
14		25	F	B			
15		17	M	B			
16		14	F	B			
17		12	M	B			
18		6	F	B			
19		4	M	B			
20		2	M	B			
21		33	F	B			
22		35	M	B			
23 <del>Richard C. Green</del>	5	24	M	B			
24		20	M	B			
25		20	F	B			
26		18	M	B			
27		12	F	B			
28 <del>James Murphy</del>	1	18	F	B			
29 <del>George Green</del>	7	50	M	B			
30		30	M	B			
31		23	M	B			
32		20	F	B			
33		12	M	B			
34		15	M	B			
35		1	M	B			
36 <del>Peter D. Boynton</del>	1	10	M	B			
37 <del>James Loyd</del>	1	12	F	B			
38 <del>Benjamin F. Green</del>	10	28	M	B			
39		30	M	B			
40		12	M	B			
41		10	M	B			
42		35	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <del>Benjamin F. Green</del>		27	F	B			
2		10	F	B			
3		8	F	B			
4		6	F	B			
5		2	F	B			
6 <del>John Marshall</del>	6	50	F	B			
7		15	M	B			
8		12	F	B			
9		8	F	B			
10		6	F	B			
11		4	F	B			
12 <del>Elizabeth Green</del>	15	90	F	B			
13		58	M	B			
14		54	F	B			
15		50	M	B			
16		38	M	B			
17		26	F	B			
18		22	F	B			
19		21	M	B			
20		21	M	B			
21		18	M	B			
22		15	F	B			
23		12	F	B			
24		7	M	B			
25		4	M	B			
26		3	F	B			
27 <del>Susan Marshall</del>	8	52	M	B			
28		48	M	B			
29		38	F	B			
30		19	M	B			
31		15	F	B			
32		10	F	B			
33		10	M	B			
34		6	F	B			
35 <del>John Ramsey</del>	1	17	M	B			
36 <del>Elizabeth Green</del>	17	88	F	B			
37		69	M	B			
38		68	F	B			
39		47	F	B			
40		43	F	M			
41		36	F	B			
42		31	F	B			

NAMES

Elizabeth

John

2

William

John

Thom



, 1850. Francis A. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>Franklin B. Benson</del>		10	m	B			
2			40	f	B			
3			12	m	B			
4			8	f	B			
5			4	m	B			
6			5	f	B			
7			2	f	B			
8			8	m	B			
9			13	f	B			
10			11	f	B			
11			35	f	B			
12			60	m	B			
13			5	m	B			
14			2	m	B			
15			10	f	B			
16			3	f	B			
17	Matthew B. Royston	5	30	f	B			
18			17	f	B			
19			8	m	B			
20			2	m	B			
21			30	m	B			
22	Belay Romine	1	12	f	B			
23	Isaac Romine	4	35	m	B			
24			17	f	B			
25			10	f	B			
26			40	m	B			
27	Henry Evans	3	17	f	m			
28			3/4	m	m			
29			14	m	m			
30	Leach Ferguson	3	16	f	B			
31			11	m	B			
32			70	f	B			
33	James Layd	5	65	f	B			
34			40	f	B			
35			7	m	B			
36			4	m	B			
37			3/4	m	B			
38	Archibald Fleming	3	35	m	B			
39			25	f	B			
40			2	f	B			
41	Edgar Latham	1	13	f	B			
42	John Temple	8	45	f	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>John Temple</del>		42	f	B			
2			26	m	B			
3			23	m	B			
4			9	f	B			
5			15	m	B			
6			13	f	B			
7			10	m	B			
8	Thomas J. Humphrey	2	14	f	B			
9			7	m	B			
10	Abram Benson	2	5	m	B			
11			11	f	B			
12	John N. Collier	1	12	f	B			
13	James Payne	1	10	f	B			
14	William Alden	1	12	f	B			
15	Elizabeth H. Parker	16	76	f	B			
16			75	m	B			
17			40	f	B			
18			27	f	B			
19			22	m	B			
20			14	f	B			
21			10	f	B			
22			11	m	B			
23			7	m	B			
24			7	m	B			
25			6	m	B			
26			5	m	B			
27			7	f	B			
28			5	f	B			
29			3	f	B			
30			3/4	m	B			
31	Henson Elliott	7	24	f	B			
32			15	m	B			
33			12	m	B			
34			11	m	B			
35			3	f	B			
36			2	f	B			
37			1/2	f	m			
38	Squire Bell	2	11	f	B			
39			6	m	B			
40	Abner S. Miley	3	15	f	B			
41			7	f	B			
42			1	f	B			

12 19 23 42



State of Virginia, SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12th District in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal. 793

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
8																		
1	William Littleton	8	44	7	B					1	Archibald Bowen	10	46	7	B			
2			16	m	B					2			29	7	B			
3			15	m	B					3			22	m	B			
4			12	m	B					4			42	m	B			
5			11	7	B					5			8	7	B			
6			10	7	B					6			7	7	B			
7			7	7	B					7			5	m	B			
8			10	m	B					8			2	7	B			
9	James Green	13	78	7	B					9			2	m	B			
10			50	m	B					10			1	7	B			
11			40	m	B					11	Levi Hiett	8	30	m	B			
12			23	m	B					12			26	m	B			
13			20	7	B					13			22	m	m			
14			16	m	B					14			22	7	m			
15			13	m	B					15			11	m	B			
16			11	7	B					16			11	7	B			
17			9	7	B					17			3	7	B			
18			6	7	B					18			1	7	B			
19			4	7	B					19	John W Bell	6	30	m	B			
20			8	m	B					20			30	m	B			
21			1	7	B					21			14	m	B			
22	John Lott	3	14	7	B					22			12	7	B			
23			19	m	B					23			25	7	B			
24			9	m	B					24			7/2	m	B			
25	Amelia Jordan	2	36	m	m					25	John S Gordon	3	5	7	B			
26			5	m	B					26			25	7	B			
27	John S Gordon	1	9	m	B					27			1	m	B			
28	William B Carter	5	24	7	B					28	Lonah S Lany	6	55	m	B			
29			20	m	B					29			29	7	B			
30			14	m	B					30			3	7	B			
31			5	7	B					31			1	7	B			
32			3	7	B					32			14	7	B			
33	Richard Ridgway	3	55	m	B					33			15	7	m			
34			18	7	B					34	John A Carter	7	30	7	B			
35			12	m	m					35			9	m	B			
36	Daniel Waddy	2	60	7	B					36			7	m	B			
37			7	7	B					37			5	m	B			
38	Benjamin F. Fisher	1	12	m	B					38			3	7	B			
39	William H. Spicknutt	1	40	7	m					39			3	m	B			
40	Lease Brown	3	27	7	B					40			40	m	B			
41			13	m	B					41			12	m	B			
42			12	7	B					42			20	7	B			

42 21 21 42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 13<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Charles State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. James A. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Richard Lee		4	m	B				1	Almon S. Allen		3	m	B			
2			1	f	B				2			1	m	B			
3			4	f	B				3			1	m	m			
4	Joseph George	5	51	m	B				4			1	m	m			
5			44	f	B				5			1	f	m			
6			14	f	B				6	Christopher Elliott	1	12	f	B			
7			10	m	B				7	Henry Huggitt	1	21	m	B			
8			3	f	B				8	Joseph Tuley	65	50	m	m			
9	Catharine Gore	1	15	f	B				9			60	m	B			
10	John L. Grant	3	31	m	B				10			55	m	B			
11			20	f	B				11			24	m	B			
12			12	m	B				12			40	m	B			
13	Henry Lewis	3	23	f	B				13			22	m	m			
14			18	f	B				14			40	m	m			
15			2	f	B				15			70	m	m			
16	Richard S. Handley	6	26	m	B				16			45	m	m			
17			19	m	B				17			44	f	B			
18			14	m	B				18			18	m	B			
19			12	f	B				19			65	m	m			
20			3	f	m				20			27	f	m			
21			1	f	m				21			7	m	B			
22	Thorton Hummer	1	8	m	B				22			5	m	m			
23	Henry Huggitt	2	9	f	m				23			3	m	m			
24			7	m	m				24			30	f	m			
25	Almon S. Allen	23	63	m	B				25			8	f	m			
26			61	f	B				26			5	f	B			
27			42	f	m				27			3	m	B			
28			35	m	B				28			62	f	m			
29			33	m	B				29			21	f	m			
30			28	m	B				30			51	f	B			
31			27	f	B				31			15	m	B			
32			27	m	B				32			12	f	B			
33			21	f	m				33			5	m	B			
34			19	f	m				34			2	m	B			
35			16	f	B				35			52	f	m			
36			13	m	m				36			15	f	m			
37			13	m	B				37			12	m	B			
38			9	m	B				38			25	f	B			
39			6	m	m				39			8	m	m			
40			6	f	m				40					B			
41			3	m	m				41					B			
42			6	f	B				42					B			



## Not Marshal

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12th District in the County of Charles State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Asst Marshal.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Isabel Lundy		23	m	B			
2			45	m	B			
3			56	m	B			
4			12	f	B			
5			25	m	m			
6			25	f	B			
7			12	f	m			
8			7	m	B			
9			5	m	B			
10			2	f	B			
11			40	f	B			
12			21	m	B			
13			18	m	B			
14			14	m	B			
15			2	f	B			
16			55	f	B			
17			50	f	B			
18			90	f	B			
19			45	f	B			
20			21	m	B			
21			17	f	m			
22			17	m	B			
23			12	m	B			
24			10	m	B			
25			4	m	B			
26			8	f	B			
27			20	f	m			
28			44	m	B			
29			52	m	B			
30			50	m	B			
31	Taylor-Bey de Est.	1	57	m	B			
32	Lewis Vanden	4	50	f	B			
33			22	m	B			
34			20	m	B			
35			9	f	B			
36	James Mitchell	9	55	m	m			
37			40	m	m			
38			18	f	m			
39			15	f	B			
40			19	m	B			
41			7	f	m			
42			6	f	m			

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	James Mitchell		2	m	B			
2			7 1/2	m	m			
3	James V Wier	8	30	m	B			
4			29	m	B			
5			30	f	B			
6			25	f	B			
7			18	f	B			
8			16	f	B			
9			10	m	B			
10			1	m	B			
11	Michael Desmont	21	37	f	B			
12			32	f	B			
13			31	f	B			
14			25	m	B			
15			22	m	B			
16			18	f	B			
17			17	f	B			
18			16	m	B			
19			13	m	B			
20			13	m	B			
21			12	m	B			
22			9	f	B			
23			7	f	B			
24			8	m	B			
25			3	m	B			
26			5	m	B			
27			3	m	B			
28			2	m	B			
29			3	m	B			
30			2	f	B			
31			4 1/2	m	B			
32	Thomas Shumate	7	25	f	B			
33			21	m	B			
34			16	f	B			
35			10	m	B			
36			7	m	B			
37			4	m	B			
38			3	f	B			
39	Benjamin Ashby	22	80	f	B			
40			70	f	B			
41			46	f	m			
42			20	f	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Charles State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Francis H. Watkins Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<u>Bartholomew Watkins</u>		25	7	B			
2			16	7	B			
3			16	7	B			
4			8	7	B			
5			1	7	m			
6			70	m	B			
7			46	m	B			
8			27	m	B			
9			22	m	m			
10			15	m	B			
11			17	m	B			
12			15	m	B			
13			13	m	B			
14			13	m	B			
15			9	m	B			
16			6	m	B			
17			3	m	B			
18			1	m	B			
19	<u>Thomas J. Skillman</u>	10	60	m	B			
20			50	m	B			
21			35	m	B			
22			30	7	B			
23			17	7	B			
24			14	7	B			
25			10	m	B			
26			10	m	B			
27			9	7	B			
28			6	7	B			
29	<u>Marcus R. Lechman</u>	5	25	7	B			
30			4	7	B			
31			2	7	m			
32			3/2	m	m			
33			12	m	B			
34	<u>Middleton Reuben</u>	1	14	7	B			
35	<u>McLain Clingon</u>	1	12	7	B			
36	<u>Eliza Day</u>	11	80	7	m			
37			60	m	B			
38			60	7	B			
39			50	m	B			
40			45	m	B			
41			32	m	B			
42			32	7	B			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<u>Eliza Day</u>		30	m	B			
2			26	m	B			
3			13	7	m			
4			4	m	B			
5	<u>Fanny Brownley</u>	23	18	m	B			
6			36	m	B			
7			35	m	m			
8			32	m	B			
9			32	m	B			
10			23	7	m			
11			24	7	B			
12			25	7	m			
13			25	7	m			
14			14	m	B			
15			12	m	m			
16			11	7	B			
17			7	m	B			
18			6	m	B			
19			5	7	B			
20			3	m	B			
21			2	7	B			
22			2	m	B			
23			1	m	B			
24			4	7	B			
25			3/2	7	B			
26			3/2	7	B			
27			1/2	7	B			
28	<u>Thomas Munnely</u>	41	70	m	B			
29			60	m	B			
30			30	m	B			
31			48	m	B			
32			25	m	B			
33			20	m	B			
34			30	m	B			
35			17	m	B			
36			14	m	B			
37			12	m	B			
38			8	m	B			
39			8	m	B			
40				m	B			
41				m	B			
42				m	B			

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Charles State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Francis H. Watkins Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<u>Thomas</u>							
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								



State of Virginia, SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Charles State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1 <del>Thomas H. Hensley</del>	2	m	B						1 <del>Richard H. Mead</del>	2	m	B					
2	1	f	B						2	7	f	B					
3	70	f	B						3	3	William W. Mead	8	60	m	B		
4	60	f	B						4	4		50	m	B			
5	60	f	B						5	5		35	m	B			
6	45	f	B						6	6		10	m	B			
7	45	f	B						7	7		8	f	B			
8	30	f	B						8	8		60	f	B			
9	30	f	B						9	9		35	f	m			
10	38	f	B						10	10		13	f	m			
11	35	f	B						11	11	Seth Mason	9	45	f	B		
12	35	f	B						12	12		15	f	B			
13	30	f	B						13	13		12	f	B			
14	30	f	B						14	14		2	f	B			
15	25	f	B						15	15		25	m	B			
16	18	f	B						16	16		21	m	B			
17	12	f	B						17	17		17	m	B			
18	10	f	B						18	18		15	m	B			
19	9	f	B						19	19		5	m	B			
20	5	m	B						20	20	Jonas Alexander	2	16	f	B		
21	4 1/2	m	B						21	21		1	m	B			
22	4 1/2	m	m						22	22	John A. Mead	10	50	m	B		
23	4 1/2	m	B						23	23		45	f	B			
24	4 1/2	f	m						24	24		28	f	B			
25	4 1/2	m	B						25	25		4	f	B			
26	4	m	B						26	26		2 1/2	f	B			
27	Edmund W. Clapp	8	35	m	B				27	27		45	m	B			
28			30	m	B				28	28		25	m	B			
29			18	m	B				29	29		15	m	B			
30			2	m	B				30	30		15	m	B			
31			4 1/2	m	B				31	31		17	f	B			
32			27	f	B				32	32	Mary Mead	5	40	f	B		
33			23	f	B				33	33		16	f	B			
34			18	f	B				34	34		13	m	B			
35	Richard H. Mead	10	55	f	B				35	35		12	f	B			
36			50	m	B				36	36		8	m	B			
37			35	m	B				37	37		6	m	B			
38			25	f	B				38	38		4	m	B			
39			19	f	B				39	39		2 1/2	f	B			
40			11	m	B				40	40		2	30	f	m		
41			6	f	B				41	41		10	f	B			
42			5	m	B				42	42		3	60	f	B		



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Charles State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3 DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>James Davis</del>		65	m	B			
2			14	f	m			
3	John Hughes	1	10	m	B			
4	Lucinda Washington	7	42	f	m			
5			40	m	B			
6			22	f	m			
7			20	f	m			
8			18	m	m			
9			14	m	m			
10			12	m	m			
11			9	f	m			
12			4	m	m			
13	Philip Mead	10	60	f	B			
14			50	m	B			
15			35	m	B			
16			13	m	B			
17			16	f	B			
18			32	f	m			
19			15	f	m			
20			13	f	m			
21			9	m	m			
22			5	f	m			
23	John F. Lanthier	7	50	m	B			
24			35	f	B			
25			15	m	B			
26			55	f	m			
27			20	f	m			
28			10	m	B			
29			8	m	B			
30			12	f	B			
31			4	f	B			
32	John Dow	3	32	f	B			
33			15	m	B			
34			12	m	B			
35	Oliver B. Meade	6	60	f	B			
36			25	f	B			
37			14	m	B			
38			3	f	B			
39			1	m	B			
40			12	f	B			
41	Daniel B. Richards	1	10	f	B			
42	William P. Evans	7	55	m	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3 DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	William P. Evans		25	f	B			
2			15	f	B			
3			10	m	B			
4			6	f	m			
5			4	f	B			
6			2	f	B			
7	Giles C. Hamell	3	30	f	B			
8			12	f	B			
9			6	m	B			
10	Thomas H. Hammon	2	32	f	B			
11			1/2	m	B			
12	John W. Page	8	79	f	m			
13			75	f	m			
14			60	m	B			
15			54	m	B			
16			45	f	m			
17			50	f	m			
18			12	f	B			
19			10	m	B			
20	Isaac S. Manuel	1	10	f	B			
21	Alexander M. Parle	10	55	m	B			
22			31	m	B			
23			22	m	B			
24			18	m	B			
25			13	m	B			
26			8	m	B			
27			6	f	B			
28			30	f	B			
29			3	f	B			
30			8 1/2	f	B			
31	William C. Kennedy	13	25	f	B			
32			25	f	B			
33			18	f	B			
34			16	f	B			
35			35	m	B			
36			17	m	B			
37			6	f	B			
38			3	f	B			
39			1	f	B			
40			2	f	B			
41			2	m	B			
42			2	m	B			



State  
Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Clarke 715 State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Francis H. Blount Ass't Marshal.

Number manumitted.  
Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

7 8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
William C. Gentry	32	m	B				
William Gentry	2	14	m	B			
	10	f	B				
Oliver B. Funston	15	45	m	B			
	40	m	B				
	38	m	B				
	30	m	B				
	24	m	B				
	18	m	m				
	18	m	B				
	16	m	B				
	40	f	B				
	7	m	B				
	28	f	B				
	7	f	B				
	10	f	B				
	4	m	B				
	7	f	B				
Sarah Furbush	14	70	m	B			
	48	m	B				
	32	m	B				
	9	m	B				
	9	m	B				
	4	m	B				
	2	m	B				
	30	f	B				
	31	f	B				
	8	f	B				
	7	f	B				
	7	f	B				
	2	f	B				
	7	f	B				
Henry Catlett	10	80	m	B			
	35	m	B				
	35	m	B				
	22	m	B				
	21	f	B				
	10	m	m				
	7	f	B				
	6	m	B				
	2	f	B				
	1	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Isabella Glap	3	65	f	B			
		16	m	B			
		13	f	B			
Henry C. Briggsby	11	50	m	B			
		25	f	B			
		16	m	B			
		16	m	m			
		14	m	B			
		16	f	B			
		15	f	B			
		10	f	B			
		8	m	B			
		6	f	B			
		2	f	B			
John Carper	8	41	f	m			
		25	m	B			
		24	f	B			
		19	m	B			
		16	f	B			
		14	f	B			
		8	f	m			
		3	f	B			
William R. Stewart	1	45	f	B			
Charles L. Wright	3	35	f	B			
		45	m	B			
		14	m	B			
A. S. Tidball	8	40	f	B			
		25	f	B			
		22	f	m			
		90	m	B			
		35	m	B			
		20	m	m			
		24	m	m			
		25	m	B			
Pinchas Bowen	4	24	m	B			
		19	m	m			
		25	m	B			
		49	f	B			
David Carper	5	22	f	B			
		12	m	B			
		14	m	B			
		15	m	B			

42

42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Charles State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>Sarah Carson</u>		6	F	B				1	<u>Peter Cain</u>	1	12	M	M			
2	<u>William Shwanger</u>	1	4	M	M				2	<u>John Blue</u>	3	38	F	B			
3	<u>Alfred Pauline</u>	3	35	F	B				3			9	M	M			
4			6	F	B				4			4	M	B			
5			4	F	B				5	<u>Isiah J. Laney</u>	1	1/2	F	B			
6	<u>Matthew Jones</u>	5	19	F	B				6	<u>George H. Osbourn</u>	3	27	F	B			
7			11	F	B				7			25	M	B			
8			4	F	B				8			7	F	B			
9			2	F	B				9	<u>Alfred C. Jackson</u>	1	37	M	B			
10			4 1/2	F	B				10			23	F	B			
11	<u>John J. Munroe</u>	6	48	F	B				11			9	M	B			
12			21	F	B				12			9	M	B			
13			18	M	B				13			3	F	B			
14			14	F	B				14			1	F	B			
15			11	M	B				15	<u>John B. Carter</u>	11	34	M	B			
16			8 1/2	M	B				16			35	M	B			
17	<u>Margaret Swann</u>	1	15	F	B				17			29	M	B			
18	<u>Chloe E. Gruber</u>	7	45	M	B				18			32	F	B			
19			24	F	B				19			20	F	B			
20			20	F	B				20			11	F	M			
21			8	F	M				21			7	M	B			
22			3	F	B				22			6	M	B			
23			4 1/2	M	M				23			4	M	B			
24			7 1/2	M	B				24			2	M	B			
25	<u>Princess McFormick</u>	4	29	F	M				25			9 1/2	F	B			
26			3	F	B				26	<u>Paul Pince</u>	18	18	M	B			
27			1	F	M				27			51	F	B			
28			10	M	B				28			31	M	B			
29	<u>Neill Barnett</u>	14	30	M	B				29			29	M	B			
30			27	M	B				30			37	F	B			
31			20	F	B				31			20	F	B			
32			16	F	B				32			17	F	B			
33			7	F	B				33			16	F	B			
34			41	F	B				34			13	M	B			
35			14	F	B				35			12	M	B			
36			5	F	B				36			11	M	B			
37			2	M	B				37			10	F	B			
38			2	F	B				38			8	F	B			
39			1	M	B				39			6	M	B			
40			11	M	B				40			5	M	B			
41			4 1/2	M	B				41			4	F	B			
42			4 1/2	M	B				42			3	F	B			



State of Virginia, Marshal. SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Clarke 7<sup>th</sup> State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Francis H. Watkins Ass't Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 Paul Reese	1	m	B				
2 Catherine S. Fyfe	3	55 m	B				
3		13 m	B				
4 Daniel Bonham	9	28 m	B				
5		25 f	B				
6		30 m	B				
7		25 f	B				
8		12 m	B				
9		10 m	B				
10		6 m	B				
11		4 f	B				
12		1 f	B				
13 Samuel Bonham	25	90 f	B				
14		65 f	B				
15		60 f	B				
16		45 m	B				
17		38 m	B				
18		36 m	B				
19		45 m	B				
20		35 m	B				
21		30 m	B				
22		25 f	B				
23		30 f	B				
24		31 m	B				
25		31 f	m				
26		15 f	B				
27		14 f	B				
28		8 f	B				
29		3 m	B				
30		1/2 m	B				
31		7 f	B				
32		6 m	B				
33		4 f	B				
34		1/2 f	B				
35		2 f	B				
36		10 m	B				
37		8 f	B				
38 Bennett Russell	20	55 m	B				
39		55 f	B				
40		30 m	B				
41		30 f	B				
42		23 m	B				
1 Bennett Russell		22 m	B				
2		18 f	B				
3		16 f	B				
4		15 f	B				
5		14 m	B				
6		13 m	B				
7		10 m	B				
8		7 f	B				
9		1/2 m	B				
10		32 m	B				
11		35 f	B				
12		6 m	B				
13		4 f	B				
14		3 f	B				
15		9/2 m	B				
16 Harrison McFarmer	1	9 m	B				
17 Sidor B. Windham	1	14 f	B				
18 Peter McMenray	3	20 m	B				
19		14 f	B				
20		12 m	m				
21 Elizabeth B. Carter	4	50 f	B				
22		30 f	B				
23		15 m	B				
24		13 f	B				
25 Isaac Rieger	1	12 m	B				
26 John Price	13	40 m	B				
27		29 m	B				
28		29 m	B				
29		12 m	B				
30		32 f	m				
31		12 f	m				
32		10 f	m				
33		9 m	B				
34		7 m	B				
35		5 f	B				
36		4 f	B				
37		3 f	B				
38		1 f	B				
39 Matthew Rust	7	34 m	B				
40		34 m	B				
41		20 f	B				
42		66 m	B				

42

42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12th District in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Matthew Hunt		13	F	B			
2			2	F	B			
3			9/2	F	B			
4	Johnson Lurr	2	60	m	B			
5			13	F	B			
6	George F. Palmer	18	52	F	B			
7			30	m	B			
8			52	m	B			
9			19	m	B			
10			27	F	B			
11			39	F	B			
12			14	m	B			
13			12	F	B			
14			10	m	B			
15			9	m	B			
16			9	m	B			
17			8	m	B			
18			6	m	B			
19			12	F	B			
20			4	F	B			
21			3	m	B			
22			3	m	B			
23			1/2	m	B			
24	George Knight	19	48	m	B			
25			40	m	B			
26			28	m	m			
27			21	m	B			
28			18	m	B			
29			14	m	B			
30			9	m	B			
31			9	m	B			
32			7	m	B			
33			2	m	B			
34			37	F	B			
35			35	F	B			
36			25	F	B			
37			12	F	B			
38			10	F	B			
39			8	F	B			
40			5	F	B			
41			4	F	B			
42			2	F	B			

  

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Robert A. Colston	7	42	m	B			
2			40	F	B			
3			31	m	B			
4			19	F	m			
5			12	F	B			
6			6	F	B			
7			14	m	B			
8	John Chapman	8	35	m	B			
9			25	F	B			
10			17	m	B			
11			14	F	B			
12			18	F	B			
13			4	m	B			
14			3	F	B			
15			1/2	m	B			
16	Frederick Clifton	12	62	m	B			
17			40	m	B			
18			40	F	B			
19			25	F	B			
20			16	F	B			
21			12	m	B			
22			12	m	B			
23			12	m	B			
24			6	m	B			
25			5	F	B			
26			5	F	B			
27			3	F	B			
28	John Pleyett	2	24	F	B			
29			1	F	B			
30	Susan R. Page	31	65	m	B			
31			65	m	B			
32			60	m	B			
33			55	m	B			
34			45	m	B			
35			30	m	B			
36			28	m	B			
37			21	F	B			
38			21	m	B			
39			17	m	B			
40			17	m	B			
41			14	m	B			
42			10	m	B			



State

Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> Districtin the County of Clarke 79<sup>3</sup> Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal.Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Susan B. Page		8	m	B				
		6	m	B				
		4	m	B				
		9	m	B				
		8	m	B				
		60	f	B				
		30	f	B				
		10	f	B				
		21	f	B				
		20	f	B				
		15	f	B				
		14	f	B				
		7	f	B				
		2	f	B				
		1/2	f	B				
		1	f	B				
		1/2	f	B				
		51	f	B				
Francis A. Byrd		19	60	f	m			
		60	f	m				
		50	f	B				
		35	f	B				
		28	f	B				
		25	m	m				
		35	m	B				
		25	m	B				
		30	m	B				
		40	m	B				
		35	m	m				
		15	m	m				
		9	m	m				
		14	f	B				
		5	m	m				
		8	f	m				
		3	f	m				
		15	m	B				
		3	m	B				
John Page		30	75	m	B			
		69	f	B				
		45	m	B				
		35	f	B				
		35	f	B				
John Page		31	m	B				
		25	m	B				
		17	f	B				
		17	f	B				
		17	f	B				
		16	f	B				
		17	f	B				
		60	m	B				
		14	m	B				
		9	m	B				
		8	m	B				
		10	m	B				
		12	m	B				
		7	f	B				
		5	m	B				
		3	m	B				
		8 1/2	m	B				
		8	f	B				
		6	m	B				
		4	m	B				
		8	f	B				
		6	f	B				
		6	f	B				
		1	f	B				
		1	f	B				
Benjamin Harrison		11	70	f	B			
		55	m	B				
		30	f	B				
		3	f	B				
		2	f	B				
		32	m	B				
		25	m	B				
		18	m	B				
		16	m	B				
		15	m	B				
		6	f	B				
John S. Page		26	60	m	B			
		65	m	B				
		53	m	B				
		53	f	B				
		47	m	m				
		47	m	B				

42

18

24

24

42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12th District in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August, 1850. Fancis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>John P. Page</del>		40	m	B			
2			35	m	B			
3			23	m	B			
4			40	f	B			
5			40	f	m			
6			50	m	m			
7			22	m	m			
8			18	m	B			
9			10	m	B			
10			10	m	B			
11			10	m	m			
12			12	f	B			
13			11	f	B			
14			9	f	B			
15			6	f	B			
16			4	m	B			
17			8	m	m			
18			6	f	m			
19			4	m	m			
20			2	m	m			
21	Matthew Page	8	40	f	B			
22			8	m	B			
23			6	m	B			
24			4	f	B			
25			2	m	m			
26			1	m	B			
27			75	m	m			
28			55	m	m			
29	Abby Hopkins	3	70	m	m			
30			6	m	m			
31			5	m	B			
32	John P. Page	1	8	f	B			
33	Erasmus Anderson	6	25	f	m			
34			11	m	m			
35			9	m	m			
36			7	f	m			
37			6	m	m			
38			2	m	m			
39	Philip Burwell Sit	33	60	f	B			
40			21	m	B			
41			13	m	B			
42			35	m	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Philip Burwell Sit		25	f	B			
2			12	f	B			
3			8	m	B			
4			6	f	B			
5			40	m	B			
6			38	f	B			
7			19	m	B			
8			11	m	B			
9			9	f	B			
10			6	m	B			
11			2	m	B			
12			50	m	B			
13			36	m	B			
14			30	f	B			
15			10	m	B			
16			5	f	B			
17			40	f	B			
18			40	m	B			
19			60	m	B			
20			35	m	B			
21			22	m	B			
22			23	m	B			
23			22	f	B			
24			6	m	B			
25			3	m	B			
26			1	m	B			
27			45	f	B			
28			5	m	B			
29			3	m	B			
30	Robert C. Randolph	22	55	m	B			
31			40	m	B			
32			40	m	B			
33			35	m	B			
34			22	m	B			
35			21	m	B			
36			14	m	B			
37			10	m	B			
38			5	m	B			
39			60	f	B			
40			40	f	B			
41			30	m	B			
42			20	f	B			



Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Robert C. Randolph		19	F	B				1	1	Francis B. Whiting	29	M	B		
				4 1/2	M	B				2	2		23	F	B		
				15	F	B				3	3		17	F	B		
				4 1/2	M	B				4	4		12	M	B		
				8	F	B				5	5		10	F	B		
				7	M	B				6	6		46	F	M		
				5	F	B				7	7		25	F	B		
				1	M	B				8	8		21	M	B		
				20	F	B				9	9		18	F	B		
		James M. Allen	2	40	F	B				10	10		14	F	B		
				5	F	B				11	11		11	M	B		
		Robert C. Randolph	2	25	F	B			Long	12	12		1	F	B		
				1	M	B				13	13		16	M	B		
		Mary C. Page	18	60	M	B				14	14		9	F	B		
				45	F	B				15	15		7	F	B		
				45	M	B				16	16		5	F	B		
				37	F	B				17	17		3	F	B		
				30	F	B				18	18		6	M	B		
				26	F	B				19	19		39	M	B		
				25	M	B				20	20		38	F	B		
				12	M	B				21	21		17	F	B		
				12	M	B				22	22		8	F	B		
				8	F	B				23	23		13	M	B		
				8	M	B				24	24		10	M	B		
				7	F	B				25	25		9	M	B		
				6	M	B				26	26		7	M	B		
				5	M	B				27	27		6	F	B		
				3	M	B				28	28		4	F	B		
				3 1/2	F	B				29	29		3	M	B		
				3	F	B				30	30		25	M	B		
				1	M	B				31	31	John Lenthall	9	37	M	B	
		Francis B. Whiting	41	84	F	B				32	32		25	F	B		
				74	M	B				33	33		23	M	B		
				58	M	B				34	34		20	F	B		
				46	M	B				35	35		7	F	B		
				50	M	B				36	36		2	F	B		
				58	M	B				37	37		2	F	M		
				28	M	B				38	38		20	F	B		
				24	M	M				39	39		7 1/2	F	B		
				62	M	B				40	40	John F. Hoff	4	60	F	B	
				56	M	M				41	41		30	F	B		
				42	F	B				42	42		20	F	B		



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12th District in the County of Clarke State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>John F. Hoff</del>		15	m	B				1	<del>Thomas Carter</del>		30	f	B			
2	<del>Susan B. Burnside</del>	12	78	m	B				2			18	m	B	1		
3			70	f	B				3			14	m	B			
4			65	m	B				4			11	m	B			
5			58	f	B				5			9	f	B			
6			52	m	B				6			7	f	B			
7			25	f	B				7			2	f	B			
8			19	f	B				8			1	m	B			
9			16	f	B				9			7	m	m			
10			12	m	B				10			4	f	m			
11			10	m	B				11			5	f	m			
12			2	f	B				12			1	f	B			
13			7	m	B				13	John W. Byrd	28	85	f	B			
14	Nancy Allen	7	68	f	B				14			50	m	B			
15			39	f	B				15			55	m	B			
16			14	m	B				16			33	m	B			
17			25	m	B				17			27	m	B			
18			19	m	B				18			28	m	B			
19			6	f	B				19			24	m	B			
20			4	m	B				20			15	m	B			
21	Samuel Stipe	5	20	f	B				21			12	m	B			
22			1	f	B				22			11	m	B			
23			20	m	B				23			7	m	B			
24			25	m	B				24			8	m	B			
25			20	f	B				25			17	f	m			
26	John Price	8	89	m	B				26			9	f	B			
27			65	f	B				27			6	f	B			
28			70	f	B				28			40	f	B			
29			25	m	B				29			23	f	B			
30			21	m	B				30			11	f	B			
31			22	f	B				31			5	f	B			
32			10	m	B				32			8	m	B			
33			3	m	B				33			4	f	B			
34	Thomas Carter	21	40	m	B				34			1	f	B			
35			38	m	B				35			27	m	B			
36			42	m	B				36			17	f	m			
37			50	f	B				37			11	m	B			
38			31	f	B				38			10	f	B			
39			35	f	B				39			2 1/2	m	m			
40			40	f	B				40			4 1/2	f	B			
41			33	f	m				41	William H. Whiting	10	60	m	B			
42			16	f	B				42			10	f	B			



State

As't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Francis A. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	<u>William A. Whiting</u>		25	m	B			
			25	m	B			
			25	m	B			
			23	f	B			
			15	m	B			
			11	f	B			
			3	m	B			
			2	f	B			
	<u>Peter M. Pierce</u>	10	27	m	B			
			25	m	B			
			26	f	B			
			8	f	B			
			6	m	B			
			5	f	B			
			4	f	B			
			3	m	B			
			1	m	B			
			13	m	m			
	<u>Adrian Hardy</u>	6	22	f	B			
			22	m	B			
			13	m	B			
			5	f	B			
			3	m	B			
			10	f	B			
	<u>Robert Lapscott</u>	3	25	f	B			
			18	m	m			
			1	f	B			
	<u>Oliver Harris</u>	7	47	f	B			
			41	f	B			
			9	m	B			
			7	f	B			
			5	f	B			
			7/2	m	B			
			48	m	B			
	<u>James M. Riser</u>	7	54	f	B			
			33	f	B			
			19	m	B			
			17	m	B			
			5	f	B			
			3	m	B			
			1	f	B			
	<u>Samuel Hargett</u>	8	25	m	B			
			25	m	B			
			6	m	B			
			20	f	B			
			21	f	B			
			14	f	B			
			3	m	B			
			1	m	B			
	<u>George Harris</u>	8	50	m	B			
			50	m	B			
			19	m	B			
			11	m	B			
			25	f	B			
			8	f	B			
			7	f	B			
			1	f	B			
	<u>Thomas E. Gold</u>	14	40	m	B			
			28	f	B			
			23	f	B			
			20	m	B			
			18	m	B			
			17	m	B			
			15	m	B			
			12	f	B			
			10	m	B			
			8	f	B			
			6	f	B			
			4	f	B			
			3	m	B			
			3/2	f	B			
	<u>Henry D. Hore</u>	3	18	f	B			
			10	m	B			
			18	f	B			
	<u>George C. Blalmon</u>	12	55	m	B			
			45	f	B			
			40	f	B			
			23	f	B			
			10	f	B			
			5	f	B			
			27	m	B			
			26	m	B			
			24	m	B			
			10	m	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12th District in the County of Clarke State Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Asst Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>George &amp; Elizabeth</del>		8	m	m			
2			3	m	B			
3	Jacob Johnson	2	30	f	B			
4			4	m	B			
5	Philip Berlin	12	61	m	B			
6			32	f	B			
7			24	f	B			
8			20	m	B			
9			18	f	B			
10			18	m	B			
11			16	m	B			
12			6	f	B			
13			3	m	B			
14			2	m	B			
15			2	f	B			
16			2	f	B			
17	Martin Gant	7	55	m	B			
18			50	f	B			
19			45	f	B			
20			35	m	B			
21			30	m	B			
22			15	m	B			
23			10	f	B			
24	William F. Ewerhart	5	33	f	B			
25			10	f	B			
26			8	m	B			
27			4	f	B			
28			1	m	B			
29	John W. Lutter	20	45	m	B			
30			50	m	B			
31			45	m	B			
32			25	m	B			
33			20	m	B			
34			19	m	B			
35			11	m	B			
36			7	m	B			
37			5	m	B			
38			4	m	B			
39			30	f	B			
40			30	f	B			
41			20	f	m			
42			13	f	B			
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
1	John W. Lutter	14	7	B				
2			8	f	B			
3			6	f	B			
4			4	f	B			
5			2	f	B			
6			2	f	m			
7	Jacob Luter	15	55	m	B			
8			43	m	B			
9			42	m	m			
10			32	m	B			
11			19	m	B			
12			19	m	B			
13			25	m	B			
14			54	m	B			
15			14	m	B			
16			52	f	B			
17			16	f	B			
18			12	f	B			
19			32	f	B			
20			6	f	B			
21			1	f	B			
22	John Chadders	2	29	m	B			
23			14	f	B			
24	James E. Ruffe	2	23	f	B			
25			15	m	B			
26	Rice W. Leri	2	22	m	B			
27			19	f	B			
28	John C. Bonham	8	85	f	B			
29			30	m	B			
30			45	f	B			
31			32	m	B			
32			16	m	B			
33			16	f	B			
34			6	m	B			
35			5	f	B			
36	Very Castleman	17	45	m	B			
37			58	m	B			
38			57	f	B			
39			28	m	B			
40			28	m	B			
41			25	f	B			
42			17	f	B			



Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Livy Cartman		13	m	B	(		
			11	f	B			
			4	f	B			
	10		3	f	B			
			4 1/2	m	B			
			10	f	B			
			8	f	B			
			7	f	B			
			4	m	B			
			3	m	B			
	James McFormick	2	38	m	B			
			9	m	B			
	Thomas F. Nelson	25	80	m	B			
			50	m	B			
			49	f	m			
			48	f	B			
			48	f	B			
			40	m	B			
			30	m	m			
			27	f	m			
			22	f	B			
			30	m	B			
	20		15	m	B			
			14	m	B			
			11	f	B			
			11	f	m			
			12	m	m			
			7	f	m			
			4	m	m			
			1	f	m			
			2	f	B			
			5	f	B			
			3	f	B			
			2	f	m			
			7	f	B			
			5	f	B			
			3 1/2	f	m			
	Anishadai Moore	8	35	f	B			
			55	m	B			
			18	m	B			
			13	m	B			
			12	f	B			
	1		10	f	B			
			5	f	m			
			2	f	B			
	Mam R Page	32	43	m	B			
			43	m	m			
			37	m	B			
			37	m	B			
			37	m	B			
			19	m	B			
			15	m	B			
			13	m	B			
			80	m	B			
			6	m	B			
			4	m	B			
	20		2	m	B			
			3	m	B			
			3	m	B			
			7 1/2	m	B			
			27	f	B			
			43	f	B			
			40	f	B			
			40	f	B			
			33	f	B			
			27	f	B			
			17	f	B			
			15	f	B			
			13	f	B			
			8	f	B			
			5	f	B			
			6	f	B			
			4	f	B			
			1	f	B			
			6	f	B			
	Richard L Page	4	40	m	B			
			22	m	B			
			18	m	B			
			55	f	B			
	William Beannel	1	12	m	B			
	Matthew Lins	1	17	f	B			
	William L. Allen	17	50	f	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12th District in the County of Clarke State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		31	F	M				1		4	M	B			
2		31	M	M				2		2	F	B			
3		30	F	B				3		2	F	B			
4		18	F	B				4		1/2	F	B			
5		15	M	M				5		1/2	M	B			
6		17	F	B				6		65	M	B			
7		21	M	B				7		65	M	B			
8		12	M	M				8		William G. Handley	6	45	M	B	
9		11	M	M				9		55	F	B			
10		8	M	M				10		20	F	B			
11		1/2	F	M				11		17	M	B			
12		10	F	M				12		13	F	M			
13		8	M	B				13		12	M	B			
14		6	F	B				14		Sarah A. Handley	8	37	M	B	
15		1/2	M	M				15		29	M	B			
16		1/2	M	M				16		25	F	B			
17		33	63	F	B			17		11	F	B			
18		40	F	B				18		9	M	B			
19		38	F	B				19		7	F	B			
20		36	F	B				20		4	M	B			
21		37	M	B				21		2	M	B			
22		34	M	B				22		Jacob Vanmeter	3	45	M	B	
23		30	M	B				23		41	F	B			
24		30	M	M				24		55	M	B			
25		27	M	B				25		Peneltion & Richardson	36	65	F	B	
26		27	M	B				26		45	M	B			
27		19	M	B				27		36	M	B			
28		19	F	B				28		30	M	B			
29		18	F	B				29		28	M	B			
30		19	M	B				30		18	F	M			
31		16	M	M				31		65	F	B			
32		15	M	B				32		35	M	M			
33		14	F	B				33		31	F	B			
34		9	F	B				34		7	F	M			
35		7	M	B				35		5	M	M			
36		23	F	B				36		1	F	M			
37		19	F	B				37		35	M	B			
38		12	M	B				38		40	M	B			
39		12	M	B				39		50	M	B			
40		9	F	B				40		21	M	B			
41		7	F	B				41		22	M	B			
42		5	F	B				42		18	M	B			



& dumb,  
insane,  
diotic.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

42 32 23 42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12th District in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August, 1850. Francis H. Stutling Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	<del>Edward &amp; John</del>	4	7	B				
2		2	7	m				
3		3/2	m	m				
4		34	7	m				
5		9	7	m				
6		4	m	B				
7		70	7	B				
8		50	7	m				
9		36	7	m				
10		15	m	m				
11		13	m	m				
12		11	7	m				
13		5	m	m				
14		3	m	m				
15		1	7	m				
16		26	m	B				
17		38	7	m				
18		20	m	m				
19		8	m	B				
20		4	7	B				
21		65	m	B				
22		26	m	B				
23		24	m	B				
24		30	m	B				
25		20	m	B				
26		15	m	B				
27		30	7	m				
28		7	m	m				
29		5	m	m				
30		3	7	m				
31		1	7	m				
32		9	m	m				
33	Edward & Hall	11	50	m	B			
34		60	7	B				
35		38	7	m				
36		20	7	B				
37		15	7	m				
38		9	m	B				
39		7	m	m				
40		5	7	m				
41		2	m	m				
42		1	7	B				
1	Edward & Hall	17	m	m				
2	John Rable	4	51	7	B			
3		10	m	B				
4		8	7	B				
5		4	7	B				
6	Mary & Shirley	27	52	m	B			
7		40	7	B				
8		22	m	B				
9		20	m	B				
10		7	m	B				
11		10	7	B				
12		40	7	B				
13		18	7	B				
14		14	7	B				
15		12	7	B				
16		10	m	B				
17		9	m	B				
18		5	7	B				
19		44	7	B				
20		19	m	B				
21		19	m	B				
22		13	m	B				
23		11	7	B				
24		9	m	B				
25		5	m	B				
26		22	7	B				
27		5	m	B				
28		4	m	B				
29		3	m	B				
30		1	7	B				
31		1	m	B				
32		3	m	B				
33	Leroy P Williams	14	70	m	B			
34		53	7	B				
35		25	7	B				
36		24	7	B				
37		18	7	B				
38		13	7	B				
39		22	m	B				
40		18	m	B				
41		16	m	B				
42		14	m	B				



Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	1	8	m	B					1	1	Robert Purchase	12	m	B				1
2	2	5	m	B					2	2		9	m	B				2
3	3	4	m	B					3	3		6	m	B				3
4	4	3	f	B					4	4	10	1	m	B				4
5	5	William A. Cartman	8	34	m	B			5	5		8	m	B				5
6	6			30	m	m			6	6		6	m	B				6
7	7			26	f	B			7	7		7	f	B				7
8	8			16	f	B			8	8		2 1/2	f	B				8
9	9			15	m	B			9	9	Champ Shepherd	7	53	m	B			9
10	10			8	f	B			10	10		57	f	B				10
11	11			3	m	B			11	11		14	f	B				11
12	12			2 1/2	m	B			12	12		14	f	B				12
13	13	George B. West	1	11	f	B			13	13		8	f	B				13
14	14	Isaac G. Lane	23	100	f	B			14	14		6	m	B				14
15	15			65	f	B			15	15		35	m	B				15
16	16			61	f	B			16	16	James Cartman	24	60	m	B			16
17	17			33	f	B			17	17		60	m	B				17
18	18			35	f	B			18	18		45	m	B				18
19	19			18	f	m			19	19		45	m	B				19
20	20			17	f	B			20	20		30	m	B				20
21	21			12	f	m			21	21		30	m	B				21
22	22			10	f	m			22	22		35	m	B				22
23	23			4 1/2	f	m			23	23		23	m	B				23
24	24			43	m	B			24	24		30	m	B				24
25	25			42	m	B			25	25		19	m	B				25
26	26			28	m	B			26	26		17	m	B				26
27	27			28	m	B			27	27		17	m	B				27
28	28			27	m	B			28	28		21	m	B				28
29	29			35	m	B			29	29		12	m	B				29
30	30			35	m	B			30	30		22	m	B				30
31	31			20	m	B			31	31		37	m	B				31
32	32			16	m	B			32	32		47	f	B				32
33	33			14	m	m			33	33		29	f	B				33
34	34			7	m	B			34	34		23	f	B				34
35	35			6	m	m			35	35		21	f	B				35
36	36			2	m	m			36	36		5	f	B				36
37	37	Robert Purchase	14	40	f	B			37	37		5	f	B				37
38	38			38	f	B			38	38		2	f	B				38
39	39			19	f	B			39	39		3	m	B				39
40	40			17	f	B			40	40	Cartman & Shepherd	10	42	f	B			40
41	41			15	m	B			41	41		23	m	m				41
42	42			10	m	B			42	42		21	m	B				42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12th District in the County of Clarke State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>Paulman J. Stephens</u>		20	m	B				1	<u>Sigmund Neill</u>	7	48	m	B			
2			20	f	B				2			42	f	B			
3			15	m	B				3			11	f	m			
4			11	m	B				4			7	f	B			
5			9	f	B				5			4	f	m			
6			5	m	B				6			17	f	m			
7			1	f	B				7			12	m	m			
8	<u>Providence McCormick</u>	17	50	m	B				8	<u>Alexander Marshall</u>	1	60	f	B			
9			21	m	B				9	<u>Esther M. Lewis</u>	62	70	m	B			
10			30	m	B				10			71	m	B			
11			21	m	B				11			70	m	B			
12			14	m	B				12			55	m	B			
13			9	m	B				13			60	m	B			
14			9	m	B				14			45	m	B			
15			9	m	B				15			40	m	B			
16			7	m	B				16			30	m	B			
17			1	m	B				17			55	m	B			
18			1	m	B				18			20	m	B			
19			15	f	B				19			18	m	B			
20			42	f	B				20			16	m	B			
21			39	f	m				21			45	m	B			
22			21	f	B				22			16	m	B			
23			6	f	m				23			50	m	B			
24			5	f	B				24			20	m	B			
25	<u>Joseph Anderson</u>	6	30	f	m				25			15	m	B			
26			25	m	m				26			13	m	B			
27			9	m	m				27			13	m	B			
28			6	m	m				28			13	m	B			
29			3	f	m				29			70	m	B			
30			1	f	m				30			55	m	B			
31	<u>Daniel H. Fowers</u>	5	37	f	B				31			12	m	B			
32			14	f	B				32			10	m	B			
33			10	m	B				33			10	m	B			
34			8	m	B				34			9	m	B			
35			25	m	B				35			12	m	B			
36	<u>Thomas Harris</u>	7	23	m	B				36			8	m	B			
37			25	f	B				37			4	m	B			
38			13	m	B				38			4	m	B			
39			6	f	B				39			70	f	B			
40			4	m	B				40			40	f	B			
41			2	m	B				41			38	f	B			
42			1	m	B				42			30	f	B			

42 26 52 42



## Marshal.

f & dumb,  
d, insane,  
idiotic.

**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** 12<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of Clarke

## State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>E. J. Allen</del>			32	F	B			
			36	F	B			
			46	F	B			
			85	F	B			
			25	F	B			
			10	F	B			
			8	F	B			
			2	M	B			
			10	F	B			
			6	F	B			
			2	F	B			
			1/2	M	B			
			7	F	B			
			2	F	B			
			8	F	B			
			6 1/2	F	B			
			23	F	B			
			20	F	B			
			45	F	B			
			20	F	B			
			32	F	M			
			14	F	M			
			12	F	M			
			60	F	B			
			4	F	B			
			3	F	B			
			2	F	B			
			1	F	B			
William McFarlane	11		45	M	B			
			33	M	B			
			24	M	B			
			22	M	B			
			19	M	B			
			24	F	B			
			21	F	M			
			10	M	M			
			5	F	M			
			1	M	B			
			1	M	B			
Thomas McFarlane	19		60	M	B			
			45	M	B			
			40	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>Thomas McFarlane</del>			30	M	B			
			30	M	B			
			30	M	B			
			40	F	B			
			35	F	B			
	V		30	F	B			
			12	F	B			
			13	M	B			
			9	M	B			
	10		7	M	B			
			6	F	B			
			6	M	B			
			4	F	B			
			3	F	B			
			1	F	B			
			3 1/2	M	B			
Jacob Heflytown	7		27	M	B			
			26	M	B			
			16	M	B			
	S		12	M	B			
			23	F	B			
			17	F	M			
			2	F	M			
Parkerson D. Shepherd	1		18	F	M			
Daniel H. Powers	1		12	M	B			
Ist M. McPhillie	9		50	M	B			
			48	F	B			
			25	M	B			
			14	M	B			
	S		15	M	M			
			30	M	B			
			12	M	B			
			12	M	B			
			13	F	B			
William Willis	3		28	F	B			
			5	F	M			
			2	F	M			
Mason Anderson	16		60	M	B			
			40	M	B			
			30	M	B			
			20	M	B			
			15	M	B			



SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <del>Moses Anderson</del>		15	m	B			
2		10	m	B			
3		1	m	m			
4		25	f	m			
5	10	21	f	B			
6		12	f	B			
7		12	f	B			
8		8	f	B			
9		6	f	B			
10		4	f	B			
11		2	f	B			
12 Stephen J. Gant	6	33	m	B			
13		18	f	B			
14	5	15	m	B			
15		12	m	B			
16		12	f	B			
17		1	f	B			
18 David H. Allen	42	66	m	B			
19		52	m	B			
20		47	m	B			
21		41	m	B			
22		36	m	B			
23		28	m	m			
24		28	m	B			
25		27	m	B			
26		21	m	B			
27	20	20	m	B			
28		17	m	B			
29		12	m	m			
30		11	m	B			
31		11	m	B			
32		10	m	B			
33		10	m	B			
34		8	m	B			
35		8	m	m			
36		6	m	B			
37		6	m	B			
38		5	m	B			
39		3	m	B			
40		1	m	B			
41		64	f	m			
42		36	f	m			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 1 <del>David H. Allen</del>		31	f	B			
2 2		26	f	m			
3 3		23	f	B			
4 4		21	f	m			
5 5		16	f	m			
6 6		15	f	B			
7 7		14	f	B			
8 8		14	f	m			
9 9		12	f	B			
10 10		11	f	B			
11 11		9	f	m			
12 12		7	f	m			
13 13		5	f	B			
14 14		4	f	B			
15 15		1	f	B			
16 16		8/12	f	B			
17 17		7/12	f	B			
18 18 Emanuel J. Howers	3	26	f	B			
19 19	1	12	f	B			
20 20		65	m	B			
21 21 Susan Smith	6	41	f	B			
22 22		19	f	B			
23 23		6	f	B			
24 24	5	5	f	B			
25 25		7	m	B			
26 26		2	m	B			
27 27 Stephen H. Bowen	3	30	f	B			
28 28	1	27	f	B			
29 29 Nancy Redmon	5	18	f	B			
30 30		9	f	B			
31 31	5	6	m	B			
32 32		3	m	m			
33 33		1	f	B			
34 34 Theobald B. Heims	3	26	m	B			
35 35	1	19	f	m			
36 36		7/12	f	m			
37 37 Henry Sheppard	7	70	f	B			
38 38		60	f	B			
39 39	5	57	f	B			
40 40		33	m	B			
41 41		33	m	B			
42 42		45	m	B			



State

Marshall

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 12th Districtin the County of Clarke

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		3	4	5			
Jonathan S. Smith	9	12	7	B				
		45	m	B				
		33	7	m				
		25	7	B				
		18	7	B				
		9	7	B				
		7	7	B				
		5	7	B				
		3	7	B				
		2 1/2	7	B				
Mary Noble	2	11	m	B				
		10	7	B				
William Berlin	5	31	7	B				
		16	7	m				
		14	m	B				
		12	m	B				
		1	m	B				
Matthew Pulliam	5	20	7	B				
		9	m	B				
		5	7	B				
		2	m	B				
		3/2	m	B				
George W. Diffenderfer	1	10	7	B				
Randolph Bowdler	7	33	m	B				
		38	7	B				
		38	7	B				
		16	m	B				
		14	7	B				
		9	7	B				
		2	m	B				
Stephen Barr	1	33	7	B				
Frederick Smith	32	60	m	B				
		40	m	B				
		35	m	B				
		30	m	B				
		30	m	B				
		30	m	B				
		30	m	B				
		20	m	B				
		13	m	m				
		13	m	B				
		11	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		3	4	5			
Frederick Smith	11	m	m					
	9	m	B					
	65	7	B					
	50	7	m					
	30	7	B					
	30	7	B					
	27	7	B					
	31	7	B					
	30	7	B					
	6	m	m					
	13	7	B					
	11	7	B					
	6	7	B					
	4	7	B					
	2	7	B					
	37	7	B					
	17	7	B					
	11	m	B					
	7	m	B					
	4	m	B					
	2	7	B					
Benjamin F. Kuchner	2	32	m	B				
		12	7	B				
Abby Hopkins	1	1	m	B				
Alexander Sanders	2	10	7	B				
		68	7	B				
Thomas W. Reynolds	6	70	m	B				
		34	7	m				
		11	m	m				
		8	m	m				
		4	7	m				
		3/2	7	m				
Horatio L. Wheat	10	33	m	B				
		36	7	B				
		19	m	B				
		16	7	B				
		11	7	B				
		12	m	B				
		8	m	B				
		7	m	B				
		4	7	B				
		1	m	B				



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Clarke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1 William Drablie	1	15	7	B					1 <del>John F. Hancock</del>	2	m	B					
2 Lucy A. Newman	6	25	7	B					2 John B. Morris	9	65	7	B				
3		18	7	B					3	57	m	B					
4		12	7	B					4	21	m	B					
5		2	7	B					5	15	m	B					
6		15	m	B					6	35	7	B					
7		30	m	m					7	18	7	m					
8 William Barber	2	33	m	m					8	4	m	B					
9		33	m	B					9	1	m	B					
10 Samuel Paylor	29	73	m	B					10	6	m	B					
11		70	7	B					11	4	60	7	B				
12		52	7	B					12	45	m	B					
13		50	7	m					13	17	7	B					
14		42	m	B					14	7	7	B					
15		38	m	B					15	1	14	7	B				
16		32	7	m					16	9	37	m	B				
17		56	7	B					17	27	7	B					
18		22	7	m					18	16	m	B					
19		21	m	m					19	11	7	m					
20		18	m	B					20	9	7	B					
21		18	m	B					21	8	m	B					
22		14	7	B					22	5	m	B					
23		13	7	B					23	3	7	B					
24		12	m	m					24	3/2	m	m					
25		11	7	B					25	11	73	m	B				
26		10	m	B					26	37	m	B					
27		10	m	B					27	28	m	B					
28		9	m	B					28	26	m	B					
29		8	m	B					29	22	m	B					
30		7	7	m					30	38	7	B					
31		7	7	m					31	28	7	B					
32		7	7	m					32	22	7	B					
33		6	m	B					33	7	m	B					
34		6	m	m					34	4	m	B					
35		5	m	m					35	3	m	B					
36		4	m	B					36	26	65	m	B				
37		4	7	B					37	47	m	B					
38		3	m	B					38	40	7	B					
39	John F. Hancock	5	34	7	B				39	30	7	B					
40		8	m	B					40	26	m	B					
41		9	m	B					41	23	m	B					
42		6	7	B					42	19	m	B					

122 1 22 26 16 112



State

Marshal.

& dumb,  
, insane,  
idiotic.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of Clarke

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	1	23	7	m				
2	2	16	7	m				
3	3	14	7	B				
4	4	21	m	m				
5	5	14	m	B				
6	6	13	m	B				
7	7	11	7	B				
8	8	11	7	B				
9	9	11	7	B				
10	10	11	m	B				
11	11	11	m	B				
12	12	11	7	m				
13	13	9	7	B				
14	14	4	7	B				
15	15	1	m	B				
16	16	2	m	B				
17	17	4	7	B				
18	18	3	7	B				
19	19	1	7	B				
20	20	6	31	m	B			
21	21	31	7	B				
22	22	14	m	B				
23	23	11	m	B				
24	24	5	7	B				
25	25	3/2	7	B				
26	26	23	86	7	B			
27	27	75	7	m				
28	28	45	m	B				
29	29	27	m	m				
30	30	20	m	B				
31	31	18	m	B				
32	32	20	m	B				
33	33	25	7	m				
34	34	12	m	m				
35	35	10	7	m				
36	36	7	m	m				
37	37	4	m	m				
38	38	2	7	m				
39	39	22	7	B				
40	40	6	m	B				
41	41	4	m	B				
42	42	1	7	B				
1	1	15	m	B				
2	2	40	7	B				
3	3	10	7	B				
4	4	7	m	B				
5	5	6	m	B				
6	6	30	7	m				
7	7	46	65	m	B			
8	8	60	m	m				
9	9	30	m	B				
10	10	40	m	m				
11	11	35	m	m				
12	12	30	m	m				
13	13	25	m	m				
14	14	18	m	m				
15	15	10	m	m				
16	16	9	m	m				
17	17	7	m	m				
18	18	5	m	m				
19	19	4	m	m				
20	20	3	m	m				
21	21	35	m	B				
22	22	30	m	B				
23	23	20	m	B				
24	24	12	m	B				
25	25	10	m	B				
26	26	8	m	B				
27	27	4	m	B				
28	28	2	m	B				
29	29	65	7	B				
30	30	60	7	B				
31	31	40	7	B				
32	32	38	7	B				
33	33	36	7	B				
34	34	34	7	B				
35	35	25	7	B				
36	36	30	7	B				
37	37	25	7	B				
38	38	10	7	B				
39	39	4/2	7	B				
40	40	4	7	B				
41	41	40	7	m				
42	42	35	7	m				



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Clarke State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Francis A. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>Philip Smith</u>		25	7	m			
2		17	7	m			
3		5	7	m			
4		6	7	m			
5		7	7	m			
6		1	7	m			
7		1	7	m			
8		16	7	m			
9		25	m	m			
10		9	m	B			
11 <u>John Alexander</u>	24	55	m	B			
12		45	m	B			
13		37	m	B			
14		30	m	B			
15		25	m	B			
16		22	m	B			
17		22	m	B			
18		22	m	B			
19		22	m	B			
20		17	m	B			
21		38	m	B			
22		12	m	B			
23		14	m	B			
24		38	7	B			
25		35	7	B			
26		16	7	B			
27		45	7	B			
28		16	7	B			
29		15	7	B			
30		26	7	B			
31		7	7	B			
32		5	m	B			
33		7 1/2	7	B			
34		26	m	B			
35		30	7	B			
36		8	7	B			
37		4	m	B			
38		27	7	B			
39		10	m	B			
40		7	7	B			
41		3	m	B			
42		40	7	m			
1 <u>John Alexander</u>		7	7	m			
2		3	m	m			
3 <u>George H. Burwell</u>	79	70	7	B			
4		68	m	B			
5		65	7	B			
6		60	m	B			
7		55	m	B			
8		50	7	B			
9		50	m	B			
10		50	7	B			
11		48	7	B			
12		46	m	B			
13		41	m	B			
14		35	m	B			
15		31	7	B			
16		25	m	B			
17		25	7	B			
18		25	7	B			
19		21	7	B			
20		18	7	B			
21		18	7	B			
22		25	m	B			
23		23	m	B			
24		22	m	B			
25		16	m	B			
26		32	m	B			
27		25	m	B			
28		45	m	B			
29		55	7	B			
30		40	m	B			
31		40	m	B			
32		21	7	B			
33		35	7	B			
34		33	7	B			
35		25	7	B			
36		12	7	B			
37		12	7	B			
38		12	m	B			
39		13	7	B			
40		13	7	B			
41		13	m	B			
42		13	7	B			

20 22 42



State  
Marshall.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of Clarke

829

State

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of

August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting

Ass't Marshal.

& dumb,  
, insane,  
idiotic.

8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>George H. B...</del>		30	F	B			
		45	F	B			
		6	M	B			
		4	F	B			
		2	F	B			
		40	F	B			
		50	F	B			
		13	F	B			
		60	F	B			
		34	M	B			
		35	F	B			
		45	M	B			
		35	F	B			
		14	M	B			
		17	F	B			
		12	F	B			
		5	M	B			
		3	F	B			
		2	F	B			
		3	M	B			
		5	M	B			
		3	M	B			
		9	F	B			
		7	F	B			
		5	F	B			
		1	F	B			
		6	F	B			
		4	F	B			
		2	F	B			
		14	F	B			
		12	F	B			
		10	F	B			
		6	F	B			
		4	F	B			
		37	M	B			
		13	F	B			
		13	F	B			
		13	F	B			
		13	M	B			
Henry Washington	2	76	M	M			
		17	F	B			
Charles E. Humboldt	13	40	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>Charles E. Humboldt</del>		20	M	M			
		24	F	M			
		22	F	M			
		16	M	M			
		4	M	B			
		10	F	M			
		4	M	M			
		1	F	M			
		1	M	M			
		7	F	M			
		5	F	M			
Ware & Whiting	33	39	F	B			
		57	F	B			
		50	M	M			
		48	F	M			
		44	M	M			
		43	M	M			
		42	M	B			
		41	M	M			
		35	M	B			
		36	M	M			
		32	M	B			
		30	M	B			
		28	M	B			
		24	F	B			
		22	F	M			
		22	M	B			
		19	F	M			
		17	M	M			
		16	M	M			
		16	F	B			
		15	M	M			
		14	F	M			
		13	M	M			
		13	M	B			
		12	M	M			
		12	F	M			
		10	F	M			
		8	M	B			
		7	M	B			
		7	M	M			
		5	M	B			

12  
30



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 13<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Clarke State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Francis H. Whiting Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Ware L. Whiting		4	m	B			
2	18		2	m	B			
3	Francis McFerrin	19	49	m	W			
4			35	m	W			
5			25	m	B			
6			22	m	B			
7			16	m	W			
8			14	m	W			
9			11	m	B			
10			8	m	B			
11			6	m	B			
12			17	f	B			
13			15	f	B			
14			35	f	B			
15			22	f	W			
16			20	f	B			
17			15	f	B			
18			11	f	B			
19			8	f	W			
20			10	f	B			
21			1	f	B			
22	James A. Haynes	3	50	f	B			
23			18	f	W			
24			60	m	B			
25	Henry D. Hove	1	1	f	B			
26	Mary Taylor	28	70	m	B			
27			70	m	B			
28			17	f	B			
29			24	m	B			
30			22	m	B			
31			20	f	B			
32			12	f	B			
33			5	m	B			
34			32	f	W			
35			13	m	W			
36			16	f	W			
37			14	f	W			
38			7	m	W			
39			17	f	B			
40			12	m	W			
41			10	m	W			
42			4	m	B			
1	Mary Taylor		3	f	B			
2			25	f	B			
3			7	m	B			
4			3	m	B			
5			1	m	B			
6			25	f	B			
7			12	m	B			
8			7	m	W			
9			5	f	B			
10			40	m	W			
11			27	m	B			
12	Charles H. Taylor	8	70	m	B			
13			25	m	B			
14			30	f	W			
15			10	m	W			
16			5	f	W			
17			3	f	W			
18			20	f	W			
19			3	f	B			
20	Joshua Peter Wain	4	60	f	W			
21			35	f	B			
22			21	m	W			
23			15	f	W			
24	Paul Smith	9	28	f	B			
25			5	m	B			
26			3	f	B			
27			16	m	B			
28			14	m	B			
29			12	f	B			
30			10	f	B			
31			8	m	B			
32			27	m	B			
33	William A. Nield	7	37	m	B			
34			32	f	B			
35			18	m	B			
36			8	f	B			
37			4	f	B			
38			3	f	B			
39			1/2	m	B			
40	Francis H. Whiting	4	12	m	B			
41			18	f	B			
42			16	m	B			







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of the, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1850.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	45	f	B			
2	2	14	m	B			
3	1	21	f	B			
4	2	17	m	B			
5	3	7	m	B			
6	4	16	f	B			
7	5	13	f	B			
8	6	9	m	B			
9	7	5	m	B			
10	8	5	m	B			
11	7	12	m	B			
12	10	12	m	B			
13	1	47	f	B			
14	2	45	m	B			
15	3	26	f	B			
16	4	12	m	B			
17	5	7	f	B			
18	6	6	m	B			
19	7	3	f	B			
20	8	2	f	B			
21	1	20	f	B			
22	2	18	m	B			
23	3	16	m	B			
24	4	13	f	B			
25	5	12	f	B			
26	1	18	m	B			
27	2	17	f	B			
28	1	24	m	B			
29	2	20	m	B			
30	3	20	f	B			
31	4	17	f	B			
32	5	12	m	B			
33	1	46	f	B			
34	2	26	m	B			
35	3	21	m	B			
36	4	19	m	B			
37	5	9	f	B			
38	6	3	f	B			
39	7	11	f	B			
40	1	40	f	B			
41	2	30	f	B			
42	3	7	m	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	5	f	B			
2	2	3	m	B			
3	3	7	f	B			
4	4	7	m	B			
5	5	1	m	B			
6	6	65	f	B			
7	7	6	f	B			
8	8	57	f	B			
9	9	57	m	B			
10	10	51	m	B			
11	11	37	m	B			
12	12	31	m	B			
13	13	31	m	B			
14	14	27	m	B			
15	15	25	m	B			
16	16	21	m	B			
17	17	17	m	B			
18	18	15	m	B			
19	19	12	m	B			
20	20	12	m	B			
21	21	11	m	B			
22	22	7	m	B			
23	23	7	m	B			
24	24	5	m	B			
25	25	4	m	B			
26	26	3	m	B			
27	27	2	m	B			
28	28	1	m	B			
29	29	1	m	B			
30	30	35	f	B			
31	31	35	f	B			
32	32	30	f	B			
33	33	26	f	B			
34	34	27	f	B			
35	35	26	f	B			
36	36	24	f	B			
37	37	21	f	B			
38	38	21	f	B			
39	39	16	f	B			
40	40	14	f	B			
41	41	7	m	B			
42	42	7	m	B			

NAME



Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	1	50	m	B			
	2	2	27	m	B			
	3	3	22	f	B			
	4	4	23	f	B			
	5	1	15	m	B			
	6	2	10	m	B			
	7	1	2	f	B			
	8	2	2	f	B			
	9	1	32	f	B			
	10	2	33	m	B			
	11	2	12	m	B			
	12	4	10	m	B			
	13	5	8	f	B			
	14	6	6	m	B			
	15	7	4	m	B			
	16	8	1	m	B			
	17	1	17	f	B			
	18	1	45	m	B			
	19	2	32	f	B			
	20	3	36	m	B			
	21	4	14	f	B			
	22	5	11	m	B			
	23	6	6	f	B			
	24	7	5	f	B			
	25	8	2	f	B			
	26	7	14	f	B			
	27	1	31	f	B			
	28	2	25	m	B			
	29	3	24	m	B			
	30	4	18	f	B			
	31	5	8	m	B			
	32	1	65	f	B			
	33	2	47	m	B			
	34	3	28	f	B			
	35	4	5	m	B			
	36	6	5	f	B			
	37	6	1	m	B			
	38	1	49	f	B			
	39	2	31	f	B			
	40	3	33	m	B			
	41	4	26	m	B			
	42	5	20	f	B			

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	6	20	f	B			
	2	7	18	m	B			
	3	8	16	m	B			
	4	9	12	f	B			
	5	11	10	m	B			
	6	11	8	m	B			
	7	17	6	m	B			
	8	13	6	f	B			
	9	14	5	m	B			
	10	15	3	m	B			
	11	16	1	f	B			
	12	17	6	f	B			
	13	18	6	m	B			
	14	19	11	m	B			
	15	1	88	m	B			
	16	2	80	m	B			
	17	3	46	f	B			
	18	4	42	f	B			
	19	5	36	m	B			
	20	6	32	m	B			
	21	7	24	m	B			
	22	8	21	f	B			
	23	9	21	f	B			
	24	10	18	f	B			
	25	11	16	m	B			
	26	17	14	m	B			
	27	13	15	f	B			
	28	14	12	f	B			
	29	15	10	f	B			
	30	16	10	m	B			
	31	17	6	m	B			
	32	18	6	f	B			
	33	19	5	f	B			
	34	20	4	m	B			
	35	21	3	m	B			
	36	1	75	f	B			
	37	2	15	m	B			
	38	1	53	m	B			
	39	2	41	f	B			
	40	3	30	m	B			
	41	4	30	f	B			
	42	5	25	m	B			

James W. Breckenridge  
24



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Cutwogue

State

of 2a, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1850.

Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.		
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	<del>Charles H. Phipps</del>	1	20	m	B			
2		2	20	f	B			
3		3	18	m	B			
4		4	17	f	B			
5		5	10	m	B			
6		6	11	f	B			
7		7	12	m	B			
8		8	13	f	B			
9		9	14	m	B			
10		10	15	f	B			
11		11	16	m	B			
12		12	17	f	B			
13		13	18	m	B			
14		14	19	f	B			
15	Nelson Coleman	1	20	m	B			
16		2	25	f	B			
17		3	15	f	B			
18		4	3	m	B			
19		5	1	f	B			
20	William W. Smith	1	24	f	B			
21		2	25	f	B			
22		3	25	f	B			
23		4	19	f	B			
24		5	16	m	B			
25		6	11	m	B			
26		7	4	f	B			
27		8	2	m	B			
28		9	2	f	B			
29		10	1	f	B			
30		11	8	m	B			
31	William Lewis	1	25	f	B			
32		2	53	m	B			
33		3	43	f	B			
34		4	35	m	B			
35		5	28	m	B			
36		6	22	f	B			
37		7	17	f	B			
38		8	15	f	B			
39		9	13	f	B			
40		10	11	m	B			
41		11	5	f	B			
42		12	5	m	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.		
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		13	2	m	B			
2	Benjamin B. Gann	1	19	f	B			
3		2	12	f	B			
4	Oliver M. Brown	1	54	m	B			
5	John Brown	1	65	m	B			
6		2	12	m	B			
7	George Brown	1	16	f	B			
8		2	14	f	B			
9	John Brown	1	18	f	B			
10		2	42	m	B			
11	James H. Bush	1	15	m	B			
12	Luan P. Lucas	1	51	f	B			
13	Luan Brown	2	45	f	B			
14	Benjamin Hawkins	1	16	f	B			
15	Peter S. Hines	1	55	f	B			
16		2	17	m	B			
17		3	14	f	B			
18	John W. Luncell	1	50	m	B			
19		2	22	m	B			
20		3	20	f	B			
21		4	17	m	B			
22		5	14	f	B			
23	Thomas Price	1	30	f	B			
24		2	8	m	B			
25		3	6	f	B			
26		4	5	f	B			
27		5	1	m	B			
28		6	2	f	B			
29	William F. Belah's	1	90	m	B			
30		2	71	f	B			
31		3	20	f	B			
32		4	10	f	B			
33		5	7	f	B			
34		6	4	m	B			
35	Thomas E. Taylor	1	15	f	B			
36		2	7	f	B			
37	Francis Vaughan	1	7	f	B			
38		2	5	m	B			
39	Henry Fox	1	64	f	B			
40	John D. Brown	1	44	f	B			
41		2	27	m	B			
42		3	25	m	B			



State of La SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Caddo State of La  
of La, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1850. James M. Brown Asst Marshal.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
8		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<u>John F. Brown</u>	1	15	m	B			
2		5	30	f	B			
3		6	24	f	M			
4		7	12	m	B			
5	<u>10</u>	8	8	m	B			
6		9	6	m	B			
7		10	4	m	B			
8		11	2	f	B			
9	<u>Edward M. Brown</u>	1	20	f	B			
10		2	7	f	B			
11		3	3	f	B			
12		4	2	m	B			
13	<u>Elizabeth (Brown)</u>	1	20	f	B			<u>Blind</u>
14		2	8	m	B			
15		3	4	f	B			
16		4	3	f	B			
17		5	12	f	B			
18	<u>10</u>	6	10	f	B			
19		7	10	f	B			
20		8	7	f	B			
21		9	6	f	B			
22		10	5	m	B			
23		11	4	f	B			
24		12	2	m	B			
25		13	1	m	B			
26	<u>James M. Brown</u>	1	40	f	B			
27		2	18	m	M			
28		3	14	f	B			
29	<u>5</u>	4	8	f	B			
30		5	7	m	B			
31		6	8	m	B			
32		7	4	m	B			
33		8	1	m	B			
34	<u>William (Brown)</u>	1	45	f	B			
35	<u>Robert C. Covington</u>	1	27	m	B			
36		2	25	m	B			
37		3	14	f	M			
38		4	8	m	M			
39	<u>John L. Brown</u>	1	21	m	B			
40		2	20	f	B			
41		3	25	f	B			
42		4	17	m	B			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		5	15	f	B			
2		6	13	m	B			
3	<u>5</u>	7	8	f	B			
4		8	1	f	B			
5		9	1	m	B			
6	<u>John Covington</u>	1	40	f	M			
7		2	40	f	M			
8		3	41	f	M			
9		4	36	f	B			
10		5	31	m	B			
11		6	18	m	B			
12		7	19	m	M			
13		8	20	f	B			
14		9	21	f	M			
15		10	18	f	M			
16		11	13	f	M			
17		12	7	m	M			
18		13	6	f	M			
19		14	8	m	M			
20		15	3	f	B			
21		16	15	m	B			
22		17	15	m	B			
23		18	15	f	B			
24		19	17	m	B			
25		20	11	m	B			
26		21	9	m	B			
27		22	5	f	B			
28		23	3	f	B			
29		24	14	m	B			
30	<u>10</u>	25	1	m	M			
31		26	8	f	M			
32		27	4	f	M			
33		28	1	m	M			
34		29	12	f	B			
35		30	8	m	B			
36		31	11	f	B			
37		32	1	f	B			
38		33	2	m	B			
39		34	8	m	B			
40		35	10	f	B			
41		36	6	m	B			
42		37	2	m	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Cuyahoga

State

of

7

enumerated by me, on the

29th

day of

July

, 1850.

J. M. Read

Ass't Marshal.

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	21	m	B			
2	1	25	m	B			
3	2	24	m	B			
4	3	23	f	B			
5	4	16	f	B			
6	5	7	m	B			
7	6	5	m	B			
8	1	70	m	B			
9	2	60	f	B			
10	3	58	m	B			
11	4	32	m	B			
12	5	35	f	B			
13	6	30	f	B			
14	7	23	m	B			
15	8	18	m	B			
16	9	15	f	B			
17	10	17	m	B			
18	11	12	f	B			
19	12	10	f	B			
20	13	8	m	B			
21	14	6	f	B			
22	15	5	f	B			
23	16	4	f	B			
24	17	3	f	B			
25	18	3	f	B			
26	19	1	m	B			
27	20	1	m	B			
28	1	50	m	B			
29	2	54	f	B			
30	3	48	m	B			
31	4	44	m	B			
32	5	28	f	B			
33	6	28	f	B			
34	7	27	m	B			
35	8	25	f	B			
36	9	21	m	B			
37	10	17	f	B			
38	11	15	m	B			
39	12	16	f	B			
40	13	14	m	B			
41	14	14	f	B			
42	15	15	f	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	16	12	f	B			
2	17	12	m	B			
3	18	11	m	B			
4	19	10	m	B			
5	20	9	m	B			
6	21	8	f	B			
7	22	8	m	B			
8	23	5	f	B			
9	24	6	m	B			
10	25	6	m	B			
11	26	4	m	B			
12	27	3	f	B			
13	28	2	m	B			
14	29	8	f	B			
15	30	1	m	B			
16	31	5	m	B			
17	1	60	f	B			
18	1	60	m	B			
19	2	52	f	B			
20	3	48	m	B			
21	4	37	f	B			
22	5	30	m	B			
23	6	25	m	B			
24	7	23	m	B			
25	8	26	m	B			
26	9	19	m	B			
27	10	15	m	B			
28	11	17	m	B			
29	12	16	m	B			
30	13	16	m	B			
31	14	11	m	B			
32	15	10	m	B			
33	16	10	m	B			
34	17	8	m	B			
35	18	5	m	B			
36	19	21	f	B			
37	20	14	f	B			
38	21	12	f	B			
39	22	12	f	B			
40	23	11	m	B			
41	1	20	f	B			
42	1	40	f	B			



1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3 DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3 DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1
			4	5	6							4	5	6				
1	<u>John G. Miller</u>	2	24	f	B				1		3	48	m	B				1
2		3	16	m	B				2		4	60	f	B				2
3		4	12	f	B				3		5	60	f	B				3
4		5	9	f	W				4		6	20	f	B				4
5		6	7	m	B				5		7	22	m	B				5
6		7	4	m	B				6		8	13	f	B				6
7		8	4	m	W				7		9	12	m	B				7
8		9	3	f	B				8	<u>Thornon Whitbeck</u>	1	35	m	W				8
9		10	1	f	B				9		2	30	m	B				9
10		11	1/2	f	B				10		3	40	m	W				10
11	<u>Charles Smith</u>	1	35	f	B				11		4	15	m	B				11
12		2	30	m	B				12		5	25	f	B				12
13		3	11	m	B				13		6	45	f	B				13
14		4	9	f	B				14		7	15	f	B				14
15		5	7	m	B				15		8	10	f	B				15
16		6	6	m	B				16		9	10	f	W				16
17		7	5	m	B				17		10	6	f	B				17
18		8	2	f	B				18		11	4	m	B				18
19	<u>Edwidge G. Buchanan</u>	1	60	m	B				19		12	1/2	f	B				19
20		2	55	m	B				20	<u>James Adams</u>	1	10	f	B				20
21		3	27	m	B				21	<u>John R. W. Hudson</u>	1	55	f	B				21
22		4	18	m	B				22		2	28	m	B				22
23		5	15	m	B				23		3	16	f	B				23
24		6	15	m	B				24	<u>Charles B. Humm</u>	1	25	f	B				24
25		7	13	m	B				25		2	12	f	B				25
26		8	6	m	B				26		3	7	m	B				26
27		9	45	f	B				27		4	3	f	B				27
28		10	46	f	B				28		5	1	f	B				28
29		11	11	f	B				29	<u>James P. Humm</u>	1	45	m	B				29
30		12	3	f	B				30	<u>Henry Cook</u>	2	30	f	B				30
31	<u>John C. Jeffers</u>	1	55	f	B				31		2	5	m	B				31
32		2	52	f	W				32	<u>Mary Thompson</u>	1	20	m	B				32
33		3	46	m	B				33		2	27	f	B				33
34		4	30	m	B				34		3	9	m	B				34
35		5	27	f	B				35		4	6	f	B				35
36		6	24	m	B				36		5	3	m	W				36
37		7	4	m	B				37	<u>John Coates</u>	1	35	m	B				37
38		8	2	f	B				38		2	34	f	B				38
39		9	17	f	B				39		3	34	f	B				39
40		10	1/2	m	W				40		4	19	m	B				40
41	<u>Mary W. Gibson</u>	1	57	m	B				41		5	19	f	B				41
42		2	48	m	B				42		6	17	m	B				42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

*Culpeper*

State

*MS*  
of

*Vol*

, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *Aug*, 1850.

*J. M. Broadus*

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<i>John Brown</i>	7	16	m	B		
2		8	18	f	B		
3		9	16	f	B		
4		10	12	m	B		
5	<i>10</i>	11	6	f	W		
6		12	5	f	B		
7		13	5	m	B		
8		14	3	m	B		
9		15	2	f	B		
10	<i>Elizabeth Scott</i>	1	74	f	B		
11	<i>Wm. A. Brunning</i>	1	33	ph	B		
12		2	26	m	B		
13		3	24	m	B		
14		4	23	m	B		
15		5	21	m	B		
16		6	21	m	B		
17		7	18	m	B		
18		8	19	m	B		
19		9	17	m	B		
20		10	15	m	B		
21		11	15	m	B		
22		12	13	m	B		
23		13	3	m	B		
24		14	33	f	B		
25	<i>20</i>	15	63	f	B		
26		16	23	f	B		
27		17	20	f	B		
28		18	10	f	B		
29		19	8	f	B		
30		20	5	f	B		
31		21	32	f	B		
32		22	5	m	B		
33		23	3	f	B		
34		24	2	f	B		
35	<i>William J. Brunning</i>	1	35	m	B		
36		2	26	f	B		
37		3	10	f	B		
38		4	8	f	B		
39		5	5	f	B		
40		6	3	f	B		
41		7	3/4	f	B		
42		8	13	m	B		

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<i>Lucy P. V. V. V.</i>	1	50	f	B		
2		2	48	m	B		
3		3	34	m	B		
4	<i>5</i>	4	25	f	B		
5		5	18	m	B		
6		6	10	m	B		
7		7	5	m	B		
8	<i>James C. C.</i>	1	51	m	B		
9		2	43	f	B		
10		3	17	m	B		
11		4	15	m	B		
12		5	13	m	B		
13	<i>5</i>	6	10	m	B		
14		7	8	f	B		
15		8	5	f	B		
16		9	2	f	B		
17	<i>Mary P. P.</i>	1	40	f	W		
18		2	23	f	W		
19	<i>5</i>	3	16	m	W		
20		4	6	m	W		
21		5	2	f	W		
22	<i>Lucy P. P.</i>	1	27	m	B		
23		2	27	m	B		
24		3	40	m	B		
25		4	36	f	B		
26		5	31	f	B		
27		6	44	f	B		
28		7	27	m	B		
29		8	31	m	W		
30	<i>10</i>	9	17	m	B		
31		10	11	m	B		
32		11	10	f	B		
33		12	9	f	B		
34		13	8	f	B		
35		14	6	m	B		
36		15	5	m	B		
37		16	4	f	B		
38		17	3	m	B		
39		18	1	f	B		
40		19	3/4	f	B		
41	<i>James P. P.</i>	1	30	f	B		
42		2	19	f	B		

*20*  
*22*

*20*  
*22*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cutler

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aug, 1850.

J. M. B. B. B. B.

Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	3	7	f	m			
2	4	7	f	m			
3	5	4	f	m			
4	1	17	f	B			
5	1	38	m	B			
6	2	27	m	B			
7	3	23	f	B			
8	4	11	f	B			
9	8	3	m	B			
10	6	2	f	B			
11	1	33	f	B			
12	1	46	m	B			
13	2	18	f	B			
14	3	17	m	m			
15	4	14	f	m			
16	1	50	m	B			
17	2	60	f	B			
18	3	40	m	B			
19	4	36	f	B			
20	5	33	m	B			
21	6	40	f	B			
22	7	27	m	B			
23	8	24	m	B			
24	9	27	m	m			
25	10	20	f	B			
26	11	20	f	B			
27	12	18	m	B			
28	13	11	f	B			
29	14	10	m	B			
30	15	9	m	B			
31	16	9	f	B			
32	17	6	m	B			
33	18	4	m	B			
34	19	5	f	B			
35	20	5 1/2	f	B			
36	21	14	f	B			
37	1	60	f	B			
38	2	30	m	B			
39	3	26	m	B			
40	4	16	m	B			
41	5	32	f	B			
42	6	18	f	B			
1	2	6	f	m			
2	5	5	m	B			
3	1	45	f	m			
4	2	17	m	m			
5	1	58	m	B			
6	2	50	m	B			
7	3	48	m	B			
8	4	27	m	B			
9	5	25	m	B			
10	6	23	m	m			
11	7	23	m	m			
12	8	21	m	B			
13	9	19	m	B			
14	10	18	m	B			
15	11	13	m	B			
16	12	13	m	B			
17	13	13	m	B			
18	14	10	m	B			
19	15	9	m	B			
20	16	8	m	B			
21	17	1	m	B			
22	18	80	f	m			
23	19	52	f	B			
24	20	33	f	m			
25	21	26	f	B			
26	22	20	f	B			
27	23	22	f	B			
28	24	15	f	B			
29	25	53	f	B			
30	26	2	f	B			
31	27	7	f	B			
32	28	6	m	B			
33	1	44	m	B			
34	2	22	f	B			
35	3	11	f	B			
36	4	6	m	B			
37	5	4	m	B			
38	6	7 1/2	f	B			
39	7	55	m	B			
40	1	52	f	B			
41	2	35	f	B			
42	3	22	m	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Outrepar

State

of the enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug., 1850.

J. M. B. B. B.

Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Joseph P. Hunt	4	12	f	B			
2		5	6	f	B			
3	J	6	3	m	B			
4		7	2	m	B			
5		8	2	f	B			
6	Henry Spivey	1	14	m	B			
7	Thompson B. B.	1	12	f	B			
8	Nancy Adams	1	40	f	B			
9		2	37	f	B			
10		3	6	m	B			
11		4	3	f	B			
12	William D. B.	1	15	f	B			
13	Thomas B. B.	1	60	m	B			
14		2	55	m	B			
15		3	32	m	B			
16		4	19	m	B			
17	Julius M. Hunt	1	45	f	B			
18		2	35	m	B			
19	Mary Hunt	1	60	m	B			
20	Amistad Hunt	1	8	f	B			
21	James H. B.	1	65	m	B			
22		2	42	m	B			
23		3	23	m	B			
24		4	21	m	B			
25		5	15	m	B			
26		6	11	m	B			
27		7	65	f	B			
28		8	65	f	B			
29		9	41	f	B			
30		10	21	f	B			
31		11	2	f	B			
32		12	1	m	B			
33	John B. B.	1	75	f	B			
34		2	55	m	B			
35		3	36	m	B			
36		4	31	f	B			
37		5	24	m	B			
38		6	21	m	B			
39		7	16	m	B			
40		8	22	f	B			
41		9	16	f	B			
42		10	10	m	B			

3 Jan 19

20 62



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Oneida*

State

of *20*, enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *Aug.*, 1850. *J. M. R. Adams*

*B. B.*  
Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Liberty House</i>	15	1	m	B			
	16	6	f	B			
	17	5	m	B			
	18	4	m	B			
	19	2	f	B			
	20	1	m	B			
	21	9	m	B			
	22	8	m	B			
	23	5	f	B			
	24	4	f	B			
	25	3	m	B			
	26	2	f	B			
	27	1	f	B			
	28	40	m	B			
	29	44	m	B			
<i>William Carter</i>	1	5	f	B			
<i>Armistead Bailey</i>	1	26	f	B			
	2	22	m	B			
	3	17	m	B			
	4	10	m	M			
	5	7	m	B			
	6	4	m	B			
	7	55	f	B			<i>Deaf</i>
<i>Kelley Brown</i>	1	42	f	B			
	2	4	m	B			
	3	4 1/2	m	B			
	4	10	f	B			
<i>Edward Miller</i>	1	18	m	B			
<i>William Ogden</i>	1	53	m	B			
	2	50	m	B			
	3	45	m	B			
	4	28	m	B			
	5	26	m	B			
	6	21	m	B			
	7	19	m	B			
	8	17	m	B			
	9	13	m	B			
	10	11	f	B			
	11	36	f	B			
	12	15	m	B			
	13	13	m	B			
	14	11	f	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	15	9	f	B			
	16	2	m	B			
	17	26	f	B			
	18	12	m	B			
	19	18	f	B			
	20	8	f	B			
	21	6	f	B			
	22	4 1/2	f	B			
	23	28	f	B			
	24	8	m	M			
	25	6	f	M			
	26	4	m	M			
	27	4 1/2	m	M			
	28	72	f	B			
<i>Samuel Bowles</i>	1	23	m	B			
	2	14	f	B			
	3	17	f	B			
	4	10	f	B			
	5	8	m	B			
<i>Mary Brown</i>	1	10	m	B			
<i>Margaret Miller's etc</i>	1	47	f	B			
	2	39	f	B			
	3	36	f	B			
	4	36	f	B			
	5	44	m	B			
	6	29	m	B			
	7	27	m	B			
	8	22	m	B			
	9	18	m	B			
	10	17	m	B			
	11	25	f	B			
	12	20	f	B			
	13	33	m	B			
	14	15	f	B			
	15	15	f	B			
	16	13	f	B			
	17	13	f	B			
	18	12	f	B			
	19	11	f	B			
	20	14	m	B			
	21	10	f	B			
	22	8	m	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Cape Fear State  
of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug., 1850. James P. Broun Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>Wm. G. Broun</del>	23	8	f	B			
2		24	7	f	B			
3		25	6	an	B			
4		26	6	f	B			
5		27	5	an	B			
6		28	4	an	B			
7		29	4	f	B			
8		30	2	an	B			
9		31	1	f	B			
10		32	1	f	B			
11		33	17	f	B			
12	<u>Charles Jones</u>	1	56	f	B			
13		2	55	an	B			
14		3	55	f	B			
15		4	55	f	B			
16		5	52	an	B			
17		6	45	an	B			
18		7	43	an	B			
19		8	24	an	B			
20		9	23	f	B			
21		10	20	an	B			
22		11	43	an	B			
23		12	20	f	B			
24		13	18	an	B			
25		14	20	f	B			
26		15	18	an	B			
27		16	18	f	B			
28		17	16	an	B			
29		18	16	an	B			
30		19	14	an	B			
31		20	14	an	B			
32		21	16	f	B			
33		22	14	an	B			
34		23	12	f	B			
35		24	10	an	B			
36		25	8	an	B			
37		26	7	an	B			
38		27	7	an	B			
39		28	5	an	B			
40		29	7	f	B			
41		31	7	f	B			
42		31	5	f	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		32	2	an	B			
2		33	2	an	B			
3		34	2	f	B			
4		35	1/2	an	B			
5		36	1/2	an	B			
6		37	1/2	an	B			
7	<u>Perry J. Eggert</u>	1	65	f	B			
8		2	37	f	B			
9		3	20	f	B			
10		4	18	f	B			
11		5	18	an	B			
12		6	16	an	B			
13		7	13	an	B			
14		8	9	an	B			
15		9	8	an	B			
16		10	6	f	B			
17		11	4	an	B			
18		12	4	an	B			
19		13	4	an	B			
20		14	3	an	B			
21		15	1/2	an	B			
22	<u>Samuel McCamp</u>	1	54	f	B			
23		2	46	f	B			
24		3	43	an	B			
25		4	23	an	B			
26		5	21	an	B			
27		6	19	an	B			
28		7	17	f	B			
29		8	14	f	B			
30		9	11	f	B			
31		10	8	an	B			
32		11	7	f	B			
33		12	5	an	B			
34		13	2	an	B			
35	<u>Charles W. Rixey</u>	1	24	an	B			
36		2	23	f	B			
37		3	20	f	B			
38		4	18	f	B			
39		5	11	f	B			
40		6	3	an	B			
41		7	1/2	f	B			
42		8	25	an	B			



Arshal.

8

37  
Ass't M

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Oneida

State

of

20

, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August, 1850.

J. M. Brander

Ass't Marshal

SCH

of

NAM

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	George Apperson	11	17	m	W			
2		12	15	m	W			
3		13	5	f	W			
4		14	2	m	W			
5		15	17	f	W			
6		16	16	m	W			
7		17	50	m	W			
8	Isaac Brown	1	10	m	W			
9		2	8	f	W			
10	William J. Hunt	1	42	f	W			
11		2	30	m	W			
12		3	30	m	W			
13		4	21	f	W			
14		5	17	m	W			
15		6	10	f	W			
16		7	5	f	W			
17		8	1	m	W			
18		9	20	f	W			
19	Richard L. Perry	1	62	f	W			
20		2	60	f	W			
21		3	34	m	W			
22		4	30	m	W			
23		5	33	f	W			
24		6	28	f	W			
25		7	23	f	W			
26		8	17	m	W			
27		9	14	f	W			
28		10	10	m	W			
29		11	9	m	W			
30		12	8	m	W			
31		13	6	m	W			
32		14	5	f	W			
33		15	6	m	W			
34		16	6	m	W			
35		17	3	f	W			
36		18	3	f	W			
37		19	1	f	W			
38		20	2	f	W			
39		21	10	m	W			
40		22	8	f	W			
41		23	23	m	W			
42								

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	8	f	W			
2		3	6	m	W			
3		4	1	m	W			
4		5	12	f	W			
5	Richard L. Perry	1	75	f	W			
6		2	70	f	W			
7		3	57	f	W			
8		4	60	m	W			
9		5	60	m	W			
10		6	45	m	W			
11		7	40	m	W			
12		8	36	f	W			
13		9	36	f	W			
14		10	30	f	W			
15		11	20	f	W			
16		12	18	m	W			
17		13	17	m	W			
18		14	17	f	W			
19		15	8	m	W			
20		16	6	f	W			
21		17	5	m	W			
22		18	5	m	W			
23		19	4	m	W			
24		20	3	m	W			
25		21	3	f	W			
26		22	2	f	W			
27		23	2	m	W			
28		24	2	f	W			
29		25	2	f	W			
30		26	2	f	W			
31		27	50	m	W			
32		28	10	f	W			
33		29	8	m	W			
34	Isaac H. Felt	1	77	f	W			
35		2	76	m	W			
36		3	72	f	W			
37		4	68	m	W			
38		5	66	m	W			
39		6	60	f	W			
40		7	60	f	W			
41		8	49	m	W			
42		9	48	m	W			



## As't Marshal.

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Quebec

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August, 1850.

J. M. B. Reader

Ass' Marshal.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
	1	2	3	4	5		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
8												
1						10	43	m	B			
2						11	40	f	B			
3						12	39	m	B			
4						13	37	f	B			
5						14	31	f	B			
6						15	30	m	B			
7						16	29	f	B			
8						17	28	f	B			
9						18	28	m	B			
10						19	28	m	B			
11						20	27	f	B			
12						21	27	m	B			
13						22	26	m	B			
14						23	23	m	B			
15						24	21	m	M			
16						25	21	f	B			
17						26	21	m	B			
18						27	21	m	B			
19						28	19	f	M			
20						29	18	f	B			
21						30	17	m	B			
22						31	17	m	B			
23						32	16	f	M			
24						33	15	f	B			
25						34	14	m	B			
26						35	13	f	B			
27						36	13	f	B			
28						37	12	f	M			
29						38	11	f	B			
30						39	11	m	B			
31						40	11	m	B			
32						41	10	m	B			
33						42	9	m	M			
34						43	8	f	B			
35						44	8	m	B			
36						45	7	m	M			
37						46	7	f	B			
38						47	7	f	B			
39						48	6	m	B			
40						49	5	m	B			
41						50	4	f	B			
42						51	4	m	B			

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
	1	2	3	4	5		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1						52	3	m	B			
2						53	3	m	B			
3						54	2	m	B			
4						55	2	m	B			
5						56	2	f	M			
6						57	2	f	B			
7						58	1	f	B			
8						59	1	m	B			
9						60	1/2	f	B			
10						61	1/2	m	B			
11						62	3/4	f	B			
12						63	1	f	B			
13						Elizabeth						



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Cape Fear State  
of N.C., enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug., 1850. J. M. Brannen Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>Elizabeth M. Brannen</u>	31	13	f	B			
2		32	12	f	B			
3		33	10	f	B			
4		34	7	m	B			
5		35	3	m	B			
6		36	1	m	B			
7		37	12	f	B			
8		38	11	f	B			
9		39	10	f	B			
10		40	10	m	B			
11		41	10	f	B			
12		42	7	f	B			
13		43	8	f	B			
14		44	8	m	B			
15		45	8	m	B			
16		46	5	f	B			
17		47	3	m	B			
18		48	2	f	B			
19	<u>James M. Brannen</u>	1	65	f	B			
20		2	36	f	B			
21		3	34	m	B			
22		4	17	m	B			
23		5	16	f	B			
24		6	12	m	B			
25		7	11	f	B			
26		8	11	f	B			
27		9	8	f	B			
28		10	5	f	B			
29		11	1	m	B			
30	<u>Robert G. Brannen</u>	1	24	m	B			
31		2	35	m	B			
32		3	33	f	B			
33		4	20	f	B			
34		5	14	m	B			
35		6	13	m	B			
36		7	10	f	B			
37		8	8	f	B			
38		9	6	f	B			
39		10	7	f	B			
40	<u>James Brannen</u>	1	30	f	B			
41		2	27	m	B			
42		3	22	f	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		4	19	f	B			
2		5	16	f	B			
3		6	15	m	B			
4		7	13	f	B			
5		8	10	m	B			
6		9	7	m	B			
7		10	5	m	B			
8		11	5	f	B			
9		12	4	m	B			
10		13	1	f	B			
11	<u>James M. Brannen</u>	1	65	f	B			
12		2	36	m	B			
13		3	34	m	B			
14		4	24	f	B			
15		5	22	m	B			
16		6	38	f	B			
17		7	11	m	B			
18		8	10	m	B			
19		9	9	f	B			
20		10	4	m	B			
21		11	12	m	B			
22	<u>Ambrose J. Brannen</u>	1	45	f	B			
23		2	35	m	B			
24		3	27	m	B			
25		4	17	m	B			
26		5	14	m	B			
27		6	12	m	B			
28		7	1	m	B			
29	<u>Samuel D. Wood</u>	1	14	f	B			
30		2	10	m	B			
31	<u>John C. Brannen</u>	1	25	f	B			
32	<u>John D. Brannen</u>	1	8	f	B			
33	<u>John Newland</u>	1	22	f	B			
34		2	3	f	B			
35		3	1	m	B			
36	<u>Robert Brannen</u>	1	60	m	B			
37		2	60	f	B			
38		3	50	m	B			
39		4	45	m	B			
40		5	23	m	B			
41		6	24	f	B			
42		7	10	m	B			



ate

shah.

dumb,  
insane,  
idiotic.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Culpeper

State

of Va., enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of August, 1850.

J. M. Broadus

Asst. Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	8	16	m	B			
10	9	10	m	B			
	10	7	m	B			
	11	17	m	B			
Thomas Jeffries	1	20	m	B			
	2	37	f	B			
	3	20	m	B			
	4	16	m	B			
	5	8	f	B			
	6	6	f	B			
	7	3	m	B			
William M. Yewell	1	20	f	B			
George Fowler	1	21	m	B			
	2	11	m	B			
	3	10	f	B			
Ann B. Ballinger	1	23	f	B			
	2	7	m	B			
	3	5	f	B			
	4	2	f	B			
John Lewis	1	57	m	B			
	2	28	f	B			
	3	57	m	B			
	4	53	f	B			
	5	52	m	B			
	6	41	f	B			
	7	37	f	B			
	8	28	f	B			
	9	28	m	B			
	10	17	f	B			
	11	16	m	B			
	12	15	m	B			
	13	15	m	B			
	14	14	f	B			
	15	12	m	B			
	16	11	m	B			
	17	9	m	B			
	18	9	f	B			
	19	6	m	B			
	20	6	m	B			
	21	5	f	B			
	22	5	m	B			
	23	4	m	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	24	3	f	B			
	25	2	m	B			
20	26	2	f	B			
	27	12	f	B			
	28	12	m	B			
	29	12	m	B			
Abraham H. Service	1	31	f	B			
	2	31	f	B			
	3	14	m	B			
	4	12	f	B			
	5	8	m	B			
	6	6	m	B			
	7	4	m	B			
	8	2	f	B			
James G. Miller	1	19	m	B			
	2	19	f	B			
	3	17	m	B			
	4	12	f	B			
Ann G. Patten	1	45	f	B			
	2	46	f	B			
	3	27	m	B			
	4	24	m	B			
	5	22	f	B			
	6	10	m	B			
	7	1	f	B			
Walker S. Chatterbox	1	14	f	B			
	2	40	m	B			
John W. Chatterbox	1	10	f	B			
Robert T. Francis	1	23	f	B			
	2	29	m	B			
	3	17	f	B			
	4	5	f	B			
	5	3	f	B			
	6	1	m	B			
Ephraim W. W. Jr.	1	50	f	B			
Wm. M. C. C.	1	11	m	B			
James Dickson	1	65	f	B			
	2	54	m	B			
	3	52	m	B			
20	4	35	m	B			
	5	35	m	B			
	6	45	f	B			

25 20 16



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Culpeper

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of August, 1850.

James M. Buchanan Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>James M. Buchanan</u>	7	23	m	B				1		6	25	m	B			
2		8	25	f	B				2		7	27	m	B			
3		9	33	f	B				3		8	18	f	B			
4		10	27	f	B				4		9	16	m	B			
5		11	24	f	B				5		10	13	f	B			
6		12	12	m	B				6		11	7	m	B			
7		13	22	f	B				7		12	7	m	B			
8		14	13	f	B				8		13	47	m	B			
9		15	12	f	B				9	<u>Francis M. Marshall</u>	1	70	f	B			
10		16	7	m	B				10		2	45	m	B			
11		17	5	f	B				11		3	30	f	B			
12		18	4	f	B				12		4	18	m	B			
13		19	3	f	B				13		5	11	m	B			
14		20	4	m	B				14		6	9	m	B			
15		21	6	m	B				15		7	8	m	B			
16		22	7	f	B				16		8	6	m	B			
17		23	7	m	B				17		9	5	f	B			
18		24	3	f	B				18		10	4	m	B			
19		25	7/2	m	B				19		11	2	m	B			
20		26	2	m	B				20	<u>George W. James</u>	1	57	m	B			
21	<u>John M. Buchanan</u>	27	18	m	B				21		2	49	m	B			
22		28	15	m	B				22		3	47	f	B			
23		29	60	m	B				23		4	29	f	B			
24		30	35	m	B				24		5	14	f	B			
25		31	30	m	B				25		6	11	m	B			
26		32	40	m	B				26		7	7	m	B			
27		33	26	m	B				27		8	4	f	B			
28		34	24	m	B				28		9	2	m	B			
29		35	21	m	B				29	<u>Albert G. James</u>	1	75	m	B			
30		36	25	f	B				30		2	50	m	B			
31		37	25	f	B				31		3	47	f	B			
32		38	23	f	B				32		4	22	f	B			
33		39	22	f	B				33		5	13	f	B			
34		40	36	f	B				34		6	11	m	B			
35		41	11	m	B				35		7	5	m	B			
36		42	4	m	B				36	<u>Anthony P. Hill</u>	1	65	f	B			
37		43	2	f	B				37		2	63	f	B			
38	<u>John M. Pacey</u>	44	58	m	B				38		3	52	f	B			
39		45	55	m	B				39		4	20	f	B			
40		46	20	f	B				40		5	24	f	B			
41		47	45	f	B				41		6	57	f	B			
42		48	25	m	B				42		7	24	f	B			

24  
19



State  
Marshall

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Cape Fear State  
of NC, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August, 1850. James M. Broad Ass't Marshal.

f & dumb,  
d, insane,  
idiotic.

8  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	8	12	f	B			
	9	13	f	B			
	10	5	f	B			
	11	6	f	B			
	12	5	f	B			
	13	2	f	B			
	14	2	f	B			
	15	10	m	B			
	16	45	m	B			
	17	34	m	B			
	18	30	m	B			
	19	22	m	B			
	20	22	m	B			
	21	17	m	B			
	22	15	m	B			
	23	11	m	B			
	24	30	f	B			
	25	8	m	B			
	26	10	m	B			
	27	6	m	B			
	28	6	m	B			
	29	1	m	B			
	30	1	m	B			
Wm. L. Conner	1	72	f	B			
	2	37	m	B			
	3	35	m	B			
	4	32	m	B			
	5	32	m	B			
	6	30	f	B			
	7	28	f	B			
	8	24	f	B			
	9	17	f	B			
	10	14	m	B			
	11	10	m	B			
	12	8	m	B			
	13	10	f	B			
	14	6	m	B			
	15	5	f	B			
	16	4	f	B			
	17	3	m	B			
	18	1	m	B			
	19	11	m	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Thomas Ball Jr.	1	75	f	B			
	2	70	m	B			
	3	65	f	B			
	4	40	f	B			
	5	35	f	B			
	6	35	m	B			
	7	14	m	B			
	8	17	f	B			
	9	11	f	B			
	10	9	m	B			
	11	7	m	B			
	12	6	m	B			
	13	4	f	B			
	14	2	m	B			
	15	17	m	B			
	16	12	m	B			
	17	12	f	B			
	18	7	f	B			
	19	4	m	B			
	20	2	f	B			
	21	1	m	B			
Samuel Roney	1	70	m	B			
	2	70	f	B			
	3	70	m	B			
	4	60	m	B			
	5	53	f	B			
	6	35	f	B			
	7	35	m	B			
	8	35	m	B			
	9	25	m	B			
	10	21	m	B			
	11	16	m	B			
	12	10	m	B			
	13	13	m	B			
	14	30	f	B			
	15	30	m	B			
	16	27	f	B			
	17	8	f	B			
	18	6	f	B			
	19	4	m	B			
	20	2	f	B			
	21	1/2	f	B			

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Outrepar

State

of

the

enumerated by me, on the

37

day of

Aug

, 1850.

James M. Broun

Ass't Marshal

of

SC

N

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
James M. Broun	22	30	m	B			
	23	30	m	B			
	24	2	m	B			
Pasley M. Broun	1	45	m	B			
	2	35	f	B			
	3	35	m	B			
	4	25	m	B			
	5	23	m	B			
	6	24	f	B			
	7	17	f	B			
	8	11	m	B			
	9	9	m	B			
	10	8	m	B			
	11	6	m	B			
	12	6	f	B			
	13	4	f	B			
	14	2	m	B			
James M. Broun	1	68	f	B			
	2	54	m	B			
	3	50	m	B			
	4	48	f	B			
	5	38	m	B			
	6	33	f	B			
	7	19	f	B			
	8	8	m	B			
	9	7	f	B			
	10	4	f	B			
	11	2	f	B			
	12	1/2	m	B			
	13	1	m	B			
	14	1	m	B			
	15	51	f	B			
	16	30	f	B			
	17	15	f	B			
	18	30	m	B			
	19	30	m	B			
	20	30	m	B			
	21	30	m	B			
	22	19	m	B			
	23	17	m	B			
	24	16	m	B			
	25	14	m	B			
	26	36	m	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Benjamin M. Yancy	1	28	m	B			
	2	27	m	B			
	3	25	m	B			
	4	25	f	B			
	5	21	m	B			
	6	21	m	B			
	7	21	f	B			
	8	8	f	B			
	9	5	m	B			
	10	3	m	B			
	11	1	f	B			
	12	5	m	B			
	13	3	f	B			
	14	1	f	B			
Susan Yancy	1	90	f	B			
	2	50	m	B			
	3	48	f	B			
	4	41	f	B			
	5	38	f	B			
	6	12	m	B			
	7	10	m	B			
	8	9	f	B			
	9	5	f	B			
	10	3	m	B			
	11	1	f	B			
	12	17	f	B			
	13	16	f	B			
	14	14	f	B			
	15	12	f	B			
	16	26	m	B			
	17	21	m	B			
	18	20	m	B			
	19	1	f	B			
John Yancy's farm	1	50	f	B			
	2	50	f	B			
	3	50	m	B			
	4	47	f	B			
	5	40	m	B			
	6	35	m	B			
	7	34	m	B			
	8	25	m	B			
	9	20	m	B			

37

21



Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
					Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
				2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1		<i>John J. ...</i>	10	22	m	W			
	2			11	20	f	W			
	3			12	19	f	W			
	4			13	19	f	W			
	5			14	19	f	W			
	6			15	18	m	W			
	7			16	17	f	W			
	8			17	17	f	W			
	9			18	16	f	W			
	10			19	14	f	W			
	11			20	17	f	W			
	12			21	15	m	W			
	13			22	17	f	W			
	14			23	13	f	W			
	15			24	11	f	W			
	16			25	8	f	W			
	17			26	6	f	W			
	18			27	6	m	W			
	19			28	6	m	W			
	20			29	3	m	W			
	21			30	6	m	W			
	22			31	7	f	W			
	23			32	5	f	W			
	24			33	1	m	W			
	25			34	1	f	W			
	26		<i>Daniel Ryan</i>	1	54	f	W			
	27		<i>Winifred ...</i>	1	35	m	W			
	28			2	35	m	W			
	29			3	28	m	W			
	30			4	27	f	W			
	31			5	22	m	W			
	32			6	21	f	W			
	33			7	18	f	W			
	34			8	8	f	W			
	35			9	6	m	W			
	36			10	4	f	W			
	37			11	2	f	W			
	38			12	2	f	W			
	39			13	2	f	W			
	40		<i>Wendell ...</i>	1	47	f	W			
	41			2	35	f	W			
	42			3	32	f	W			

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
					Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
				2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1		<i>Wendell ...</i>	1	34	m	W			
	2			2	30	f	W			
	3			3	16	f	W			
	4			4	13	m	W			
	5			5	8	m	W			
	6			6	6	f	W			
	7			7	4	f	W			
	8			8	4	m	W			
	9			9	1	f	W			
	10		<i>William ...</i>	1	28	f	W			
	11			2	18	m	W			
	12			3	4	m	W			
	13			4	1	m	W			
	14		<i>Richard ...</i>	1	42	f	W			
	15			2	14	f	W			
	16			3	4	f	W			
	17			4	8	m	W			
	18		<i>William ...</i>	1	42	m	W			
	19			2	32	m	W			
	20			3	37	m	W			
	21			4	30	m	W			
	22			5	18	m	W			
	23			6	28	m	W			
	24			7	26	m	W			
	25			8	30	m	W			
	26			9	22	m	W			
	27			10	28	m	W			
	28			11	26	m	W			
	29			12	28	m	W			
	30			13	26	m	W			
	31			14	22	m	W			
	32			15	21	m	W			
	33			16	22	m	W			
	34			17	18	m	W			
	35			18	15	m	W			
	36			19	14	m	W			
	37			20	12	m	W			
	38			21	12	m	W			
	39			22	10	m	W			
	40			23	7	m	W			
	41			24	32	f	W			
	42			25	6	m	W			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Outrepar*

State

of *La*

, enumerated by me, on the

*28th* day of

*Aug*

, 1850.

*J. M. Brindley*

*Asst Marshal.*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<i>William Henry</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
2		<i>27</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
3		<i>28</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
4		<i>29</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
5		<i>30</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
6		<i>31</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
7		<i>32</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
8		<i>33</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
9		<i>34</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
10		<i>35</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
11		<i>36</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
12		<i>37</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
13		<i>38</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
14		<i>39</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
15		<i>40</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
16		<i>41</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
17		<i>42</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
18		<i>43</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
19		<i>44</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
20		<i>45</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
21		<i>46</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
22		<i>47</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
23		<i>48</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
24		<i>49</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
25		<i>50</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
26		<i>51</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
27		<i>52</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
28		<i>53</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
29		<i>54</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
30	<i>William O'Brien</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
31	<i>John D. Polaris</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
32		<i>2</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
33		<i>3</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
34		<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
35		<i>5</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
36		<i>6</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
37		<i>7</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
38		<i>8</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
39		<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
40	<i>John A. Perkins</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
41		<i>2</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
42		<i>3</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
2		<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
3		<i>6</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
4		<i>7</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
5		<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
6		<i>9</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
7		<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
8		<i>11</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>2m</i>		
9		<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>2m</i>		
10		<i>13</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>2m</i>		
11		<i>14</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>2m</i>		
12		<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>2m</i>		
13	<i>John Worledge</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		<i>Blind</i>
14		<i>2</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		<i>Idiot</i>
15		<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
16	<i>James D. White</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
17		<i>2</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
18		<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
19		<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
20		<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
21	<i>Russell D. Brown</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
22		<i>2</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
23		<i>3</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>2m</i>		
24		<i>4</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
25		<i>5</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
26		<i>6</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>2m</i>		
27		<i>7</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
28		<i>8</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
29		<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
30		<i>10</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
31		<i>11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>2m</i>		
32	<i>William S. Brown</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
33		<i>2</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
34		<i>3</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>2m</i>		
35		<i>4</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
36	<i>Harvey Marshall</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
37	<i>John D. Gannett</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
38		<i>2</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
39		<i>3</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
40		<i>4</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>CB</i>		
41		<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		
42		<i>6</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>CB</i>		

*19*  
*23*

*22*  
*20*

*21*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Outspeak

State

of 7, enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of September, 1850.

J. M. McDonald

Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>John W. G. G. G.</del>	7	13	f	CB			
2		8	8	m	CB			
3	John P. P. P.	1	12	f	CB			
4		2	7	f	CB			
5		3	18	m	CB			
6	John P. P. P.	7	25	f	CB			
7		2	20	f	CB			
8		3	22	m	CB			
9		4	2	f	CB			
10		5	1	m	CB			
11		6	2	m	CB			
12	William T. T.	1	40	m	CB			
13		2	40	f	CB			
14		3	30	f	CB			
15		4	28	f	CB			
16		5	18	f	CB			
17		6	25	m	CB			
18		7	23	m	CB			
19		8	11	m	CB			
20		9	9	m	CB			
21		10	7	m	CB			
22		11	6	m	CB			
23		12	4	m	CB			
24		13	2	f	CB			
25		14	2	m	CB			
26		15	9	m	CB			
27		16	7	m	CB			
28		17	2	m	CB			
29		18	7	f	CB			
30	William T. T.	1	45	f	CB			
31		2	41	m	CB			
32		3	24	m	CB			
33		4	18	m	CB			
34		5	16	m	CB			
35		6	13	m	CB			
36		7	9	f	CB			
37		8	7	f	CB			
38		9	6	m	CB			
39		10	16	f	CB			
40		11	23	m	CB			
41	James C. C.	1	8	f	CB			
42		2	10	f	CB			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	Mary W. W.	1	58	m	CB			
2		2	48	m	CB			
3		3	45	m	CB			
4		4	40	m	CB			
5		5	30	m	CB			
6		6	25	f	CB			
7		7	13	f	CB			
8		8	1	m	CB			
9		9	1	m	CB			
10		10	2	f	CB			
11		11	5	f	CB			
12	James P. P.	1	72	f	CB			
13		2	25	f	CB			
14		3	31	m	CB			
15		4	22	m	CB			
16		5	17	f	CB			
17		6	12	f	CB			
18		7	12	f	CB			
19		8	9	f	CB			
20		9	7	f	CB			
21		10	5	f	CB			
22		11	2	f	CB			
23		12	4	m	CB			
24	Franklin R. R.	1	90	f	CB			(Blind)
25		2	75	f	CB			
26		3	75	f	CB			
27		4	55	m	CB			
28		5	70	f	CB			
29		6	44	m	CB			
30		7	25	f	CB			
31		8	25	f	CB			
32		9	10	m	CB			
33		10	8	f	CB			
34		11	7	m	CB			
35		12	6	f	CB			
36		13	6	m	CB			
37		14	3	m	CB			
38		15	3	m	CB			
39	James G. G.	1	65	m	CB			
40		2	25	m	CB			
41		3	23	m	CB			
42		4	26	m	CB			

22 X 24 1



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Cutler

State

of the, enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Sept, 1850.

L. M. Garrison Ass't Marshal

SC

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>James Garrison</del>	5	15	m	Br			
2		6	17	m	Br			
3		7	8	m	Br			
4		8	7	m	Br			
5		9	5	m	Br			
6		7	8	m	Br			
7		10	3	m	Br			
8		11	2	m	Br			
9		12	2	m	Br			
10		13	1	m	Br			
11		14	78	f	Br			
12		15	35	f	Br			
13		16	30	f	Br			
14		17	30	f	Br			
15		18	28	f	Br			
16		19	18	f	Br			
17		20	20	f	Br			
18		21	15	f	Br			
19		22	12	f	Br			
20		23	10	f	Br			
21		24	10	f	Br			
22		25	6	f	Br			
23		26	6	f	Br			
24		27	35	m	Br			
25	Cornelius Hoffman	1	14	f	Br			
26	Robert Willis	1	45	m	Br			
27		2	30	f	Br			
28		3	20	m	Br			
29		4	13	m	Br			
30		5	12	f	Br			
31		6	10	m	Br			
32		7	7	m	Br			
33		8	6	f	Br			
34		9	6	f	Br			
35		10	4	f	Br			
36	William Garrison	1	60	m	Br			
37		2	45	m	Br			
38		3	45	f	Br			
39		4	17	f	Br			
40		5	15	f	Br			
41		6	11	f	Br			
42		7	9	f	Br			
43		8	7	m	Br			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	25	m	B			
2	2	1	31	f	B			
3	3	2	31	f	B			
4	4	3	25	m	B			
5	5	1	40	m	B			
6	6	2	33	m	B			
7	7	3	22	m	B			
8	8	4	17	m	B			
9	9	5	15	m	B			
10	10	6	15	m	B			
11	11	7	11	m	B			
12	12	8	9	m	B			
13	13	9	6	m	B			
14	14	10	6	m	B			
15	15	11	1	m	B			
16	16	12	20	f	B			
17	17	13	20	f	B			
18	18	14	25	f	B			
19	19	15	30	f	B			
20	20	16	24	f	B			
21	21	17	22	f	B			
22	22	18	19	f	B			
23	23	19	17	f	B			
24	24	20	20	f	B			
25	25	21	35	f	B			
26	26	22	10	f	B			
27	27	23	5	f	B			
28	28	24	1	f	B			
29	29	25	2	f	B			
30	30	26	2	f	B			
31	31	27	4	f	B			
32	32	1	42	f	B			
33	33	2	18	m	B			
34	34	3	17	m	B			
35	35	4	9	f	B			
36	36	5	7	f	B			
37	37	6	4	m	B			
38	38	1	53	m	B			
39	39	2	53	m	B			
40	40	3	45	m	B			
41	41	4	30	m	B			
42	42							

X 24 20 26



# s't Marshal.

of 22, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept, 1850.

**Ass't Marshal.**

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
					Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
				2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1		<del>William Meyer</del>	5	21	m	W			
	2			6	21	m	W			
	3			7	14	m	W			
	4			8	12	m	W			
	5			9	6	m	W			
	6			10	8	m	W			
	7			11	4	m	W			
	8			12	52	m	W			
	9			13	22	m	W			
	10			14	18	m	W			
	11			15	3	m	W			
	12			16	2	f	W			
	13			17	25	f	W			
	14			18	11	f	W			
	15			19	2	f	W			
	16		William Kelly	1	28	f	W			
	17			2	2	f	W			
	18			3	2	m	W			
	19		Samuel Harris	1	60	f	W			
	20			2	50	m	W			
	21			3	10	m	W			
	22			4	35	f	W			
	23			5	26	f	W			
	24			6	34	m	W			
	25			7	32	f	W			
	26			8	36	f	W			
	27			9	15	f	W			
	28			10	17	f	W			
	29			11	14	m	W			
	30			12	20	f	W			
	31			13	8	f	W			
	32			14	10	m	W			
	33			15	9	m	W			
	34			16	8	f	W			
	35			17	7	m	W			
	36			18	5	f	W			
	37			19	3	f	W			
	38			20	3	m	W			
	39			21	3	f	W			
	40			22	1	f	W			
	41			23	1	f	W			
	42			24	5	f	W			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	1	28	10	m	B			1
2	2	William N. Stringfellow	1	12	f	B		2
3	3	John W. C. C.	1	43	f	2m		3
4	4		2	28	m	B		4
5	5		3	23	m	B		5
6	6		4	20	f	B		6
7	7		5	14	f	2m		7
8	8		6	12	m	2m		8
9	9		7	10	m	2m		9
10	10	10	8	8	m	2m		10
11	11		9	7	f	2m		11
12	12		10	5	f	2m		12
13	13		11	4	m	2m		13
14	14		12	3	f	B		14
15	15	John W. C. C.	1	70	f	B		15
16	16		2	65	f	B		16
17	17		3	58	m	2m		17
18	18		4	40	m	2m		18
19	19		5	35	m	B		19
20	20	10	6	27	m	B		20
21	21		7	24	f	B		21
22	22		8	12	f	B		22
23	23		9	8	m	2m		23
24	24		10	3	f	B		24
25	25		11	5	m	2m		25
26	26	Samuel Chadwick	1	62	m	B		26
27	27		2	58	m	B		27
28	28		3	48	m	B		28
29	29		4	30	m	B		29
30	30		5	24	m	B		30
31	31		6	19	m	2m		31
32	32		7	16	m	2m		32
33	33		8	11	m	B		33
34	34		9	13	m	B		34
35	35		10	15	f	B		35
36	36		11	10	f	B		36
37	37		12	48	f	2m		37
38	38		13	45	f	B		38
39	39		14	45	f	2m		39
40	40		15	30	f	B		40
41	41		16	13	f	B		41
42	42		17	6	m	B		42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Campden

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept, 1850.

James M. Brainerd Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	18	9	m	B			
2	19	10	m	B			
3	20	3	f	B			
4	21	7	f	B			
5	22	6	f	B			
6	23	5	m	B			
7	24	6	f	B			
8	25	5	f	B			
9	26	2	m	B			
10	1	40	f	B			
11	2	1	f	B			
12	1	14	m	B			
13	2	24	f	B			
14	3	14	f	B			
15	4	9	m	B			
16	5	4	f	B			
17	6	9	f	B			
18	1	40	f	B			
19	2	37	f	B			
20	3	32	m	B			
21	4	28	m	B			
22	5	26	f	B			
23	6	18	m	B			
24	7	10	f	B			
25	8	12	f	B			
26	9	12	m	B			
27	10	10	f	B			
28	11	7	f	B			
29	12	3	m	B			
30	13	2	f	B			
31	14	1	m	B			
32	14	1/2	m	B			
33	1	65	f	B			
34	2	50	m	B			
35	3	40	f	B			
36	4	35	f	B			
37	5	30	m	B			
38	6	15	f	B			
39	7	10	m	B			
40	8	8	m	B			
41	9	7	m	B			
42	10	4	f	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	11	5	m	B			
2	12	2	f	B			
3	1	60	m	B			
4	2	10	m	B			
5	3	30	m	B			
6	4	22	m	B			
7	5	18	m	B			
8	6	20	m	B			
9	7	35	f	B			
10	8	33	f	B			
11	9	35	f	B			
12	10	25	f	B			
13	11	21	f	B			
14	12	17	f	B			
15	13	16	f	B			
16	14	14	m	B			
17	15	13	m	B			
18	16	13	m	B			
19	17	11	m	B			
20	18	11	m	B			
21	19	10	m	B			
22	20	9	f	B			
23	21	7	f	B			
24	22	7	m	B			
25	23	1	m	B			
26	24	7	f	B			
27	25	5	f	B			
28	26	2	f	B			
29	27	2	m	B			
30	28	1/2	f	B			
31	29	1/2	f	B			
32	30	5	m	B			
33	1	80	m	B			
34	2	70	m	B			
35	3	55	m	B			
36	4	52	m	B			
37	5	48	f	B			
38	6	30	f	B			
39	7	20	f	B			
40	8	15	f	B			
41	9	13	f	B			
42	10	24	m	B			



**SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in**

**in the County of** Orange

**State**

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept, 1850.

James P. Read Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <del>James P. Read</del>	11	20	m	W			
2	12	8	f	W			
3	13	10	m	W			
4	14	1	m	W			
5	15	8	m	W			
6	16	6	f	W			
7	17	4	f	W			
8	18	1	f	W			
9 <u>Robert W. Long</u>	1	27	f	W			
10	2	18	f	W			
11	3	22	m	W			
12	4	33	m	W			
13	5	9	f	W			
14	6	7	f	W			
15	7	4	m	W			
16	8	4	m	W			
17	9	3	f	W			
18	10	1	f	W			
19 <u>George W. Glass</u>	1	16	f	W			
20 <u>Nathan Gage</u>	1	78	m	W			
21	2	58	f	W			
22	3	40	m	W			
23	4	30	f	W			
24	5	28	m	W			
25	6	15	f	W			
26	7	12	f	W			
27	8	10	m	W			
28	9	8	f	W			
29	10	7	m	W			
30	11	5	f	W			
31	12	1	f	W			
32 <u>Abraham G. Gammell</u>	1	40	m	W			
33	2	31	m	W			
34	3	20	f	W			
35	4	20	m	W			
36	5	19	f	W			
37	6	14	f	W			
38	7	4	m	W			
39	8	3	m	W			
40	9	2	m	W			
41 <u>Nathan Gage</u>	1	76	f	W			
42	2	55	f	W			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	3	26	f	W			
2	4	14	f	W			
3	5	16	m	W			
4	6	9	f	W			
5	7	1	m	W			
6	8	11	f	W			
7	1	37	f	W			
8	2	10	m	W			
9	3	8	m	W			
10	4	6	f	W			
11	5	3	f	W			
12	1	42	m	W			
13	2	33	f	W			
14	3	17	f	W			
15	4	13	f	W			
16	5	15	m	W			
17	6	12	m	W			
18	7	10	m	W			
19	8	8	m	W			
20	9	5	f	W			
21	10	7	f	W			
22	11	1	m	W			
23	12	29	m	W			
24	13	35	m	W			
25	14	24	m	W			
26	15	44	m	W			
27	16	23	f	W			
28	17	20	f	W			
29	18	4	f	W			
30	19	7	f	W			
31	1	16	f	W			
32	1	54	m	W			
33	2	45	f	W			
34	3	30	m	W			
35	4	30	m	W			
36	5	25	m	W			
37	6	25	m	W			
38	8	25	m	W			
39	9	18	m	W			
40	10	18	m	W			
41	11	14	f	W			
42							

X
V 19
X
V 22
X
V 29



**SCHEDULE 2.**

## Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

## State

of No, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept, 1850.

Mr. Broadus

~~Ass't Marshal.~~

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
84



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Culpeper State \_\_\_\_\_  
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September, 1850. James M. Brander Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>Samuel H. Higgins</del>	22	5	f	B				1		3	24	m	B			
2		23	3	m	W				2		4	24	f	B			
3	<del>Memphis Tally</del>	1	46	f	W				3		5	19	f	B			
4		2	25	f	B				4		6	19	f	B			
5		3	51	m	B				5		7	20	m	B			
6		4	23	f	B				6		8	18	m	B			
7		5	16	f	B				7		9	16	m	B			
8		6	12	m	B				8		10	14	f	B			
9		7	16	f	B				9		11	13	f	B			
10		8	8	f	B				10		12	10	m	B			
11		9	6	f	B				11		13	9	f	B			
12		10	6	f	B				12		14	3	f	B			
13		11	4	f	B				13		15	4	f	B			
14		12	1	m	B				14		16	4	f	B			
15		13	1	f	B				15		17	1	f	B			
16	<del>John Wharton</del>	1	65	f	B				16		18	1	f	B			
17		2	47	m	B				17		19	7	m	B			
18		3	48	m	B				18	<del>Edw. S. Taylor</del>	1	75	f	B			
19		4	26	m	B				19		2	75	f	B			
20		5	26	m	B				20		3	45	f	B			
21		8	44	m	B				21		4	45	f	B			
22		9	46	f	B				22		5	17	f	B			
23		10	25	f	B				23		6	14	f	B			
24		11	13	m	W				24		7	15	f	B			
25		12	16	m	W				25		8	11	f	B			
26		13	5	m	B				26		9	8	f	B			
27		14	4	f	W				27		10	35	m	W			
28		15	12	m	B				28		11	30	m	B			
29		16	10	m	B				29		12	20	m	B			
30		17	2	m	B				30		13	18	m	B			
31		18	16	m	B				31		14	15	m	W			
32		19	70	f	B				32		15	12	m	B			
33	<del>Numbered wrong - 17 only</del>	1	52	f	B				33		16	10	m	B			
34	<del>Mary A. Hutchison</del>	2	40	m	B				34		17	6	m	B			
35		3	25	m	B				35		18	8	m	W			
36		4	27	f	B				36	<del>William M. Hester</del>	1	50	f	B			
37		5	20	f	B				37		2	36	m	B			
38		6	13	m	B				38		3	28	m	B			
39		7	13	m	B				39		4	21	m	B			
40		8	3	f	B				40		5	30	m	W			
41	<del>William M. Hester</del>	1	52	f	B				41		6	21	f	B			
42		2	28	m	B				42		7	15	m	B			

SCH

of

NAME

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10



1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			3	4	5				
Age.	Sex.	Colour.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1	1	22	50	f	B				1
2	2	23	12	m	B				2
3	3	1	36	f	B				3
4	4	2	6	f	B				4
5	5	2	3	m	B				5
6	6	2	6	m	B				6
7	7	2	2	f	B				7
8	8	2	10	f	B				8
9	9	1	12	f	B				9
10	10	2	10	f	B				10
11	11	3	12	f	B				11
12	12	4	12	f	B				12
13	13	1	5	f	B				13
14	14	1	20	f	B				14
15	15	2	20	m	B				15
16	16	2	27	f	B				16
17	17	4	17	m	B				17
18	18	1	17	m	B				18
19	19	6	15	m	B				19
20	20	7	12	m	B				20
21	21	8	12	f	B				21
22	22	9	10	m	B				22
23	23	10	9	m	B				23
24	24	11	8	f	B				24
25	25	12	7	f	B				25
26	26	13	7	m	B				26
27	27	14	6	m	B				27
28	28	15	5	f	B				28
29	29	16	5	f	B				29
30	30	17	3	m	B				30
31	31	15	3	f	B				31
32	32	19	2	f	B				32
33	33	20	1	f	B				33
34	34	21	27	m	B				34
35	35	22	15	f	B				35
36	36	23	35	f	B				36
37	37	1	45	m	B				37
38	38	2	32	m	B				38
39	39	3	25	m	B				39
40	40	4	18	m	B				40
41	41	5	20	f	B				41
42	42	6	2	m	B				42

19 20 29



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

**in the County of** Cecil

**State**

of the, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept, 1850.

James M. Brantley Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>John C. Coleman</u>	7	52	m	W			
2	<u>Marshall Coleman</u>	1	60	m	W			
3		2	55	m	W			
4		3	58	m	W			
5		4	49	f	W			
6		5	31	f	W			
7		6	16	f	W			
8		7	15	m	W			
9		8	13	f	W			
10		9	7	f	W			
11		14	5	f	W			
12	<u>Amos Edwards</u>	1	55	f	W			
13	<u>John C. Green</u>	1	55	f	W			
14		2	55	m	W			
15		3	52	f	W			
16		4	50	f	W			
17		5	50	f	W			
18		6	42	f	W			
19		7	35	f	W			
20		8	24	f	W			
21		9	22	f	W			
22		10	35	m	W			
23		11	30	m	W			
24		17	25	m	W			
25		13	17	m	W			
26		14	17	m	W			
27		15	13	m	W			
28		16	13	m	W			
29		17	12	m	W			
30		18	9	f	W			
31		19	5	f	W			
32		20	1	f	W			
33		21	5	m	W			
34		22	6	m	W			
35		23	4	m	W			
36		24	1	m	W			
37		25	15	m	W			
38		26	25	m	W			
39	<u>Lucy Johnson</u>	1	7	m	W			
40	<u>Adam J. Smith</u>	1	70	f	W			
41		2	30	f	W			
42		3	12	m	W			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		4	10	m	W			
2		5	8	m	W			
3		6	3	f	W			
4	<u>William H. Wood</u>	1	50	m	W			
5		2	55	m	W			
6		3	56	f	W			
7		4	25	m	W			
8		5	25	m	W			
9		6	26	f	W			
10		7	26	f	W			
11		8	16	m	W			
12		7	20	m	W			
13		10	8	f	W			
14		11	6	f	W			
15		12	4	m	W			
16		13	1	f	W			
17		14	9	m	W			
18	<u>John W. George</u>	1	55	m	W			
19		2	31	m	W			
20		3	20	f	W			
21		4	16	f	W			
22		5	4	m	W			
23	<u>William B. Moore</u>	1	60	m	W			
24		2	30	m	W			
25		3	25	f	W			
26		4	11	m	W			
27		5	10	f	W			
28		6	10	f	W			
29		7	7	f	W			
30	<u>John Quinn</u>	1	30	f	W			
31		2	25	m	W			
32		3	30	m	W			
33		4	23	f	W			
34		5	22	f	W			
35		6	19	f	W			
36		7	15	m	W			
37		8	12	m	W			
38		9	4	m	W			
39		10	4	f	W			
40		11	2	m	W			
41		12	10	m	W			
42	<u>Samuel Marshall</u>	1	70	m	W			

220

224



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Oneida

State

of , enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Sept., 1850.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2	14	f	B			
2	3	10	f	B			
3	4	38	m	B			
4	5	24	m	B			
5	6	27	f	B			
6	7	24	f	B			
7	8	5	m	B			
8	9	6	f	B			
9	10	4	f	B			
10	11	2	m	B			
11	12	11	f	B			
12	13	1	f	B			
13	14	40	f	B			
14	15	5	m	B			
15	16	45	m	B			
16	17	26	f	B			
17	18	22	f	B			
18	19	20	m	B			
19	20	12	f	B			
20	21	9	f	B			
21	22	6	m	B			
22	23	5	m	B			
23	24	7	m	B			
24	25	1	m	B			
25	26	57	f	B			
26	27	21	m	B			
27	28	22	f	B			
28	29	18	m	B			
29	30	16	m	B			
30	31	6	m	B			
31	32	3	f	B			
32	33	12	f	B			
33	34	70	f	B			
34	35	23	f	B			
35	36	18	f	B			
36	37	3	m	B			
37	38	1	f	B			
38	39	68	m	B			
39	40	48	m	B			
40	41	25	f	B			
41	42	15	f	B			
42	43	35	f	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2	10	f	B			
2	3	9	f	B			
3	4	7	m	B			
4	5	5	m	B			
5	6	1	f	B			
6	7	55	m	B			
7	8	50	f	B	1		
8	9	16	f	B			
9	10	12	m	B			
10	11	10	f	B			
11	12	2	f	B			
12	13	52	m	B			
13	14	13	m	B			
14	15	25	f	B			
15	16	9	f	B			
16	17	2	m	B			
17	18	54	m	B			
18	19	47	f	B			
19	20	22	f	B			
20	21	20	f	B			
21	22	17	m	B			
22	23	15	m	B			
23	24	12	m	B			
24	25	10	f	B			
25	26	6	m	B			
26	27	5	m	B			
27	28	3	f	B			
28	29	2	f	B			
29	30	2	f	B			
30	31	80	m	B			
31	32	51	f	B			
32	33	65	f	B			
33	34	62	f	B			
34	35	60	m	B			
35	36	55	m	B			
36	37	55	m	B			
37	38	50	f	B			
38	39	31	m	B			
39	40	25	f	B			
40	41	17	f	B			
41	42	16	f	B			
42	43	11	f	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Culpeper

State

of 7, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Sept, 1850. J. M. D. [Signature]

Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>Elihu [Signature]</del>	14	11	f	m			
2		15	10	m	m			
3		16	7	f	B			
4		17	5	f	B			
5		18	5	f	B			
6		19	4	m	B			
7		20	1	m	m			
8		21	21	m	B			
9	William D. Daniel	1	24	m	B			
10		2	55	m	B			
11		3	56	f	B			
12		4	57	f	B			
13		5	45	m	B			
14		6	35	m	B			
15		7	33	f	B			
16		8	15	m	B			
17		9	16	m	B			
18		10	6	f	B			
19		11	30	m	B			
20		12	27	f	B			
21		13	23	f	B			
22		14	25	f	B			
23		15	13	f	B			
24		16	11	m	B			
25		17	6	m	B			
26		18	5	m	B			
27		19	5	m	B			
28		20	3	m	B			
29		21	2	f	B			
30		22	1	f	m			
31		23	4	m	B			
32		24	8	m	B			
33		25	30	f	m			
34		26	3	f	m			
35		27	4	m	m			
36	Thomson J. Petty	1	50	m	B			
37		2	32	f	B			
38		3	16	m	B			
39		4	14	m	B			
40		5	12	f	B			
41		6	10	f	B			
42		7	5	m	B			

32

✓ 33

✓ 34



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Quebec

State

of Va

, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept, 1850.

J. M. Broadus

Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	20	42	m	B			
2	31	32	m	B			
3	37	57	f	B			
4	23	55	f	B			
5	24	35	f	B			
6	25	30	f	B			
7	26	28	f	B			
8	27	27	f	B			
9	28	22	f	B			
10	29	20	f	B			
11	40	17	f	B			
12	41	15	f	B			
13	42	13	f	B			
14	43	9	f	B			
15	44	11	f	B			
16	45	7	f	B			
17	46	8	f	B			
18	47	5	f	B			
19	48	5	f	B			
20	49	5	f	B			
21	50	4	f	B			
22	51	3	f	B			
23	52	2	f	B			
24	53	1	f	B			
25	54	1/2	f	B			
26	1	70	m	B			
27	2	40	f	B			
28	3	30	f	B			
29	4	28	f	B			
30	5	34	f	B			
31	6	28	f	B			
32	7	18	f	B			
33	8	12	f	B			
34	9	12	f	B			
35	10	12	f	B			
36	11	10	f	B			
37	12	10	f	B			
38	13	5	f	B			
39	14	2	f	B			
40	15	1	f	B			
41	16	23	m	B			
42	17	21	m	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	18	20	m	B			
2	19	20	m	B			
3	20	16	m	B			
4	21	17	m	B			
5	22	12	m	B			
6	23	5	m	B			
7	24	7	m	B			
8	25	7	m	B			
9	26	5	m	B			
10	27	5	m	B			
11	28	5	m	B			
12	29	3	m	B			
13	30	1	m	B			
14	31	1/2	m	B			
15	1	69	m	B			
16	2	66	m	B			
17	3	75	f	B			
18	4	45	m	B			
19	5	27	m	B			
20	6	27	m	B			
21	7	50	m	B			
22	8	23	m	B			
23	9	20	m	B			
24	10	44	f	B			
25	11	40	f	B			
26	12	20	f	B			
27	13	15	f	B			
28	14	16	f	B			
29	15	13	f	B			
30	16	4	m	B			
31	17	30	f	B			
32	18	5	m	B			
33	19	10	m	B			
34	20	16	f	B			
35	21	4	m	B			
36	22	18	f	B			
37	23	14	f	B			
38	24	2	m	B			
39	25	10	f	B			
40	1	20	m	B			
41	2	21	m	B			
42	3	20	f	B			



State

t Marshal

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Culpeper

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept, 1850.

J. M. Brundage J. Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <del>James A. Robinson</del>	4	21	f	B			
2	5	16	f	B			
3	6	50	f	B			
4	7	12	f	B			
5	8	8	f	B			
6	9	7	m	B			
7	10	1	m	B			
8 <del>Nathan Semmerville</del>	1	50	f	B			
9	2	50	m	B			
10	3	25	f	B			
11	4	15	m	B			
12	5	13	m	B			
13	6	10	m	B			
14	7	9	m	B			
15	8	5	m	B			
16	9	4	m	B			
17	10	45	f	B			
18	11	12	f	B			
19	12	28	m	B			
20	13	32	f	B			
21 <del>Augustine Priest</del>	1	17	f	B			
22 <del>William J. Semmerville</del>	1	50	m	B			
23	2	24	m	B			
24	3	57	m	B			
25	4	22	m	B			
26	5	27	m	B			
27	6	32	f	B			
28	7	29	f	B			
29	8	15	f	B			
30	9	17	f	B			
31	11	11	m	B			
32	11	8	f	B			
33	12	7	m	B			
34	13	3	f	B			
35	14	2	f	B			
36	15	4	m	B			
37 <del>William J. Nintel</del>	1	65	m	B			
38	2	55	m	B			
39	3	45	m	B			
40	4	36	m	B			
41	5	35	m	B			
42	6	22	m	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	7	23	m	B			
2	8	19	m	B			
3	9	17	m	B			
4	10	14	m	B			
5	11	10	m	B			
6	12	9	m	B			
7	13	8	m	B			
8	14	7	m	B			
9	15	6	m	B			
10	16	3	m	B			
11	17	4	m	B			
12	18	10	f	B			
13	19	7	f	B			
14	20	5	f	B			
15	21	6	m	B			
16	22	4	m	B			
17	23	2	f	B			
18	24	2	f	B			
19	25	12	f	B			
20	26	10	f	B			
21	27	6	m	B			
22	28	5	m	B			
23	29	4	m	B			
24	30	1	f	B			
25	31	21	f	B			
26	32	15	f	B			
27	33	9	f	B			
28	34	2	f	B			
29	35	7	f	B			
30	36	6	f	B			
31	37	4	m	B			
32	38	1	m	B			
33	39	13	f	B			
34	40	9	m	B			
35	41	42	f	B			
36	42	23	f	B			
37	43	35	f	B			
38	44	35	f	B			
39	45	22	f	B			
40	46	56	f	B			
41	47	27	f	B			
42	48	33	f	B			

J. M. Brundage

34



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Wichita

State

of *Wichita*, enumerated by me, on the *12* day of *September*, 1850. *James M. Buchanan* Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<i>William W. Colvin</i>	1	42	m	B			
2		2	25	f	B			
3	<i>William M. Higgins</i>	1	52	f	B			
4		2	30	f	B			
5		3	20	m	B			
6		4	26	f	B			
7		5	24	f	B			
8		6	20	f	B			
9		7	10	m	B			
10		8	20	m	B			
11		9	1	m	B			
12		10	8	f	B			
13	<i>Samuel P. Pessent</i>	1	30	f	B			
14		2	12	f	B			
15		3	12	m	B			
16		4	10	m	B			
17		5	6	f	B			
18		6	4	f	B			
19		7	2	m	B			
20		8	17	m	B			
21	<i>William A. Martin</i>	1	55	m	B			
22		2	40	f	B			
23		3	40	f	B			
24		4	27	f	B			
25		5	20	f	B			
26		6	21	m	B			
27		7	18	m	B			
28		8	16	m	B			
29		9	18	f	B			
30		10	15	m	B			
31		11	12	m	B			
32		12	10	f	B			
33		13	8	m	B			
34		14	6	f	B			
35		15	6	f	B			
36		16	5	m	B			
37		17	4	m	B			
38		18	4	f	B			
39		19	3	f	B			
40		20	2	m	B			
41		21	1	f	B			
42		22	1	m	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<i>William W. Colvin</i>	1	42	m	B			
2		2	25	f	B			
3		3	12	m	B			
4		4	7	f	B			
5		5	4	m	B			
6		6	2	f	B			
7		7	4	f	B			
8	<i>John W. Colvin</i>	1	24	m	B			
9		2	12	f	B			
10		3	12	f	B			
11	<i>Samuel B. Hogue</i>	1	20	f	B			
12		2	2	m	B			
13		3	1	m	B			
14	<i>Eligah A. Robinson</i>	1	60	m	B			
15		2	60	f	B			
16		3	26	m	B			
17		4	10	f	B			
18		5	17	f	B			
19		6	16	f	B			
20		7	3	f	B			
21		8	5	f	B			
22	<i>John S. Webb</i>	1	14	f	B			
23	<i>Robert H. Hingfellow</i>	1	55	m	B			
24		2	45	m	B			
25		3	50	f	B			
26		4	29	m	B			
27		5	27	m	B			
28		6	20	m	B			
29		7	18	m	B			
30		8	17	m	B			
31		9	14	f	B			
32		10	27	f	B			
33		11	38	f	B			
34		12	27	m	B			
35		13	17	m	B			
36		14	12	f	B			
37		15	11	m	B			
38		16	9	f	B			
39		17	1	m	B			
40		18	27	f	B			
41		19	8	f	B			
42		20	6	f	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cape Fear

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Sept, 1850.

Lamar M. Broadnax Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	21	f	B			
2	2	20	m	B			
3	3	1	f	B			
4	4	1	f	B			
5	5	2	m	B			
6	6	2	f	B			
7	7	1	m	B			
8	8	2	m	B			
9	9	2	f	B			
10	10	1	f	B			
11	11	1	f	B			
12	12	6	f	B			
13	13	7	f	B			
14	14	8	m	B			
15	15	9	f	B			
16	16	10	m	B			
17	17	11	f	B			
18	18	12	f	B			
19	19	13	f	B			
20	20	14	m	B			
21	21	15	m	B			
22	22	16	m	B			
23	23	17	f	B			
24	24	18	m	B			
25	25	19	f	B			
26	26	20	f	B			
27	27	21	m	B			
28	28	1	m	B			
29	29	2	f	B			
30	30	3	m	B			
31	31	4	f	B			
32	32	5	f	B			
33	33	6	f	B			
34	34	7	m	B			
35	35	8	f	B			
36	36	9	m	B			
37	37	10	f	B			
38	38	1	f	B			
39	39	1	m	B			
40	40	2	f	B			
41	41	3	f	B			
42	42	4	f	B			

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	1	f	B			
2	2	2	f	B			
3	3	3	m	B			
4	4	1	f	B			
5	5	2	f	B			
6	6	1	f	B			
7	7	2	m	B			
8	8	3	m	B			
9	9	4	f	B			
10	10	5	f	B			
11	11	1	f	B			
12	12	2	m	B			
13	13	1	m	B			
14	14	2	f	B			
15	15	3	m	B			
16	16	4	f	B			
17	17	5	f	B			
18	18	6	m	B			
19	19	7	m	B			
20	20	8	m	B			
21	21	9	f	B			
22	22	10	m	B			
23	23	11	m	B			
24	24	12	f	B			
25	25	13	m	B			
26	26	14	m	B			
27	27	15	m	B			
28	28	16	m	B			
29	29	17	m	B			
30	30	18	m	B			
31	31	19	m	B			
32	32	20	f	B			
33	33	21	f	B			
34	34	22	m	B			
35	35	23	m	B			
36	36	24	f	B			
37	37	25	f	B			
38	38	26	m	B			
39	39	27	f	B			
40	40	28	m	B			
41	41	1	m	B			
42	42	2	f	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Quebec

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of September, 1850.

J. M. Bruden

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Philip P. Mather	2	26	f	B		
2		4	22	m	B		
3		5	38	m	B		
4		6	30	m	B		
5		7	22	m	B		
6		8	21	m	B		
7		9	18	m	B		
8		10	19	m	B		
9		11	18	f	B		
10		12	12	f	B		
11		13	11	f	B		
12		14	10	m	B		
13		15	3	f	B		
14	John Pridmore	1	34	m	B		
15		2	13	f	B		
16	Isaac D. Carter	1	42	m	B		
17		2	47	f	B		
18	Joseph C. Logan	1	36	m	B		
19		2	21	m	B		
20		3	25	f	B		
21		4	20	f	B		
22		5	16	f	B		
23		6	7	m	B		
24		7	5	f	B		
25		8	2	m	B		
26		9	1	m	B		
27	Philip C. Camille	1	26	m	B		
28		2	18	m	B		
29		3	17	m	B		
30		4	9	m	B		
31		5	19	f	B		
32		6	30	f	B		
33		7	5	m	B		
34		8	6	f	B		
35		9	3	m	B		
36		10	2	m	B		
37	Marion Freeman	1	16	f	B		
38	James W. Driskopf	1	25	f	B		
39		2	9	f	B		
40		3	1	f	B		
41	Amos B. Smart	1	78	m	B		
42		2	60	m	B		

18

9



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Culpeper

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Sept, 1850.

J. M. Broadus

919  
Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>John H. Houghton</u>	21	1	m	W			
2		22	12	f	W			
3		23	15	f	W			
4		24	18	f	W			
5		25	20	f	W			
6		26	22	f	W			
7		27	24	f	W			
8		28	26	f	W			
9		29	28	f	W			
10		30	30	f	W			
11		31	32	f	W			
12		32	34	f	W			
13		33	36	f	W			
14		34	38	f	W			
15		35	40	f	W			
16		36	42	f	W			
17		37	44	f	W			
18		38	46	f	W			
19		39	48	f	W			
20		40	50	f	W			
21	<u>James P. Murphy</u>	1	35	f	W			
22		2	21	m	W			
23		3	14	m	W			
24		4	1	f	W			
25	<u>Robert C. Crenshaw</u>	1	28	f	W			
26		2	22	f	W			
27		3	18	m	W			
28		4	12	f	W			
29		5	16	f	W			
30		6	9	f	W			
31		7	8	m	W			
32		8	7	f	W			
33		9	6	m	W			
34		10	5	m	W			
35		11	3	f	W			
36		12	1	m	W			
37	<u>Nancy Freeman</u>	1	6	m	W			
38	<u>John G. Gannett</u>	1	25	m	W			
39		2	20	m	W			
40		3	14	m	W			
41	<u>Benjamin R. Hudson</u>	1	40	f	W			
42		2	19	m	W			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		3	17	m	B			
2		4	18	m	B			
3		5	8	f	W			
4	<u>Henry Hudson</u>	1	33	f	W			
5		2	11	m	W			
6	<u>Adeline Robinson</u>	1	70	f	B			
7		2	30	f	B			
8		3	27	m	W			
9		4	26	m	W			
10		5	25	m	W			
11		6	14	f	B			
12		7	10	f	B			
13		8	4	m	B			
14		9	4	m	B			
15		10	1	f	B			
16	<u>James P. Crenshaw</u>	1	70	m	B			
17		2	70	m	B			
18		3	60	m	B			
19		4	60	m	B			
20		5	60	m	B			
21		6	60	m	B			
22		7	60	m	B			
23		8	50	m	W			
24		9	50	m	B			
25		10	40	m	W			
26		11	30	m	B			
27		12	30	m	B			
28		13	25	m	B			
29		14	25	m	B			
30		15	20	m	B			
31		16	20	m	B			
32		17	15	m	B			
33		18	15	m	B			
34		19	15	m	B			
35		20	14	m	B			
36		21	13	m	B			
37		22	11	m	B			
38		23	14	m	B			
39		24	10	m	B			
40		25	10	m	B			
41		26	10	m	B			
42		27	5	m	B			

✓ 13  
29

✓ 36

38



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Culpeper

State

of

Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the

16

day of

September, 1850.

J. M. Rogers

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>James Smith</del>	28	f	W				
2		29	f	W				
3		30	f	W				
4		31	f	W				
5		32	f	W				
6		33	f	W				
7		34	f	W				
8		35	f	W				
9		36	f	W				
10		37	f	W				
11		38	f	W				
12		39	f	W				
13		40	f	W				
14		41	f	W				
15		42	f	W				
16		43	f	W				
17		44	f	W				
18		45	f	W				
19		46	f	W				
20		47	f	W				
21		48	f	W				
22		49	f	W				
23		50	f	W				
24		51	f	W				
25		52	f	W				
26		53	f	W				
27		54	f	W				
28	Eliza Brown	1	12	m	W			
29	Coleman & Beckman	1	60	m	W			
30		2	30	m	W			
31		3	17	m	W			
32		4	18	m	W			
33		5	18	m	W			
34		6	20	m	W			
35		7	25	m	W			
36		8	24	m	W			
37		9	16	m	W			
38		10	30	m	W			
39		11	23	m	W			
40		12	24	m	W			
41		13	25	f	W			
42		14	25	f	W			
43		15	25	f	W			
44		16	25	f	W			
45		17	25	f	W			
46		18	25	f	W			
47		19	25	f	W			
48		20	25	f	W			
49		21	25	f	W			
50		22	25	f	W			
51		23	25	f	W			
52		24	25	f	W			
53		25	25	f	W			
54		26	25	f	W			
55		27	25	f	W			
56		28	25	f	W			
57		29	25	f	W			
58		30	25	f	W			
59		31	25	f	W			
60		32	25	f	W			
61		33	25	f	W			
62		34	25	f	W			
63		35	25	f	W			
64		36	25	f	W			
65		37	25	f	W			
66		38	25	f	W			
67		39	25	f	W			
68		40	25	f	W			
69		41	25	f	W			
70		42	25	f	W			
71		43	25	f	W			
72		44	25	f	W			
73		45	25	f	W			
74		46	25	f	W			
75		47	25	f	W			
76		48	25	f	W			
77		49	25	f	W			
78		50	25	f	W			
79		51	25	f	W			
80		52	25	f	W			
81		53	25	f	W			
82		54	25	f	W			
83		55	25	f	W			
84		56	25	f	W			
85		57	25	f	W			
86		58	25	f	W			
87		59	25	f	W			
88		60	25	f	W			
89		61	25	f	W			
90		62	25	f	W			
91		63	25	f	W			
92		64	25	f	W			
93		65	25	f	W			
94		66	25	f	W			
95		67	25	f	W			
96		68	25	f	W			
97		69	25	f	W			
98		70	25	f	W			
99		71	25	f	W			
100		72	25	f	W			
101		73	25	f	W			
102		74	25	f	W			
103		75	25	f	W			
104		76	25	f	W			
105		77	25	f	W			
106		78	25	f	W			
107		79	25	f	W			
108		80	25	f	W			
109		81	25	f	W			
110		82	25	f	W			
111		83	25	f	W			
112		84	25	f	W			
113		85	25	f	W			
114		86	25	f	W			
115		87	25	f	W			
116		88	25	f	W			
117		89	25	f	W			
118		90	25	f	W			
119		91	25	f	W			
120		92	25	f	W			
121		93	25	f	W			
122		94	25	f	W			
123		95	25	f	W			
124		96	25	f	W			
125		97	25	f	W			
126		98	25	f	W			
127		99	25	f	W			
128		100	25	f	W			
129		101	25	f	W			
130		102	25	f	W			
131		103	25	f	W			
132		104	25	f	W			
133		105	25	f	W			
134		106	25	f	W			
135		107	25	f	W			
136		108	25	f	W			
137		109	25	f	W			
138		110	25	f	W			
139		111	25	f	W			
140		112	25	f	W			
141		113	25	f	W			
142		114	25	f	W			
143		115	25	f	W			
144		116	25	f	W			
145		117	25	f	W			
146		118	25	f	W			
147		119	25	f	W			
148		120	25	f	W			
149		121	25	f	W			
150		122	25	f	W			
151		123	25	f	W			
152		124	25	f	W			
153		125	25	f	W			
154		126	25	f	W			
155		127	25	f	W			
156		128	25	f	W			
157		129	25	f	W			
158		130	25	f	W			
159		131	25	f	W			
160		132	25	f	W			
161		133	25	f	W			
162		134	25	f	W			
163								



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Outrepar State 913  
of 12, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of September, 1850. A. M. B. B. B. Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	10	f	W			
2	2	8	f	W			
3	3	40	m	W			
4	4	24	f	W			
5	5	24	m	W			
6	6	11	f	W			
7	7	7	f	W			
8	8	6	f	W			
9	9	7	m	W			
10	10	7	m	W			
11	11	2	m	W			
12	12	10	f	W			
13	13	11	f	W			
14	14	12	m	W			
15	15	13	m	W			
16	16	14	m	W			
17	17	15	m	W			
18	18	16	f	W			
19	19	17	m	W			
20	20	18	f	W			
21	21	19	m	W			
22	22	20	f	W			
23	23	21	f	W			
24	24	22	m	W			
25	25	23	f	W			
26	26	24	m	W			
27	27	25	f	W			
28	28	26	f	W			
29	29	27	f	W			
30	30	28	f	W			
31	31	29	m	W			
32	32	30	f	W			
33	33	31	m	W			
34	34	32	m	W			
35	35	33	m	W			
36	36	34	m	W			
37	37	35	m	W			
38	38	36	f	W			
39	39	37	m	W			
40	40	38	f	W			
41	41	39	f	W			
42	42	40	m	W			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	41	m	W			
2	2	42	f	W			
3	3	43	f	W			
4	4	44	m	W			
5	5	45	f	W			
6	6	46	m	W			
7	7	47	f	W			
8	8	48	m	W			
9	9	49	f	W			
10	10	50	m	W			
11	11	51	m	W			
12	12	52	f	W			
13	13	53	f	W			
14	14	54	f	W			
15	15	55	f	W			
16	16	56	f	W			
17	17	57	m	W			
18	18	58	f	W			
19	19	59	m	W			
20	20	60	f	W			
21	21	61	f	W			
22	22	62	f	W			
23	23	63	m	W			
24	24	64	f	W			
25	25	65	f	W			
26	26	66	m	W			
27	27	67	m	W			
28	28	68	f	W			
29	29	69	m	W			
30	30	70	m	W			
31	31	71	f	W			
32	32	72	m	W			
33	33	73	m	W			
34	34	74	f	W			
35	35	75	f	W			
36	36	76	m	W			
37	37	77	f	W			
38	38	78	m	W			
39	39	79	f	W			
40	40	80	f	W			
41	41	81	f	W			
42	42	82	m	W			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Culpeper State  
of Pa, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of September, 1850. L. M. Bredius Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.					Age.	Sex.		Colour.						
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
1	William H. Freeman	3	18	m	W				1	1		13	f	W					
2	S	4	9	m	W				2	2		14	23	f	W				
3		5	4	f	W				3	3		15	24	f	W				
4		6	3	f	W				4	4		16	15	f	W				
5		William Vincent	1	18	f	W				5	5	W	17	11	m	W			
6	Mary Salamy	1	35	f	W				6	6	18		7	m	W				
7		2	10	f	W				7	7	19		12	m	W				
8	S	3	7	m	W				8	8		20	17	f	W				
9		4	3	f	W				9	9	Jacobus P. P.	1	31	m	W				
10		5	2	f	W				10	10		2	27	f	W				
11		Henry P. P.	1	45	f	W				11	11		3	15	f	W			
12		2	23	f	W				12	12	S	4	17	f	W				
13		3	17	f	W				13	13		5	10	f	W				
14		4	15	m	W				14	14		6	8	f	W				
15		5	17	f	W				15	15		Augustus P. P.	1	27	m	W			
16		6	14	f	W				16	16		2	25	f	W				
17		7	17	m	W				17	17		3	20	f	W				
18		8	10	f	W				18	18		4	8	m	W				
19	10	9	8	m	W				19	19	S	5	6	m	W				
20		10	6	m	W				20	20		6	3	m	W				
21		11	4	m	W				21	21		7	2	m	W				
22		12	3	m	W				22	22		8	12	m	W				
23		13	3	f	W				23	23	John P. P.	1	35	f	W				
24		14	8	m	W				24	24		2	35	m	W				
25		15	1	f	W				25	25		3	21	m	W				
26		16	1	f	W				26	26		4	25	m	W				
27		17	30	m	W				27	27		5	25	f	W				
28		18	25	f	W				28	28		6	25	f	W				
29	Wesley Smith	1	7	f	W				29	29	10	7	16	f	W				
30		2	6	m	W				30	30		8	16	m	W				
31	John P. P.	1	67	m	W				31	31		9	13	m	W				
32		2	60	m	W				32	32		10	9	f	W				
33		3	40	f	W				33	33		11	17	m	W				
34		4	30	f	W				34	34		12	6	m	W				
35		5	35	m	W				35	35		13	3	m	W				
36		6	26	m	W				36	36		14	7	m	W				
37		7	17	m	W				37	37		15	1	f	W				
38		8	22	m	W				38	38		16	1	f	W				
39		9	18	m	W				39	39		17	6	f	W				
40		10	14	m	W				40	40	John P. P.	1	16	f	W				
41		11	12	m	W				41	41		2	10	f	W				
42		12	11	m	W				42	42	James P. P.	1	40	f	W				

20  
22



## State

~~Asst. Marshal.~~



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Oneida State  
of Pa, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of September, 1850. J. M. Broadus Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
James G. Wiley	27	32	m	W			
Wm. C. Freeman	1	50	m	W			
	2	45	f	W			
	3	14	m	W			
	4	12	f	W			
	5	8	m	W			
	6	6	f	W			
	7	4	f	W			
Gabriel Freeman	1	55	m	W			
	2	38	m	W			
	3	18	m	W			
	4	13	m	W			
	5	13	m	W			
	6	12	m	W			
	7	12	m	W			
	8	8	m	W			
	9	8	m	W			
	10	56	f	W			
	11	40	f	W			
	12	35	f	W			
	13	32	f	W			
	14	21	f	W			
	15	6	f	W			
	16	3	f	W			
William Day	1	35	m	W			
	2	28	m	W			
	3	21	f	W			
	4	19	f	W			
	5	16	m	W			
	6	11	m	W			
	7	1	m	W			
	8	1	f	W			
	9	22	m	W			
John Walling	1	35	f	W			
	2	11	m	W			
	3	7	m	W			
	4	1	m	W			
James Henshaw	1	60	f	W			
	2	17	m	W			
Elizabeth Waller	1	50	m	W			
	2	40	f	W			
	3	20	m	W			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	16	f	W			
	2	10	f	W			
	3	8	f	W			
	4	1	f	W			
	5	1	f	W			
	6	30	m	W			
Chas. W. Gray	1	57	f	W			
	2	50	m	W			
	3	25	f	W			
	4	5	m	W			
	5	3	m	W			
	6	1	f	W			
Richd. C. Waller	1	35	f	W			
	2	32	m	W			
	3	20	m	W			
	4	17	m	W			
	5	15	f	W			
	6	12	f	W			
	7	6	f	W			
	8	5	f	W			
	9	4	f	W			
	10	2	f	W			
Thomas Beckham	1	65	m	W			
	2	55	m	W			
	3	35	m	W			
	4	27	m	W			
	5	20	f	W			
	6	15	f	W			
	7	30	f	W			
	8	22	f	W			
	9	12	m	W			
	10	45	m	W			
	11	2	f	W			
	12	60	m	W			
	13	22	m	W			
Thos. E. Stringfellow	1	60	m	W			
	2	63	f	W			
	3	40	f	W			
	4	33	m	W			
	5	30	m	W			
	6	22	m	W			
	7	21	m	W			



State of Virginia, SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Washington in the County of Washington State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of September, 1850. James M. Read Ass't Marshal.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
	1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.					1	2		Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
8			2	3	4	5	6	7	8				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	1	<u>Samuel Thompson</u>	8	21	m	B				1	1		3	65	f	B				1
2	2		9	13	m	B				2	2		4	40	m	B				2
3	3		10	12	m	B				3	3		5	35	m	B				3
4	4		11	11	m	B				4	4		6	30	m	B				4
5	5		12	32	f	B				5	5		7	20	m	B				5
6	6		13	33	f	B				6	6		8	13	m	B				6
7	7		14	18	f	B				7	7		9	11	m	B				7
8	8		15	17	f	B				8	8		10	7	m	B				8
9	9		16	17	f	B				9	9		11	7	m	B				9
10	10		17	5	m	B				10	10		12	7	m	B				10
11	11		18	2	m	B				11	11		13	1	m	B				11
12	12		19	3	f	B				12	12		14	30	f	B				12
13	13		20	7	m	B				13	13		15	17	f	B				13
14	14		21	2	m	B				14	14		16	14	f	B				14
15	15		22	1	m	B				15	15		17	10	f	B				15
16	16		23	10	f	B				16	16		18	25	f	B				16
17	17		24	4	m	B				17	17		19	10	f	B				17
18	18	<u>John W. Jacobs</u>	1	16	f	B				18	18		20	6	f	B				18
19	19	<u>Charles C. Wright</u>	1	8	f	B				19	19		21	1	f	B				19
20	20	<u>Jeremiah Morton</u>	1	50	m	B				20	20		22	5	f	B				20
21	21		2	60	m	B				21	21		23	5	f	B				21
22	22		3	70	m	B				22	22	<u>Gabriel Gray</u>	1	80	f	B				22
23	23		4	40	m	B				23	23		2	70	f	B				23
24	24		5	50	m	B				24	24		3	68	m	B				24
25	25		6	18	m	B				25	25		4	65	m	B				25
26	26		7	14	m	B				26	26		5	50	f	B				26
27	27		8	17	m	B				27	27		6	50	m	B				27
28	28		9	8	m	B				28	28		7	38	m	B				28
29	29		10	7	m	B				29	29		8	30	m	B				29
30	30		11	6	m	B				30	30		9	28	m	B				30
31	31		12	5	f	B				31	31		10	30	m	B				31
32	32		13	2	f	B				32	32		11	25	m	B				32
33	33		14	2	f	B				33	33		12	14	m	B				33
34	34		15	50	f	B				34	34		13	46	f	B				34
35	35		16	16	f	B				35	35		14	30	f	B				35
36	36		17	15	f	B				36	36		15	24	f	B				36
37	37		18	21	f	B				37	37		16	25	f	B				37
38	38		19	20	f	B				38	38		17	6	f	B				38
39	39		20	40	f	B				39	39		18	4	f	B				39
40	40		21	10	m	B				40	40		19	3	f	B				40
41	41	<u>Thomas G. Gibson</u>	1	70	m	B				41	41		20	2	f	B				41
42	42		2	60	f	B				42	42		21	5	f	B				42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Culpeper

State

of Val, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of September, 1850.

J. M. Woodard

Ass't Marshal

Sc

of

NA

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>George Gray</del>	22	3	m	W			
	23	1	m	W			
	24	6	f	W			
<del>J. M. Woodard</del>	1	46	m	W			
	2	46	f	W			
	3	27	m	W			
	4	26	f	W			
	5	26	m	W			
	6	24	m	W			
	7	23	m	W			
	8	23	m	W			
	9	19	f	W			
	10	16	f	W			
	11	15	f	W			
	12	12	f	W			
	13	14	f	W			
	14	10	f	W			
	15	10	f	W			
	16	10	m	W			
	17	8	m	W			
	18	6	f	W			
	19	5	f	W			
	20	4	f	W			
	21	1	f	W			
	22	5	f	W			
	23	1	m	W			
John Walker	1	40	m	W			
	2	26	f	W			
	3	19	f	W			
	4	13	f	W			
	5	11	m	W			
John H. Gordon	1	65	m	W			
	2	50	m	W			
	3	44	m	W			
	4	30	m	W			
	5	24	m	W			
	6	17	m	W			
	7	13	m	W			
	8	10	m	W			
	9	8	m	W			
	10	5	m	W			
	11	4	m	W			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	12	1	m	W			
	13	45	f	W			
	14	23	f	W			
	15	16	f	W			
George Jacobs	1	6	f	W			
	2	17	f	W			
George Wallis	1	77	m	W			
	2	65	f	W			
	3	45	f	W			
	4	44	m	W			
	5	36	f	W			
	6	30	m	W			
	7	28	m	W			
	8	25	f	W			
	9	23	f	W			
	10	16	f	W			
	11	11	m	W			
	12	15	f	W			
	13	14	f	W			
	14	12	m	W			
	15	13	m	W			
	16	12	m	W			
	17	10	m	W			
	18	8	m	W			
	19	6	m	W			
	20	6	m	W			
	21	5	m	W			
	22	3	m	W			
	23	3	m	W			
	24	1	m	W			
	25	1	f	W			
	26	42	f	W			
The <sup>o</sup> Gamett	1	65	m	W			
	2	52	m	W			
	3	45	f	W			
	4	35	m	W			
	5	30	f	W			
	6	25	f	W			
	7	24	m	W			
	8	21	f	W			
	9	12	m	W			
	10	8	m	W			

24

24



State of Virginia, SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of September, 1850. J. M. Breckenridge Ass't Marshal.

8	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	1	<u>The Farmers</u>	11	6	m	W				1
2	2		12	6	f	W				2
3	3		13	5	m	W				3
4	4	10	14	2	m	W				4
5	5		15	7	f	W				5
6	6		16	2	m	W				6
7	7		17	10	m	W				7
8	8	<u>Benjamin Farmer</u>	1	10	f	W				8
9	9	<u>William Farmer</u>	1	35	m	W				9
10	10		2	18	m	W				10
11	11	J	3	17	f	W				11
12	12		4	5	f	W				12
13	13		5	2	m	W				13
14	14	<u>Eli McVeigh</u>	1	70	m	W				14
15	15		2	57	m	W				15
16	16		3	24	f	W				16
17	17		4	8	f	W				17
18	18	<u>Catharine Wines</u>	1	50	f	W				18
19	19	<u>John C. Lambright</u>	1	28	m	W				19
20	20		2	21	f	W				20
21	21		3	17	m	W				21
22	22		4	17	m	W				22
23	23	10	5	17	m	W				23
24	24		6	15	m	W				24
25	25		7	8	f	W				25
26	26		8	5	m	W				26
27	27		9	5	f	W				27
28	28		10	1	m	W				28
29	29	<u>James Bailey</u>	1	14	m	W				29
30	30	<u>Blanche W. Lambright</u>	1	60	f	W				30
31	31		2	30	m	W				31
32	32		3	27	f	W				32
33	33		4	23	m	W				33
34	34		5	23	m	W				34
35	35		6	22	m	W				35
36	36		7	20	m	W				36
37	37		8	19	m	W				37
38	38		9	20	f	W				38
39	39		10	13	f	W				39
40	40		11	13	m	W				40
41	41		12	11	f	W				41
42	42		13	9	m	W				42
1	1		14	8	m	W				1
2	2		15	6	m	W				2
3	3		16	4	m	W				3
4	4	20	17	12	f	W				4
5	5		18	6	f	W				5
6	6		19	4	m	W				6
7	7		20	1	m	W				7
8	8		21	1	f	W				8
9	9	Here begins the Slave pop								
10	10	ulation of Farmington								
11	11	<u>Redeman Tappan</u>	1	50	f	W				11
12	12	<u>James T. Brown</u>	1	50	f	W				12
13	13		2	19	m	W				13
14	14		3	7	f	W				14
15	15		4	5	f	W				15
16	16	<u>Marian R. Hunter</u>	1	21	f	W				16
17	17		2	7	f	W				17
18	18	<u>Robert Rankerson</u>	1	10	f	W				18
19	19	<u>Elizabeth Fishback</u>	1	11	f	W				19
20	20		2	6	f	W				20
21	21	<u>John F. Richard</u>	1	36	f	W				21
22	22		2	21	m	W				22
23	23		3	14	f	W				23
24	24		4	6	f	W				24
25	25	5	5	3	m	W				25
26	26		6	1	f	W				26
27	27		7	16	f	W				27
28	28	<u>Henry Banks</u>	1	25	m	W				28
29	29		2	24	m	W				29
30	30		3	18	f	W				30
31	31		4	2	m	W				31
32	32	<u>Alfred S. Aubrey</u>	1	60	f	W				32
33	33		2	16	f	W				33
34	34		3	13	f	W				34
35	35	<u>Wenden Wiltshire</u>	1	55	m	W				35
36	36	<u>Martha Wale</u>	1	25	f	W				36
37	37		2	15	m	W				37
38	38	J	3	10	f	W				38
39	39		4	11	f	W				39
40	40	LS	5	2	m	W				40
41	41	<u>Thomas Curtis</u>	1	45	f	W				41
42	42		2	40	m	W				42

LS Here ends the Slave population 6



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Culpeper

State

of VA, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of September, 1850.

J. M. Reynolds

Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>Thomas Carter</u>	3	22	f	B			
2		4	3	f	B			
3		5	1	f	B			
4		6	43	f	B			
5		7	13	m	B			
6		8	8	m	B			
7		9	6	m	B			
8	<u>William C. Malls</u>	1	16	f	B			
9	<u>Robert Alexander</u>	1	36	f	B			
10		2	25	f	B			
11		3	19	m	B			
12		4	18	m	B			
13		5	11	f	B			
14		6	9	f	B			
15		7	6	f	B			
16		8	4	f	B			
17		9	4	m	B			
18		10	2	f	B			
19		11	2	m	B			
20		12	42	f	B			
21	<u>Samuel Berlin</u>	1	33	f	B			
22		2	18	m	B			
23		3	7	m	B			
24	<u>Elijah Washam</u>	1	19	f	B			
25	<u>Charles Pinckard</u>	1	60	f	B			
26		2	55	m	B			
27		3	10	m	B			
28	<u>Samuel Haughton</u>	1	48	m	B			
29		2	42	f	B			
30		3	25	m	B			
31		4	13	m	B			
32		5	8	m	B			
33		6	62	m	B			
34		7	60	m	B			
35		8	36	f	B			
36		9	8	m	B			
37		10	6	f	B			
38		11	3	f	B			
39		12	1	m	B			
40		13	33	f	B			
41		14	14	m	B			
42		15	1	m	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION.			6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		16	6	f	B			
2		17	4	f	B			
3		18	2	m	B			
4		19	57	m	B			
5		20	25	m	B			
6		21	17	f	B			
7		22	14	f	B			
8		23	1	m	B			
9		24	4	f	B			
10		25	1	m	B			
11		26	3	f	B			
12		27	4	f	B			
13		28	26	f	B			
14		29	4	m	B			
15		30	3	f	B			
16		31	1	m	B			
17		32	65	f	B			
18		33	34	f	B			
19	<u>William Anderson</u>	1	52	m	B			
20		2	56	f	B			
21		3	40	m	B			
22		4	55	f	B			
23		5	20	f	B			
24		6	8	f	B			
25	<u>William Dunkerson</u>	1	70	m	B			
26		2	38	m	B			
27		3	17	m	B			
28		4	40	f	B			
29		5	33	f	B			
30		6	22	f	B			
31		7	15	f	B			
32		8	11	f	B			
33		9	10	f	B			
34		10	8	f	B			
35		11	6	f	B			
36		12	2	m	B			
37		13	1	f	B			
38		14	42	f	B			
39	<u>Thomas G. Gibson</u>	1	3	m	B			
40		2	1	m	B			
41		3	5	f	B			
42	<u>Samuel Pinney</u>	1	64	m	B			

31 m

31 f



State of Virginia SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of Outcrop State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of September, 1850. J. M. Berardus Ass't Marshal. 939

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8	1								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8	1								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	8
		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
	1	James J. Herring	2	32	f	W			Lucy			1	10	12	m	W					
	2		2	5	m	W						2	11	10	f	W					
	3		2	4	f	W						3	13	10	f	W					
	4		2	1	m	W						4	13	5	m	W					
	5		6	30	f	W						5	14	7	m	W					
	6		7	13	f	W						6	10	6	m	W					
	7		8	14	m	W						7	16	1	m	W					
	8		7	7	m	W						8	5	7	2	m	W				
	9		10	8	m	W						9	15	6	f	W					
	10		11	6	m	W						10	19	3	m	W					
	11		12	6	m	W						11	1	30	f	W					
	12		13	1	m	W						12	7	11	m	W					
	13		14	18	m	W						13	2	12	m	W					
	14	James H. Herring	1	50	m	W						14	4	8	m	W					
	15		2	48	m	W						15	5	5	m	W					
	16		3	45	f	W						16	1	50	f	W					
	17		4	45	f	W						17	2	47	m	W					
	18		5	35	f	W						18	3	50	m	W					
	19		6	35	m	W						19	4	40	f	W					
	20		7	20	m	W						20	5	40	m	W					
	21		8	18	m	W						21	6	35	f	W					
	22		9	12	m	W						22	7	30	f	W					
	23		10	12	m	W						23	8	28	f	W					
	24		11	10	f	W						24	9	25	f	W					
	25		12	10	f	W						25	10	26	f	W					
	26		13	9	m	W						26	11	25	f	W					
	27		14	5	f	W						27	12	12	m	W					
	28		15	6	m	W						28	13	9	f	W					
	29		16	4	f	W						29	14	8	m	W					
	30		17	2	m	W						30	15	7	m	W					
	31		18	2	f	W						31	16	10	f	W					
	32		19	65	f	W						32	17	7	m	W					
	33	James H. Herring	1	12	m	W						33	18	6	f	W					
	34	Jacob H. Herring	1	30	f	W						34	19	9	f	W					
	35		2	30	f	W						35	20	7	f	W					
	36		3	48	m	W						36	21	8	f	W					
	37		4	28	m	W						37	22	5	f	W					
	38		5	29	m	W						38	23	4	f	W					
	39		6	25	m	W						39	24	2	m	W					
	40		7	19	m	W						40	25	3	f	W					
	41		8	30	f	W						41	26	7	m	W					
	42		9	28	f	W						42	27	5	f	W					

✓ 23

21 m

48



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Culpeper State  
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of October, 1850. J. M. Broadus Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>Isaac A. Petyjohn</u>	28	2	m	CB				1		3	27	m	CB			
2		29	1	m	CB				2		4	19	f	CB			
3		30	12	f	CB				3		5	25	m	7m			
4		31	2	m	CB				4		6	15	f	CB			
5		32	7	f	CB				5		7	11	m	CB			
6	<u>William Redd</u>	1	15	m	CB				6		8	7	f	CB			
7		2	16	m	CB				7		9	0	m	CB			
8		3	14	m	CB				8	<u>William Tison</u>	1	35	f	CB			
9		4	10	m	CB				9		2	9	f	CB			
10		5	8	m	CB				10	<u>James Hafflin</u>	1	34	m	CB			
11		6	4	m	CB				11		2	25	m	CB			
12		7	15	f	CB				12	<u>William S. Thompson</u>	1	75	f	CB			
13		8	14	f	CB				13		2	50	f	CB			
14		9	26	f	CB				14		3	25	f	CB			
15		10	16	f	CB				15		4	45	m	7m			
16		11	10	f	CB				16		5	45	f	CB			
17		12	5	f	CB				17		6	25	m	CB			
18		13	9	m	CB				18		7	20	m	CB			
19		14	12	f	CB				19		8	21	m	7m			
20		15	20	f	CB				20		9	1	f	CB			
21	<u>William A. Jones</u>	1	10	f	CB				21	<u>John W. Woodville</u>	1	30	f	CB			
22	<u>John Hanco</u>	1	14	m	CB				22		2	25	f	CB			
23		2	42	f	CB				23		3	12	m	CB			
24		3	23	f	7m				24		4	12	m	CB			
25		4	17	m	CB				25	<u>William S. Humphrey</u>	1	70	m	CB			
26		5	18	m	CB				26		2	60	m	CB			
27		6	11	m	CB				27		3	50	m	7m			
28		7	13	f	CB				28		4	43	m	CB			
29		8	8	f	CB				29		5	32	m	CB			
30		9	3	f	CB				30		6	22	m	CB			
31		10	40	f	CB				31		7	28	m	CB			
32		11	1	f	CB				32		8	24	m	CB			
33		12	3	f	CB				33		9	18	m	CB			
34		13	1	f	CB				34		10	17	m	CB			
35	<u>Isaac Newman</u>	1	22	m	CB				35		11	12	m	CB			
36		2	17	f	CB				36		12	10	m	CB			
37		3	12	m	CB				37		13	8	m	CB			
38		4	10	m	CB				38		14	6	m	CB			
39		5	8	m	CB				39		15	65	f	7m			
40		6	6	m	CB				40		16	42	f	CB			
41	<u>Joseph W. Gordon</u>	1	77	f	CB				41		17	40	f	CB			
42		2	60	m	CB				42		18	22	f	CB			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Culpeper

State

of 176, enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of October, 1850.

J. M. Broadus Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>William S. Humphrey</del>	19	22	f	B			
2		20	10	f	B			
3		21	1	f	B			
4		22	1	f	B			
5	Margaret Hayes	1	70	m	B			
6		2	60	f	B			
7	George S. Smith	1	45	f	W			
8		2	18	f	B			
9		3	27	m	B			
10		4	24	m	B			
11		5	25	m	B			
12		6	25	m	W			
13	John B. Humphrey	1	45	f	W			
14		2	26	m	W			
15		3	25	f	W			
16		4	18	m	B			
17		5	16	f	W			
18		6	16	f	W			
19		7	8	m	W			
20		8	3	f	B			
21		9	7	m	B			
22		10	5	m	W			
23	Daniel Mace	1	28	m	B			
24		2	24	m	B			
25		3	22	m	B			
26		4	20	f	B			
27	Joseph S. Anderson	1	45	m	B			
28		2	21	m	B			
29	Joseph M. Smith	1	70	f	B			
30		2	45	f	B			
31		3	37	m	B			
32		4	11	m	B			
33	James W. Smith	1	23	m	B			
34		2	23	f	B			
35		3	13	f	B			
36	Farman, Colby & Co.	1	28	m	B			
37		2	23	m	B			
38		3	25	m	B			
39		4	31	m	B			
40		5	28	m	B			
41		6	21	m	B			
42		7	35	m	B			

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		8	38	f	W			
2		7	27	m	B			
3		10	25	m	B			
4		11	20	m	B			
5		12	22	m	W			
6		13	40	f	B			
7		15	38	m	B			
8		16	24	m	B			
9		16	13	m	B			
10	William Higginson	1	33	f	B			
11		2	31	m	B			
12		3	27	m	B			
13		4	25	f	B			
14		5	21	m	B			
15		6	22	f	B			
16		7	17	f	B			
17		8	14	m	B			
18		9	7	f	B			
19		10	5	f	B			
20		11	3	m	B			
21		17	1	m	B			
22		13	5	m	B			
23		14	8	f	B			
24		15	3	f	W			
25		16	1	m	B			
26	John Higginson	1	60	f	B			
27	William Mace	1	95	m	B			Blind
28	Robert S. Miller	1	70	f	W			
29		2	50	m	B			
30	Edward Chy	1	34	f	W			
31		2	6	f	W			
32		3	4	m	W			
33		4	7	f	W			
34	Ray Jones	1	27	f	B			
35		2	1	f	W			
36	John Miller	1	37	f	B			
37		2	39	m	B			
38		3	18	f	B			
39		4	11	f	B			
40		5	5	m	B			
41		6	16	f	B			Idiot
42	William Miller	1	17	m	B			

✓ 25

✓ 21

58



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	William Miller	2	8	f	B			
2	William Burton	1	7	f	M			
3	Carey Burton	1	8	f	B			
4	Orlando W. Pemberton	1	27	f	M			
5		2	18	m	M			
6		2	12	f	M			
7		4	10	f	M			
8		8	8	m	M			
9		6	6	m	M			
10		7	4	m	M			
11		8	25	f	B			
12		9	8	f	M			
13		10	6	f	B			
14		11	35	f	M			
15		12	8	m	M			
16		13	16	m	B			
17		14	17	m	M			
18		15	18	m	B			
19	Robert Pemberton	1	37	f	B			
20		2	18	f	B			
21		3	15	f	B			
22		4	21	m	B			
23	Benjamin W. Richards	1	49	f	B			
24		2	50	m	B			
25		3	42	f	B			
26		4	27	f	M			
27		5	20	m	B			
28		6	13	f	M			
29		7	11	m	M			
30		8	7	f	M			
31		9	5	f	M			
32		10	22	m	B			
33		11	70	f	B			
34	Winifred W. Richards	1	67	f	B			
35		2	56	f	B			
36		3	18	f	M			
37		4	25	f	B			
38		5	25	f	B			
39		6	14	f	M			
40		7	13	m	M			
41		8	13	m	B			
42		9	12	f	B			
1		10	5	m	B			
2		11	3	f	M			
3		12	2	m	M			
4		13	2	f	M			
5		14	1	f	B			
6		15	8	m	B			
7	Elisha Powell	1	9	f	M			
8	Robert Powell	1	40	f	B			
9		2	12	m	B			
10		3	8	f	B			
11		4	6	f	B			
12		5	5	f	B			
13		6	4	m	B			
14	John Pemberton	1	18	f	B			
15		2	16	m	B			
16	Marion Hubbard	1	55	f	B			
17		2	35	f	B			
18	Robert Jennings	1	17	f	B			
19	James P. Humphreys	1	22	f	B			
20	Susan Carter	1	23	f	B			
21		2	18	m	B			
22		3	9	m	B			
23		4	10	f	B			
24	Joseph S. Jennings	1	18	f	B			
25		2	18	m	B			
26		3	15	f	B			
27		4	10	m	B			
28	Thomas W. Parr	1	70	f	B			
29		2	12	f	B			
30	James Smith	1	65	m	M			
31		2	64	m	B			
32		3	70	f	B			
33		4	50	f	B			
34		5	12	f	M			
35		6	8	m	B			
36		7	2	f	B			
37		8	8	m	B			
38		9	6	f	B			
39	Elisha Powell	1	50	m	B			
40		2	64	m	B			
41		3	27	m	B			
42		4	24	f	B			

X 15- V35



State

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Culpeper

State

Marshal.

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October, 1850. J. M. Brundage

Ass't Marshal.

Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	15	m	B			
2	6	48	m	B			
3	7	24	m	B			
4	8	58	f	B			
5	7	32	m	B			
6	10	27	f	B			
7	11	62	f	m			
8	12	22	f	B			
9	13	48	m	B			
10	14	16	f	B			
11	15	14	m	B			
12	16	7	m	B			
13	17	7	m	B			
14	18	2	f	B			
15	1	80	m	B			
16	2	63	m	B			
17	3	55	f	B			
18	4	35	f	B			
19	5	30	m	B			
20	6	23	f	B			
21	7	14	m	B			
22	8	12	f	B			
23	9	9	f	B			
24	10	7	f	B			
25	11	3	f	B			
26	12	1	m	B			
27	1	53	m	B			
28	2	50	f	B			
29	3	46	m	B			
30	4	48	f	B			
31	5	43	m	B			
32	6	40	f	B			
33	7	29	f	B			
34	8	26	m	B			
35	9	25	m	B			
36	10	21	m	B			
37	11	15	m	B			
38	12	19	m	B			
39	13	14	m	B			
40	14	11	m	B			
41	15	11	f	B			
42	16	9	m	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	8	f	B			
2	2	8	f	B			
3	3	6	m	B			
4	4	3	f	B			
5	5	7	m	B			
6	6	7	m	B			
7	7	6	m	B			
8	8	4	m	B			
9	9	7	m	B			
10	10	5	m	B			
11	11	3	m	B			
12	12	1	m	m			
13	13	40	m	B			
14	14	40	m	B			
15	15	14	m	m			
16	16	12	m	m			
17	17	50	m	m			
18	18	66	f	B			
19	19	55	m	B			
20	20	30	m	B			
21	21	20	m	B			
22	22	18	m	B			
23	23	18	m	B			
24	24	17	m	B			
25	25	13	m	B			
26	26	32	f	B			
27	27	22	f	B			
28	28	20	f	m			
29	29	12	f	B			
30	30	10	m	B			
31	31	8	m	B			
32	32	7	m	B			
33	33	2	f	B			
34	34	6	m	B			
35	35	5	m	B			
36	36	4	f	B			
37	37	3	m	B			
38	38	1	m	B			
39	39	1	m	B			
40	40	52	m	B			
41	41	14	f	B			
42	42	45	m	B			

V 24

V 31

52



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Waukegan

State

of Va

, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of October, 1850.

J. M. B. B. B. B.

Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<u>Arthur W. Nelson</u>	2	20	m	B			
2		3	20	m	B			
3		4	20	m	W			
4		5	12	m	B			
5		6	12	m	B			
6		7	1	m	B			
7		8	40	f	B			
8		9	20	f	B			
9		10	11	f	W			
10		11	5	f	B			
11		12	2	f	B			
12		13	1	f	B			
13	<u>John Robt. Spilman</u>	1	45	f	B			
14	<u>Thomas J. Bailey</u>	1	12	f	B			
15	<u>George J. Wilkings</u>	1	50	f	B			
16		2	20	m	B			
17		3	20	m	B			
18		4	10	m	B			
19		5	14	m	B			
20		6	4	m	B			
21		7	3	f	B			
22	<u>James G. Maslow</u>	1	40	m	B			
23		2	30	m	B			
24		3	35	f	B			
25		4	14	f	W			
26		5	12	m	W			
27		6	10	f	W			
28		7	4	f	W			
29		8	2	f	W			
30	<u>James W. Brown</u>	1	11	f	B			
31	<u>George Hamilton Jr.</u>	1	58	m	B			
32		2	58	f	B			
33		3	57	f	B			
34		4	40	m	B			
35		5	28	m	B			
36		6	27	m	B			
37		7	20	m	B			
38		8	26	f	B			
39		9	26	f	B			
40		10	24	f	B			
41		11	18	f	W			
42		12	18	f	B			
1		1						
2		2						
3		3						
4		4						
5		5						
6		6						
7		7						
8		8						
9		9						
10		10						
11		11						
12		12						
13		13						
14		14						
15		15						
16		16						
17		17						
18		18						
19	<u>George Rice</u>	1	31	f	B			
20	<u>Mary Emmons</u>	1	60	f	B			
21		2	40	f	B			
22		3	19	f	W			
23		4	12	m	W			
24		5	6	f	B			
25		6	1	f	B			
26	<u>Thomas Rice</u>	1	17	f	W			
27		2	14	f	B			
28		3	18	m	B			
29		4	18	m	B			
30	<u>Joseph W. Taber</u>	1	19	m	B			
31		2	50	f	B			
32	<u>Daniel Cole</u>	1	68	f	B			
33		2	41	f	B			
34		3	28	m	B			
35		4	7	m	B			
36		5	2	f	B			
37		6	1	f	B			
38	<u>William P. Jacobs</u>	1	23	f	B			
39		2	3	m	B			
40		3	1	f	B			
41	<u>Melley Shattelford</u>	1	70	f	B			
42		2	12	m	B			

19 m  
23

23



State

Marshal.

& dumb,  
insane,  
idiotic.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Culpeper*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *9* day of *October*, 1850. *J. M. Breckenridge* Asst. Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Samuel Walker</i>	1	65	f	W			
	2	7	13	m	W		
	3	3	23	m	W		
	4	4	19	m	W		
	5	5	40	f	W		
	6	6	7	m	W		
<i>Johnson Smith</i>	1	27	f	W			
	2	2	20	m	W		
	3	3	2	m	W		
	4	4	3	m	W		
	5	5	2	f	W		
<i>John P. Walker</i>	1	50	m	W			
	2	2	25	f	W		
	3	3	11	f	W		
	4	4	1	m	W		
<i>James W. Jennings</i>	1	60	m	W			
	2	2	35	f	W		
	3	3	5	f	W		
<i>Abraham L. Butler</i>	1	25	f	W			
	2	2	12	m	W		
	3	3	8	m	W		
	4	4	5	m	W		
	5	5	7	f	W		
<i>James M. Rodgers</i>	1	35	m	W			
	2	2	25	f	W		
	3	3	6	m	W		
<i>Joseph Field</i>	1	70	f	W			
	2	2	25	m	W		
	3	3	25	m	W		
	4	4	21	m	W		
	5	5	21	m	W		
	6	6	19	f	W		
	7	7	50	f	W		
	8	8	19	f	W		
	9	9	5	m	W		
	10	10	10	f	W		
	11	11	6	m	W		
	12	12	1	f	W		
	13	13	75	f	W		
<i>Lucey A. Field</i>	1	25	f	W			
	2	2	22	m	W		
	3	3	20	f	W		

✓ 20  
23

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	7	m	W		
	2	2	5	f	W		
	3	3	6	f	W		
	4	4	7	m	W		
	5	5	8	72	m	W	
	6	6	1	60	m	W	
<i>George A. Nash</i>	1	60	m	W			
<i>Richard Cole</i>	1	16	f	W			
	2	2	6	f	W		
<i>James H. Humes</i>	1	35	f	W			
	2	2	17	m	W		
	3	3	10	f	W		
<i>Granville J. Kelly</i>	1	27	f	W			
	2	2	20	f	W		
	3	3	18	f	W		
	4	4	17	f	W		
	5	5	15	f	W		
	6	6	17	f	W		
	7	7	16	f	W		
	8	8	12	f	W		
	9	9	12	f	W		
	10	10	24	m	W		
	11	11	18	m	W		
	12	12	45	m	W		
	13	13	22	m	W		
	14	14	12	m	W		
<i>John P. Kelly</i>	1	75	f	W			
	2	2	65	m	W		
	3	3	65	m	W		
	4	4	55	f	W		
	5	5	45	m	W		
	6	6	45	m	W		
	7	7	47	m	W		
	8	8	25	m	W		
	9	9	21	m	W		
	10	10	21	f	W		
	11	11	40	m	W		
	12	12	30	m	W		
	13	13	45	m	W		
	14	14	15	m	W		
	15	15	15	m	W		
	16	16	22	m	W		
	17	17	35	m	W		

✓ 24  
16

5-1



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Culpeper State  
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October, 1850. J. M. Brundage Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1								1							
2								2							
3								3							
4								4							
5								5							
6								6							
7								7							
8								8							
9								9							
10								10							
11								11							
12								12							
13								13							
14								14							
15								15							
16								16							
17								17							
18								18							
19								19							
20								20							
21								21							
22								22							
23								23							
24								24							
25								25							
26								26							
27								27							
28								28							
29								29							
30								30							
31								31							
32								32							
33								33							
34								34							
35								35							
36								36							
37								37							
38								38							
39								39							
40								40							
41								41							
42								42							
43								43							
44								44							
45								45							
46								46							
47								47							
48								48							
49								49							

375 18 24



State

t Marshal.

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cecil

State

of 17, enumerated by me, on the 10 day of October, 1850.

J. M. Brantley

943  
Asst. Marshal.Deaf & dumb,  
blind, insane,  
or idiotic.

8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	11	2	f			
2	2	12	2	m			
3	3	1	35	m			
4	4	2	25	m			
5	5	3	24	m			
6	6	1	12	m			
7	7	5	16	m			
8	8	1	5	m			
9	9	2	1	m			
10	10	4	1	m			
11	11	7	25	f			
12	12	10	25	f			
13	13	11	23	f			
14	14	12	17	f			
15	15	13	12	f			
16	16	14	10	f			
17	17	15	10	f			
18	18	16	5	f			
19	19	1	2	f			
20	20	1	52	m			
21	21	2	21	m			
22	22	3	21	m			
23	23	4	8	m			
24	24	1	16	f			
25	25	2	6	m			
26	26	1	50	f			
27	27	2	5	f			
28	28	3	10	m			
29	29	1	6	f			
30	30	1	8	m			
31	31	1	55	m			
32	32	2	35	m			
33	33	3	16	m			
34	34	4	25	f			
35	35	5	12	f			
36	36	6	11	f			
37	37	7	8	f			
38	38	8	4	m			
39	39	9	2	m			
40	40	10	1	f			
41	41	1	70	f			
42	42	2	25	f			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.

DESCRIPTION.

Age.

Sex.

Colour.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf &amp; dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

1

1

3

25

m

B

2

2

4

22

m

B

3

3

5

18

m

B

4

4

6

20

m

B

5

5

7

16

m

B

6

6

8

5

m

B

7

7

9

6

m

B

8

8

10

30

f

B

9

9

11

30

f

B

10

10

12

18

f

B

11

11

13

12

f

B

12

12

14

5

f

B

13

13

15

3

f

B

14

14

16

2

f

B

15

15

17

5

f

B

16

16

18

2

f

B

17

17

19

12

m

B

18

18

1

50

f

B

19

19

1

60

f

B

20

20

2

45

m

B

21

21

3

35

m

B

22

22

4

40

f

B

23

23

5

27

f

B

24

24

6

25

f

B

25

25

7

16

m

B

26

26

8

12

m

B

27

27

9

12

f

B

28

28

10

10

f

B

29

29

11

8

f

B

30

30

12

8

m

B

31

31

13

6

m

B

32

32

14

2

f

B

33

33

15

2

f

B

34

34

16

1

m

B

35

35

17

1

m

B

36

36

18

1/2

f

B

37

37

19

6

f

B

38

38

1

34

m

B

39

39

2

18

m

B

40

40

3

18

f

B

41

41

4

9

f

B

42

42

1

70

f

B

20  
22

10

56



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Crisp State  
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of October, 1850. J. M. P. Parker Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Colour.	6	7	8
1	<u>Sutton Whitley</u>	2	70	f	W			
2		3	40	m	W			
3		4	28	m	W			
4		5	27	f	W			
5		6	24	f	W			
6		7	20	f	W			
7		8	8	m	W			
8		9	4	f	W			
9		10	3	m	W			
10		11	2	f	W			
11		12	2	f	W			
12		13	1	f	W			
13	<u>J. P. Whitley</u>	1	45	m	W			
14		2	38	m	W			
15		3	21	m	W			
16		4	20	m	W			
17		5	20	m	W			
18		6	18	m	W			
19		7	14	m	W			
20		8	3	m	W			
21		9	5	m	W			
22		10	1	m	W			
23		11	1	m	W			
24		12	40	f	W			
25		13	12	f	W			
26		14	8	f	W			
27		15	30	f	W			
28		16	16	f	W			
29		17	14	f	W			
30		18	6	f	W			
31		19	4	f	W			
32		20	2	f	W			
33		21	25	f	W			
34		22	10	f	W			
35		23	8	f	W			
36		24	6	f	W			
37		25	4	f	W			
38		26	40	f	W			
39		27	35	f	W			
40		28	8	m	W			
41		29	6	m	W			
42		30	3	m	W			
1		31	31	m	W			
2		32	30	m	W			
3		33	28	m	W			
4		34	25	m	W			
5		35	14	m	W			
6		36	12	f	W			
7	<u>George W. Smith</u>	1	25	m	W			
8		2	35	f	W			
9		3	16	f	W			
10	<u>Robert W. Smith</u>	1	35	f	W			
11		2	19	m	W			
12		3	17	m	W			
13		4	11	m	W			
14		5	5	m	W			
15		6	25	f	W			
16		7	6	f	W			
17		8	1	f	W			
18		9	21	f	W			
19	<u>Henry Shackelford</u>	1	62	m	W			
20		2	35	f	W			
21		3	30	f	W			
22		4	20	f	W			
23		5	21	f	W			
24		6	18	m	W			
25		7	40	m	W			
26		8	35	m	W			
27		9	10	f	W			
28		10	7	m	W			
29		11	5	m	W			
30		12	4	f	W			
31		13	10	f	W			
32		14	10	m	W			
33		15	6	m	W			
34		16	4	f	W			
35		17	3	m	W			
36		18	1	m	W			
37	<u>John Shackelford</u>	1	48	m	W			
38		2	15	f	W			
39	<u>Samuel George</u>	1	60	m	W			
40		2	40	m	W			
41		3	45	m	W			
42		4	20	m	W			



State

Marshal.

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Culpeper*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *October*, 1850. *J. M. Brainerd*949  
Asst. Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Outpeper State  
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of October, 1850. James M. Peadar Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<del>James P. Peadar</del>	12	55	f	B			
2		13	52	f	B			
3	John P. Williams	1	16	f	B			
4	Judy Peadar	1	48	m	B			
5		2	35	m	B			
6		3	27	f	B			
7		4	20	f	B			
8		5	24	m	B			
9		6	12	m	B			
10		7	11	m	B			
11		8	11	f	B			
12		9	8	f	B			
13		10	7	m	B			
14		11	5	m	B			
15		12	3	m	B			
16		13	50	f	B			
17		14	32	m	B			
18	William A. Peadar	1	65	m	B			
19		2	60	f	B			
20		3	45	m	B			
21		4	21	m	B			
22		5	25	m	B			
23		6	25	f	B			
24		7	16	f	B			
25		8	12	f	B			
26		9	7	f	B			
27		10	5	f	B			
28		11	4	f	B			
29		12	1	f	B			
30	Robertson Coors	1	41	m	B			
31		2	30	m	B			
32		3	28	m	B			
33		4	33	f	B			
34		5	20	f	B			
35		6	16	m	B			
36		7	14	m	B			
37		8	4	m	B			
38		9	2	f	B			
39	Alexander Peadar	10	28	f	B			
40		11	7	m	B			
41		12	3	f	B			
42		13	2	m	B			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1		14	5	m	B			
2	Robert C. Brown	1	60	f	B			
3		2	28	m	B			
4		3	21	m	B			
5		4	14	f	B			
6		5	14	f	B			
7		6	12	m	B			
8		7	10	m	B			
9		8	8	m	B			
10		9	7	f	B			
11	Elizabeth Coors	1	70	m	B			
12		2	66	f	B			
13		3	47	m	B			
14		4	41	m	B			
15		5	60	f	B			
16		6	37	m	B			
17		7	23	f	B			
18		8	20	f	B			
19		9	2	m	B			
20		10	1	f	B			
21		11	57	f	B			
22		12	26	m	B			
23		13	26	f	B			
24		14	18	f	B			
25		15	17	m	B			
26		16	15	m	B			
27		18	8	f	B			
28		19	40	f	B			
29		20	1	m	B			
30		21	17	m	B			
31		22	8	m	B			
32		23	7	f	B			
33		24	1/2	m	B			
34	John M. Peadar	1	14	f	B			
35	Alexander Peadar	1	57	m	B			
36		2	21	f	B			
37		3	7	f	B			
38		4	3	f	B			
39		5	1	f	B			
40	Jefferson M. Peadar	1	57	m	B			
41		2	50	m	B			
42		17	12	m	B			

✓ 20  
32  
W. H. P. P. P.



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Calverton*

State

of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *October*, 1850.

*James McRae* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2	3 1/2	f	B			
2	4	11	f	B			
3	5	8	m	B			
4	6	8	m	B			
5	7	5	m	B			
6	8	3	m	B			
7	9	2	m	B			
8	10	18	f	B			
9	11	18	m	B			
10	12	17	m	B			
11	13	23	m	B			
12	1	42	f	B			
13	2	22	m	B			
14	3	20	m	B			
15	4	12	m	B			
16	5	2	m	B			
17	6	8	f	B			
18	1	55	m	M			
19	2	28	m	M			
20	3	14	m	B			
21	4	45	f	B			
22	5	30	f	M			
23	6	30	f	B			
24	7	10	f	M			
25	8	8	f	M			
26	9	6	m	M			
27	10	32	m	M			
28	11	5	m	M			
29	12	4	m	M			
30	13	7	f	B			
31	14	6	m	B			
32	15	4	f	B			
33	16	3	f	B			
34	17	2	f	B			
35	18	1	f	B			
36	19	1/2	f	B			
37	1	70	m	B			
38	2	55	m	M			
39	3	45	m	B			
40	4	45	m	M			
41	5	25	m	M			
42	6	18	m	M			
1	7	17	m	B			
2	8	8	m	B			
3	9	22	m	B			
4	10	18	m	B			
5	11	17	m	B			
6	12	45	m	B			
7	13	16	f	M			
8	14	30	f	B			
9	15	50	f	B			
10	16	3	f	M			
11	17	30	f	M			
12	18	14	m	M			
13	19	12	m	M			
14	20	6	f	M			
15	21	5	f	M			
16	22	3	f	M			
17	24	2	f	M			
18	25	14	m	B			
19	26	25	f	B			
20	27	5	m	B			
21	28	3	f	B			
22	29	1	f	B			
23	30	45	m	B			Blind
24	31	27	f	B			
25	32	6	f	B			
26	33	5	m	B			
27	34	3	m	B			
28	35	12	m	B			
29	36	22	f	B			
30	37	5	m	M			
31	38	90	f	B			
32	39	25	f	B			
33	40	52	m	B			
34	41	45	f	M			
35	42	16	m	B			
36	43	13	m	M			
37	44	12	m	M			
38	45	8	f	M			
39	46	5	m	M			
40	47	4	m	B			
41	48	3	m	M			
42	49	1/2	f	M			

*V 2 6*

*V 2 2*

*6.0*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Cape Fear State  
of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of October, 1850. J. M. Bruden Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3 DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>John Glasser</del>	50	40	f	B			
2		51	13	m	B			
3		52	17	f	B			
4		53	11	f	B			
5		54	3	f	B			
6		55	75	f	M			
7		56	28	f	M			
8		57	12	f	M			
9		58	13	f	M			
10		59	7	m	B			
11		60	5	f	M			
12	<u>Is only</u>	61	1	f	M			
13	<u>Churchill Shackelford</u>	1	70	f	B			
14		2	7	m	B			
15	<u>George H. Thompson</u>	1	54	m	B			
16		2	54	m	B			
17		3	16	m	M			
18		4	20	m	B			
19		5	60	f	B			
20		6	16	f	B			
21		7	6	m	B			
22		8	4	m	B			
23	<u>Daniel Green</u>	1	30	m	B			
24		2	30	m	B			
25		3	28	m	B			
26		4	19	m	B			
27		5	18	m	B			
28		6	14	m	B			
29		7	14	m	B			
30		8	14	m	B			
31		9	25	f	M			
32		10	6	m	B			
33		11	4	f	M			
34		12	3/4	f	M			
35	<u>Abner B. Yates</u>	1	12	f	M			
36	<u>James W. Lee</u>	1	65	m	B			
37		2	25	m	B			
38		3	31	m	B			
39		4	40	f	B			
40		5	35	f	B			
41		6	14	f	B			
42		7	13	m	B			
1		5	11	f	B			
2		9	7	m	B			
3		10	6	m	B			
4		11	6	f	B			
5		12	5	m	B			
6		13	5	m	B			
7		14	3	m	B			
8		15	2	m	B			
9		16	2	m	B			
10		17	16	f	B			
11	<u>Robert W. Payne</u>	1	60	m	B			
12		2	14	m	B			
13		3	5	m	B			
14		4	4	m	B			
15		5	2	f	B			
16		6	14	f	B			
17	<u>William B. Glasser</u>	1	60	m	B			
18		2	54	m	B			
19		3	24	m	B			
20		4	16	m	B			
21		5	45	f	B			
22		6	21	f	B			
23		7	4	m	B			
24	<u>James B. Lee</u>	1	14	f	B			
25	<u>Samuel P. Collins</u>	1	21	f	B			
26		2	2	f	B			
27	<u>Richard H. Cunningham</u>	1	70	f	B			
28		2	75	m	B			
29		3	65	m	B			
30		4	65	f	B			
31		5	60	m	B			
32		6	57	m	B			
33		7	31	m	B			
34		8	20	f	B			
35		9	18	f	M			
36		10	16	f	M			
37		11	57	f	B			
38		12	40	f	B			
39		13	23	f	B			
40		14	15	f	B			
41		15	13	f	B			
42		16	13	f	B			

✓ 2 m  
 60  
 21  
 21



State

Marshal.

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Cass

State

of La, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of October, 1850. J. M. DeaneAsst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<del>Robert J. Deane</del>	17	31	m	B			
	18	30	m	B			
	19	43	m	B			
	20	31	m	B			
	21	39	m	B			
	22	34	m	B			
	23	34	m	B			
	24	18	f	B			
	25	29	m	B			
	26	28	m	B			
	27	19	m	B			
	28	18	m	B			
	29	37	m	B			
	30	20	m	B			
	31	18	m	B			
	32	16	m	B			
	33	22	f	B			
	34	23	m	B			
	35	26	m	B			
	36	7	m	B			
	37	7	m	B			
	38	7	f	B			
	39	4	f	B			
	40	3	m	B			
	41	1	f	B			
	42	30	m	B			
	43	16	f	B			
	44	35	f	B			
Robert J. Deane Jr.	1	48	f	B			
	2	13	m	B			
	3	10	f	B			
William M. Deane	1	64	m	B			
	2	50	m	B			
	3	45	m	B			
	4	48	f	B			
	5	28	m	B			
	6	24	m	B			
	7	23	m	B			
	8	22	m	B			
	9	21	m	B			
	10	20	m	B			
	11	23	m	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	17	23	m	B			
	13	24	m	B			
	14	25	m	B			
	15	17	m	B			
	16	18	m	B			
	17	19	m	B			
	18	16	m	B			
	19	15	m	B			
	20	13	f	B			
	21	17	f	B			
	22	14	f	B			
	23	11	f	B			
	24	13	f	B			
	25	40	f	B			
	26	40	f	B			
	27	35	f	B			
	28	19	f	B			
	29	23	f	B			
	30	20	f	B			
	31	40	m	B			
	32	41	m	B			
	33	39	m	B			
	34	40	m	B			
	35	9	m	B			
	36	8	m	B			
	37	6	m	B			
	38	5	m	B			
	39	3	m	B			
	40	1	m	B			
	41	5	m	B			
	42	8	f	B			
	43	7	f	B			
	44	6	f	B			
	45	3	f	B			
	46	2	f	B			
	47	1	f	B			
	48	1/2	f	B			
	49	3/2	f	B			
	50	7	f	B			
	51	4	f	B			
	52	3	f	B			
	53	1	f	B			

V. J. Deane  
F. J.

62



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Greene State  
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of October, 1850. James M. Henderson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1 <del>William M. Henderson</del>	4	33	m	B					1	4	27	m	B				
2 Daniel H. H. H.	1	45	m	B					2	7	15	m	B				
3	2	35	m	B					3	8	15	m	B				
4	3	26	f	B					4	9	35	f	B				
5	4	15	f	B					5	10	35	f	B				
6	5	14	f	B					6	11	30	f	B				
7	6	17	m	B					7	12	6	f	B				
8	7	45	m	B					8	17	8	m	B				
9	8	12	m	B					9	14	2	f	B				
10	9	10	m	B					10	15	10	f	B				
11	10	8	m	B					11	16	6	m	B				
12	11	6	f	B					12	17	4	f	B				
13	12	5	f	B					13	18	2	m	B				
14	13	75	f	B					14	19	2	f	B				
15	14	40	m	B					15	20	2	m	B				
16	15	35	m	B					16	21	15	m	B				
17	16	37	f	B					17	22	15	m	B				
18	17	24	f	B					18	23	15	m	B				
19	18	19	f	B					19	24	15	m	B				
20	19	15	m	B					20	25	15	m	B				
21	20	15	m	B					21	26	15	m	B				
22	21	10	m	B					22	27	15	m	B				
23	22	8	m	B					23	28	15	m	B				
24	23	5	f	B					24	29	15	m	B				
25	24	5	f	B					25	30	15	m	B				
26	25	1	f	B					26	31	15	m	B				
27	26	1	f	B					27	32	15	m	B				
28	27	4	m	B					28	33	15	m	B				
29	28	1	m	B					29	34	15	m	B				
30	29	35	m	B					30	35	15	m	B				
31	30	23	m	B					31	36	15	m	B				
32	31	45	f	B					32	37	15	m	B				
33	32	20	f	B					33	38	15	m	B				
34	33	15	f	B					34	39	15	m	B				
35	34	5	f	B					35	40	15	m	B				
36	35	3	f	B					36	41	15	m	B				
37	36	4	f	B					37	42	15	m	B				
38	37	60	m	B					38	43	15	m	B				
39	38	30	m	B					39	44	15	m	B				
40	39	25	m	B					40	45	15	m	B				
41	40	23	m	B					41	46	15	m	B				
42	41	23	m	B					42	47	15	m	B				



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Quebec

State

of 76, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of October, 1850.

J. M. Broadus

961

Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>Wm McDonald</u>	1	22	m	B			
2 <u>1</u>	2	12	f	B			
3 <u>Phoebe Rogers</u>	1	20	f	B			
4	2	21	f	B			
5	2	1	f	W			
6 <u>5</u>	4	2	m	W			
7	5	7	m	W			
8 <u>Chas McDonald</u>	1	60	f	B			
9	2	30	f	B			
10	2	22	m	B			
11	4	19	f	B			
12	5	14	f	B			
13 <u>10</u>	6	7	f	B			
14	7	5	f	B			
15	8	3	f	B			
16	9	3	f	B			
17	10	11	m	B			
18 <u>James R Chapman</u>	1	25	m	B			
19	2	12	m	B			
20 <u>1</u>	3	15	f	B			
21 <u>Alfred Dulin</u>	1	12	f	B			
22 <u>Wm A Keith</u>	1	50	m	B			
23	2	31	m	B			
24	3	20	m	B			
25	4	20	m	B			
26	5	21	m	B			
27	6	30	m	B			
28	7	14	m	B			
29	8	12	m	W			
30	9	12	m	B			
31	10	5	m	B			
32	11	14	m	B			
33 <u>20</u>	12	7	m	B			
34	13	50	f	B			
35	14	30	f	B			
36	15	29	f	B			
37	16	18	f	B			
38	17	13	f	B			
39	18	10	f	B			
40	19	5	f	B			
41	20	4	f	B			
42	21	2	f	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	22	2	f	B			
2	23	6	f	W			
3	24	50	f	B			
4 <u>Charles P. Challen</u>	1	13	m	B			
5	2	50	f	B			
6	3	22	f	B			
7	4	22	f	B			
8	5	35	m	B			
9	6	22	m	B			
10	7	20	m	B			
11	8	20	m	B			
12	9	20	m	B			
13 <u>10</u>	10	16	m	B			
14	11	12	f	B			
15	12	9	f	B			
16	13	7	m	B			
17	14	5	m	B			
18	15	3	m	B			
19	16	1	f	B			
20	17	10	m	B			
21 <u>Benjamin Matthews</u>	1	20	f	B			
22 <u>Robert Matthews</u>	1	8	f	B			
23 <u>Thomas J. Suddarth</u>	1	20	f	B			
24	2	11	f	B			
25	3	3	f	B			
26 <u>John Buckner</u>	1	15	f	B			
27 <u>Edw Burnley</u>	1	26	m	W			
28	2	23	f	B			
29	3	18	f	W			
30	4	12	m	B			
31 <u>5</u>	4	10	f	B			
32	6	3	f	W			
33	7	7	f	W			
34 <u>Daniel Ward</u>	1	60	f	B			
35	2	57	f	B			
36	3	55	m	B			
37	4	54	f	B			
38	5	48	m	B			
39 <u>5</u>	6	27	m	B			
40	7	22	m	B			
41	8	18	f	B			
42	9	7	m	W			

As per the slave population of different parts of the county.



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Cuspeper State  
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of October, 1850. James M. Broadus Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	James A. Suddeth	1	18	f	OB				1	John Reed Jr	1	60	f	OB			
2		2	18	m	OB				2		2	20	m	OB			
3	Thos L. Suddeth	1	18	f	OB				3		3	13	f	M			
4		2	22	m	M				4		4	12	m	OB			
5		3	7	f	OB				5	Samuel Cravens	1	50	f	M			
6	Mr R. Royston	1	50	f	OB				6		2	4	f	M			
7		2	17	f	B				7	Benjamin Young	1	10	f	OB			
8		3	10	f	B				8	George Jeffries	1	22	m	M			
9	Pollard Wood	1	25	m	M				9		2	9	m	OB			
10		2	25	f	M				10		3	4	m	B			
11		3	12	f	B				11	Pickett Wilkins	1	45	m	OB			
12		4	2	f	M				12		2	44	m	OB			
13	Wesley Wood	1	90	f	B				13		3	45	f	OB			
14	Sophia A. Fishback	1	40	f	B				14		4	13	f	B			
15		2	38	f	B				15		5	11	m	OB			
16		3	27	m	OB				16		6	28	f	OB			
17		4	30	m	OB				17		7	10	f	OB			
18		5	12	m	OB				18		8	8	m	OB			
19		6	10	f	B				19		9	5	f	OB			
20		7	6	f	B				20		10	4	f	OB			
21	Dennis Mc Dermot	1	38	f	M				21		11	30	f	OB			
22		2	12	f	M				22		12	11	m	OB			
23	Seaver S. Wood	1	16	f	B				23		13	8	f	B			
24		2	6	m	B				24		14	5	m	B			
25	John F. Latham	1	80	m	OB				25		15	30	f	OB			
26		2	52	f	OB				26		16	12	m	M			
27		3	23	f	M				27		17	7	f	B			
28		4	19	f	B				28		18	25	f	OB			
29		5	14	m	B				29		19	4	m	OB			
30		6	2	m	B				30		20	2	m	OB			
31	Alexander Harris	1	13	f	M				31		21	16	f	M			
32	Richd H. Reynolds	1	35	m	OB				32	William Hunt	1	57	m	OB			
33		2	26	m	OB				33		2	38	m	OB			
34	Asa Green	1	47	f	B				34		3	23	m	OB			
35		2	10	f	OB				35		4	24	m	OB			
36	R. W. Dilley	1	65	f	B				36		5	24	m	OB			
37		2	10	m	OB				37		6	18	m	OB			
38	John Reed Jr	1	10	f	B				38		7	14	m	OB			
39	Martha Dulaney	1	13	f	B				39		8	16	m	M			
40	Fayette F. Spilman	1	40	m	M				40		9	24	m	M			
41		2	22	m	B				41		10	9	m	B			
42									42		11	8	m	OB			

There are no slave inhabitants of Jefferson



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Cecil State  
of Pa, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of October, 1850. L. M. Broadus 965  
Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	17	2	m	B			
	13	1	m	B			
23	15	7	m	B			
	16	7	f	B			
	17	5	f	B			
	18	3	f	B			
1	19	3	m	B			
40	20	2	m	B			
	21	20	f	B			
	22	40	f	B			
	23	25	f	B			
	24	27	f	B			
	25	12	f	B			
	26	17	m	B			
John J. Sellen	1	31	m	B			
	2	26	f	B			
	3	20	f	B			
	4	20	m	B			
	5	16	m	B			
	6	10	f	B			
	7	9	m	B			
	8	7	m	B			
	9	7	m	B			
	10	3	m	B			
	11	3	m	B			
	12	2	m	B			
Woodford Sellen	1	60	f	B			
	2	21	m	B			
	3	23	m	B			
	4	17	m	B			
	5	10	m	B			
	6	10	m	B			
	7	9	m	B			
Ann C. Freeman	1	65	m	B			
	2	45	m	B			
	3	45	f	B			
	4	30	f	B			
	5	22	f	B			
	6	22	m	B			
	7	18	f	B			
	8	16	m	B			
25	14	6	m	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1						
2	2	7	f	B			
3	3	10	f	B			
4	4	11	f	B			
		17	3	m	B		
5	5	13	1	f	B		
6	6	1	18	m	B		
7	7	2	60	m	B		
8	8	1	57	f	B		
9	9	2	23	f	B		
10	10	3	5	f	B		
11	11	1	70	f	B		
12	12	2	25	m	B		
13	13	3	12	m	B		
14	14	1	27	m	B		
15	15	2	26	m	B		
16	16	3	25	m	B		
17	17	4	24	m	B		
18	18	5	25	m	B		
19	19	6	23	m	B		
20	20	7	22	m	B		
21	21	9	23	m	B		
22	22	10	22	m	B		
23	23	11	24	m	B		
24	24	12	25	m	B		
25	25	13	24	f	B		
26	26	14	21	f	B		
27	27	15	20	f	B		
28	28	16	23	f	B		
29	29	17	24	f	B		
30	30	18	21	f	B		
31	31	19	22	f	B		
32	32	20	21	f	B		
33	33	21	19	f	B		
34	34	22	20	f	B		
35	35	23	15	m	B		
36	36	24	14	m	B		
37	37	25	16	m	B		
38	38	26	15	m	B		
39	39	27	16	m	B		
40	40	28	1	m	B		
41	41	29	7	m	B		
42	42	1	8	21	m	B	

L. M. Broadus 965  
Ass't Marshal



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Quebec State  
of Quebec, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of October, 1850. L. M. P. B. B. B. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>James B. B. B.</u>	20	7	m	W			
2	31	6	m	W			
3	32	9	m	W			
4	33	6	f	W			
5	34	5	f	W			
6	35	7	f	W			
7	36	8	f	W			
8	37	5	f	W			
9 <u>John B. B. B.</u>	1	1	f	W			
10 <u>William B. B.</u>	1	60	f	W			
11	2	35	m	W			
12	3	32	m	W			
13	4	28	f	W			
14	5	16	m	W			
15	6	5	f	W			
16	7	7	f	W			
17 <u>George B. B.</u>	1	37	m	W			
18	2	33	f	W			
19	3	16	f	W			
20	4	13	f	W			
21	5	15	f	W			
22	6	8	f	W			
23	7	12	m	W			
24 <u>Cynthia B. B.</u>	1	65	m	W			
25	2	60	f	W			
26	3	25	f	W			
27	4	12	m	W			
28	5	10	m	W			
29	6	6	m	W			
30	7	5	m	W			
31	8	2	f	W			
32 <u>Elizabeth B. B.</u>	1	65	m	W			
33	2	21	f	W			
34	3	11	f	W			
35	4	9	m	W			
36	5	5	f	W			
37	6	2	m	W			
38	7	2	m	W			
39	8	1	f	W			
40 <u>John B. B.</u>	1	25	m	W			
41	2	25	m	W			
42	3	16	m	W			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	4	16	m	W			
2	5	30	f	W			
3	6	17	f	W			
4	7	15	f	W			
5 <u>Constant B. B.</u>	1	65	m	W			
6	2	56	m	W			
7	3	35	m	W			
8	4	17	m	W			
9	5	17	f	W			
10	6	25	f	W			
11	7	12	f	W			
12 <u>Frederick B. B.</u>	1	55	m	W			
13	2	57	m	W			
14	3	28	m	W			
15	4	18	m	W			
16	5	18	m	W			
17	6	14	m	W			
18	7	12	m	W			
19	8	10	m	W			
20	9	7	m	W			
21	11	70	f	W			
22	12	50	f	W			
23	13	50	f	W			
24	14	25	f	W			
25	15	22	f	W			
26	16	22	f	W			
27	17	15	f	W			
28	18	15	f	W			
29	19	4	f	W			
30	20	3	f	W			
31	21	3	f	W			
32 <u>Eliza B. B.</u>	1	15	f	W			
33	2	1	m	W			
34 <u>John B. B.</u>	1	72	f	W			
35	2	24	f	W			
36	3	6	m	W			
37 <u>John B. B.</u>	1	50	f	W			
38	2	57	f	W			
39	3	19	f	W			
40	4	5	f	W			
41	5	42	m	W			
42	1	10	2	m	W		

20  
+ 20 = 40



arnhal

& dumb,  
, insane,  
idiotic.

8

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Calhoun State  
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of October, 1850. J. M. B. B. B. B. Asst Marshal. 969

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <del>John W. Young</del>	6	27	f	W			
2	7	23	m	W			
3	8	25	m	W			
4	9	28	m	W			
5	10	18	m	W			
6 10	11	14	m	W			
7	12	16	m	W			
8	13	10	m	W			
9	14	11	m	W			
10	15	8	m	W			
11 John Scott's Est.	1	60	m	W			
12	2	30	f	W			
13 1	3	16	m	W			
14	4	24	f	W			
15 George W. Green	1	30	m	W			
16	2	40	m	W			
17	3	30	m	W			
18	4	25	m	W			
19	5	25	m	W			
20	6	25	m	W			
21 10	7	25	f	W			
22	8	16	f	W			
23	9	7	f	W			
24	10	5	f	W			
25	11	2	m	W			
26	12	7/2	f	W			
27 Susan See	1	60	f	W			
28	2	24	f	W			
29	3	10	f	W			
30	4	7	f	W			
31 1	5	5	m	W			
32	6	6	m	W			
33	7	6	f	W			
34	8	1	f	W			
35 Joseph Sells	1	110	f	W			
36	2	70	f	W			
37	3	30	f	W			
38	4	22	f	W			
39	5	20	f	W			
40	6	16	f	W			
41	7	14	f	W			
42	8	12	m	W			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	1	7	m	B			
2	2	10	6	f	B			
3	3	11	3	f	B			
4	4	12	1	f	B			
5	5	13	10	m	B			
6	6	14	25	m	B			
7	7	15	18	m	B			
8	8	16	7	f	B			
9	9	1	23	m	B			
10	10	2	20	m	B			
11	11	3	20	m	B			
12	12	4	19	f	B			
13	13	1	45	m	B			
14	14	2	20	m	B			
15	15	3	18	f	B			
16	16	4	14	f	B			
17	17	5	11	f	B			
18	18	6	10	m	B			
19	19	7	8	f	B			
20	20	8	6	f	B			
21	21	9	4	f	B			
22	22	10	2	f	B			
23	23	11	2	m	B			
24	24	1	50	f	B			
25	25	2	7	m	B			
26	26	1	23	m	B			
27	27	2	40	m	B			
28	28	1	40	f	m			
29	29	2	25	m	m			
30	30	3	8	m	m			
31	31	4	7	f	m			
32	32	1	40	m	B			
33	33	2	56	m	B			
34	34	3	38	m	B			
35	35	4	37	f	B			
36	36	5	12	f	m			
37	37	6	10	m	B			
38	38	7	6	f	B			
39	39	8	8	m	B			
40	40	9	2	f	B			
41	41	10	3	f	B			
42	42	1	30	m	m			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Cuspeque State  
of Pa, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of October, 1850. J. M. Broadus Ass't Marshal

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	<del>John G. Miller</del>	2	30	m	B				1	Solomon Baker	1	40	f	B			
2		3	21	m	B				2		2	20	f	B			
3	John G. Miller	1	40	f	B				3		3	12	m	B			
4		2	25	f	B				4	Rich <sup>d</sup> H. Bygones	1	40	m	B			
5		3	11	m	B				5		2	24	f	B			
6		4	10	m	B				6		3	16	m	B			
7		5	1	m	B				7		4	11	m	B			
8		6	1	f	B				8		5	5	m	B			
9	Joseph S. Swartz	1	13	f	B				9		6	1	f	B			
10	Oliver Parry	1	63	m	B				10		7	10	f	B			
11	John Wrayman	1	50	f	B				11		8	14	f	B			
12		2	35	m	B				12	A. G. Hallam	1	50	f	B			
13		3	25	f	B				13		2	33	m	B			
14		4	12	m	B				14		3	27	f	B			
15		5	10	f	B				15		4	14	f	B			
16		6	6	f	B				16		5	14	m	B			
17	William Wrayman	1	30	f	B				17		6	7	m	B			
18		2	25	f	B				18	Randolph Hallam	1	60	f	B			
19		3	20	m	B				19		2	70	f	B			
20		4	18	m	B				20		3	30	f	B			
21		5	16	f	B				21		4	21	f	B			
22		6	14	f	B				22		5	26	m	B			
23		7	10	m	B				23		6	17	f	B			
24		8	6	f	B				24		7	16	f	B			
25		9	5	m	B				25		8	13	m	B			
26	John W. Suttard	1	25	f	B				26		9	10	m	B			
27		2	24	m	B				27		10	6	f	B			
28		3	19	m	B				28		11	4	f	B			
29		4	13	m	B				29		12	12	m	B			
30		5	13	m	B				30	William Colburn	1	62	f	B			
31		6	11	m	B				31		2	61	m	B			
32		7	8	m	B				32		3	44	f	B			
33		8	6	m	B				33		4	25	m	B			
34		9	3	m	B				34		5	22	m	B			
35	Jessie B. Preston	1	10	f	B				35		6	15	f	B			
36	Charles Short	1	40	f	B				36		7	15	f	B			
37		2	4	m	B				37		8	21	m	B			
38		3	2	f	B				38		9	12	f	B			
39	William Baker	1	78	m	B				39		10	12	f	B			
40		2	29	m	B				40		11	7	m	B			
41		3	60	f	B				41		12	6	f	B			
42		4	12	f	B				42		13	6	m	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Carpenter

State

of Val, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of October, 1850.

J. M. G. Pender

Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
William Colburn	14	8	m	W			
	1	8	m	W			
	16	4	m	W			
	17	2	m	W			
	18	3/4	m	W			
John Colburn Jr	1	6	f	W			
	2	5	m	W			
	3	21	m	W			
	4	18	f	W			
	5	4	m	W			
	6	1	m	W			
Conway Spilman	1	22	m	W			
	2	19	m	W			
	3	25	f	W			
	4	15	f	W			
	5	11	f	W			
	6	4	m	W			
Wm. P. Pender	1	50	f	W			
	2	30	f	W			
	3	25	f	W			
	4	23	f	W			
	5	40	f	W			
	6	16	f	W			
	7	14	f	W			
	8	12	f	W			
	9	24	f	W			
	10	6	f	W			
	11	1	m	W			
	12	4	m	W			
	13	14	m	W			
	14	8	m	W			
	15	3	m	W			
	16	2	m	W			
	17	32	m	W			
	18	34	m	W			
	19	22	m	W			
	20	23	m	W			
	21	15	m	W			
	22	15	m	W			
	23	25	m	W			
Robert Haffman	1	25	m	W			
	2	14	m	W			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	3	34	f	W			
	4	29	f	W			
	5	10	f	W			
	6	7	f	W			
	7	8	m	W			
	8	4	f	W			
	9	3	f	W			
	10	2	f	W			
George Haffman	1	40	m	W			
	2	55	m	W			
Henry Haffman	1	48	f	W			
	2	33	m	W			
	3	31	m	W			
	4	23	m	W			
	5	24	f	W			
	6	21	f	W			
	7	11	f	W			
	8	13	m	W			
	9	7	f	W			
	10	6	f	W			
	11	7	m	W			
	12	5	m	W			
	13	1	m	W			
	14	19	m	W			
William N. Carr	1	23	m	W			
	2	26	f	W			
	3	15	f	W			
	4	13	m	W			
	5	11	m	W			
	6	7	m	W			
	7	10	f	W			
	8	5	f	W			
	9	1	m	W			
David A. Grand	1	9	f	W			
The Hallad	1	26	m	W			
	2	30	f	W			
	3	26	f	W			
	4	19	f	W			
	5	17	m	W			
	6	11	f	W			
	7	10	f	W			
	8	2	f	W			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Cass State  
of Mo, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of October, 1850. J. M. Dorman Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	1	2	3	4			6	7	8
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.							Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	John Nelson	1	27	m	B				1	1	15	f	B				
2		2	25	f	B				2	2	16	f	B				
3		3	17	m	B				3	3	17	f	B				
4		4	8	m	B				4	4	1	44	m	B			
5		5	4	m	B				5	5	2	48	f	B			
6	Chas. W. Biggs	1	57	f	B				6	6	3	18	f	B			
7		2	30	m	B				7	7	4	68	m	B			
8		3	20	m	B				8	8	5	14	m	B			
9		4	15	f	B				9	9	8	13	m	B			
10		5	14	m	B				10	10	7	10	f	B			
11		6	13	m	B				11	11	8	8	f	B			
12		7	8	f	B				12	12	9	5	m	B			
13		8	7	m	B				13	13	10	2	f	B			
14	Thomas C. Armstrong	1	22	m	B				14	14	1	50	f	B			
15		2	20	f	B				15	15	1	58	f	B			
16		3	10	f	B				16	16	2	34	m	B			
17		4	1	m	B				17	17	3	34	m	B			
18	George W. Carrant	1	5	m	B				18	18	4	26	m	B			
19	George Doyle	1	57	m	B				19	19	5	23	f	B			
20		2	17	f	B				20	20	6	19	m	B			
21		3	31	m	B				21	21	7	16	m	B			
22		4	27	f	B				22	22	8	46	f	B			
23		5	19	m	B				23	23	9	27	m	B			
24		6	17	f	B				24	24	10	28	m	B			
25		7	13	m	B				25	25	11	18	f	B			
26		8	10	m	B				26	26	12	4	f	B			
27		9	10	f	B				27	27	13	3	m	B			
28		10	6	m	B				28	28	14	1	m	B			
29	Elizabeth Hudson	1	53	f	B				29	29	15	31	m	B			
30		2	47	m	B				30	30	16	5	f	B			
31		3	35	m	B				31	31	17	2	m	B			
32		4	32	f	B				32	32	18	5	m	B			
33		5	20	f	B				33	33	19	4	f	B			
34		6	20	f	B				34	34	20	45	m	B			
35		7	12	f	B				35	35	21	42	f	B			
36		8	11	f	B				36	36	22	24	f	B			
37		9	8	m	B				37	37	23	4	f	B			
38		10	7	f	B				38	38	24	2	f	B			
39		11	6	f	B				39	39	25	25	m	B			
40		12	5	f	B				40	40	26	22	f	B			
41		13	4	m	B				41	41	27	19	m	B			
42		14	3	m	B				42	42	28	16	m	B			



## State

~~Asst Marshal.~~

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	37	4	m	B			
	38	3	m	M			
	39	1	m	M			
	40	8	f	B			
	41	4	f	B			
	42	3	f	M			
	43	2	f	B			
	44	1	f	M			
	45	3	f	M			
	46	2	f	B			
	47	2	f	B			
	48	2	f	B			
	49	4	f	B			
	50	8	f	B			
	51	21	f	M			
James Bennett	1	21	m	M			
	2	17	f	B			
	3	15	m	B			
	4	12	f	B			
	5	10	m	B			
	6	5	f	B			
Joseph Bennett	1	80	m	B			
	2	57	f	B			
	3	45	m	B			
	4	36	f	B			
	5	72	m	B			
	6	21	m	M			
	7	12	f	M			
	8	10	f	M			
	9	7	f	M			
	10	4	f	M			
Edwin Buckner	1	67	m	B			
William Tucker	1	45	m	B			
Robert Patton	1	45	m	B			
	2	34	m	M			
	3	35	m	B			
	4	25	m	B			
	5	23	m	B			
	6	49	f	B			
	7	9	m	B			
	8	6	m	B			
Samuel Barber	1	35	m	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Craighead State  
of Ark., enumerated by me, on the 25th day of October, 1850. L. M. B. Bond Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<u>John C. Bond</u>	2	46	m	B			
2		3	46	f	B			
3		4	40	f	B			
4		5	36	m	B			
5		6	33	m	B			
6		7	44	f	B			
7		8	57	m	B			
8		9	38	m	B			
9		11	22	m	B			
10		11	19	m	B			
11		17	18	m	B			
12		13	21	f	B			
13		14	17	m	B			
14		15	16	f	B			
15		16	15	f	B			
16		17	12	f	B			
17		18	11	f	B			
18		19	10	f	B			
19		20	6	f	B			
20		21	4	f	B			
21		22	12	m	B			
22		23	13	m	B			
23		24	14	m	B			
24		25	20	m	B			
25		26	1	m	B			
26		27	27	f	B			
27		28	9	m	B			
28		29	7	f	m			
29		30	1	f	B			
30	<u>Richard Suttred</u>	1	45	m	B			
31		2	23	f	B			
32		3	21	f	B			
33		4	18	m	B			
34		5	3	f	B			
35		6	3	f	B			
36		7	2	m	B			
37	<u>James A. Menden</u>	1	40	m	B			
38		2	52	f	B			
39		3	33	f	B			
40		4	33	f	B			
41		5	1	f	B			
42		6	3	f	B			
1		7	2	f	B			
2		8	25	m	B			
3	<u>John James</u>	1	60	m	B			
4		2	32	m	B			
5		3	40	f	B			
6		4	11	f	B			
7		5	7	f	B			
8		6	3	m	B			
9	<u>Robert F. Suttred</u>	1	50	f	B			
10		2	25	f	B			
11		3	20	f	B			
12		4	7	f	B			
13		5	6	m	B			
14		6	3	m	B			
15		7	5	f	B			
16	<u>William Corbin</u>	1	60	m	B			
17		2	60	f	B			
18		3	30	m	B			
19		4	27	m	B			
20		5	25	f	B			
21		6	16	f	B			
22		7	7	f	B			
23		8	4	f	B			
24		9	2	m	B			
25		10	7	m	B			
26		11	7	m	B			
27		12	44	m	B			
28	<u>James W. Suttred</u>	1	40	f	B			
29		2	23	m	B			
30		3	16	f	B			
31		4	6	m	B			
32		5	4	m	B			
33		6	4	m	B			
34		7	4	m	B			
35	<u>John R. McComick</u>	1	25	m	B			
36		2	34	f	B			
37		3	5	m	B			
38		4	3	m	B			
39	<u>Thos J. Corbin</u>	1	30	m	B			
40		2	15	f	B			
41		3	13	f	B			
42	<u>John G. Opper</u>	1	37	m	B			

SCHEDULE 2 of \_\_\_\_\_

1 John

2

3

4

5

6 Ben

7 John

8

9 Thos

10 Thos

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 W

23

24

25

26

27

28

29 C

30

31

32

33

34 Thos

35 Thos

36 Thos

37

38

39

40

41

42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Quebec

State

of No., enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Oct., 1850.

J. M. Brindley

98  
Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	2	25	m	B			
	3	40	f	B			
	4	39	f	B			
	5	16	f	B			
	6	7	m	B			
P. J. B. B. B.	1	14	f	B			
Wm. J. B. B. B.	1	55	f	B			
	2	12	f	B			
Thernton B. B. B.	1	45	f	B			
Thos. G. B. B. B.	1	40	f	B			
	2	24	f	B			
	3	16	f	B			
	4	24	m	B			
	5	17	m	B			
	6	10	f	B			
	7	7	f	B			
	8	6	f	B			
	9	6	m	B			
	10	4	m	B			
	11	2	f	B			
	12	1	f	B			
Willis B. B. B.	1	48	m	B			
	2	42	f	B			
	3	15	m	B			
	4	10	f	B			
	5	8	f	B			
	6	6	m	B			
	7	1	f	B			
Elyah B. B. B.	1	70	m	B			
	2	65	f	B			
	3	28	f	B			
	4	5	m	B			
	5	3	m	B			
Fielding B. B. B.	1	7	m	B			
Thos. B. B. B.	1	70	f	B			
Amos B. B. B.	1	35	f	B			
	2	18	f	B			
	3	15	f	B			
	4	13	m	B			
	5	8	f	B			
	6	4	m	B			
Perry B. B. B.	1	39	m	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	2	38	m	B			
	3	22	m	B			
	4	21	m	B			
	5	20	m	B			
	6	20	m	B			
	7	20	m	B			
	8	20	m	B			
	9	18	m	B			
	10	13	m	B			
	11	11	m	B			
	12	10	m	B			
	13	8	f	B			
	14	4	f	B			
	15	60	f	B			
	16	18	f	B			
	17	21	f	B			
	18	10	f	B			
	19	9	f	B			
	20	8	f	B			
	21	2	f	B			
	22	27	f	B			
	23	26	f	B			
	24	5	f	B			
	25	3	m	B			
	26	40	f	B			
	27	22	f	B			
George B. B. B.	1	15	m	B			
	2	28	m	B			
	3	68	m	B			
	4	40	m	B			
	5	69	m	B			
	6	57	m	B			
	7	50	m	B			
	8	34	m	B			
	9	32	m	B			
	10	30	m	B			
	11	18	m	B			
	12	16	m	B			
	13	11	f	B			
	14	9	f	B			
	15	32	m	B			
	16	26	f	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Culpeper State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of October, 1850. J. M. Brantley Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	<del>George Smith</del>	17	22	f	W				1	1							
2		18	26	f	W				2	2							
3		19	21	m	W				3	3							
4		20	22	m	W				4	4							
5		21	23	m	W				5	5							
6		22	21	m	W				6	6							
7		23	20	m	W				7	7							
8		24	24	m	W				8	8							
9		25	25	m	W				9	9							
10		26	30	m	W				10	10							
11		27	35	m	W				11	11							
12		28	39	m	W				12	12	William P. C. Tice	1	45	m	W		
13		29	37	f	W				13	13		2	60	m	W		
14		30	36	f	W				14	14		3	40	m	W		
15		31	19	f	W				15	15		4	55	m	W		
16		32	18	f	W				16	16		5	52	m	W		
17		33	24	m	W				17	17		6	22	m	W		
18		34	14	m	W				18	18		7	30	m	W		
19		35	17	m	W				19	19		8	45	m	W		
20		36	11	m	W				20	20		9	25	m	W		
21		37	19	m	W				21	21		10	40	f	W		
22		38	22	f	W				22	22		11	31	f	W		
23		39	16	f	W				23	23		12	32	f	W		
24		40	12	f	W				24	24		13	57	f	W		
25		41	14	m	W				25	25		14	57	f	W		
26		42	5	f	W				26	26		15	35	f	W		
27		43	2	m	W				27	27		16	50	f	W		
28		44	13	f	W				28	28		17	45	f	W		
29		45	6	f	W				29	29		18	14	m	W		
30		46	7	m	W				30	30		19	13	m	W		
31		47	4	f	W				31	31		20	11	m	W		
32		48	2	m	W				32	32		21	9	m	W		
33		49	3	m	W				33	33		22	8	f	W		
34		50	2	m	W				34	34		23	1	m	W		
35		51	1	m	W				35	35		24	6	f	W		
36		52	1	m	W				36	36		25	1	m	W		
37		53	3	m	W				37	37		26	12	m	W		
38		54	1	f	W				38	38		27	10	f	W		
39		55	1	m	W				39	39		28	8	f	W		
40		56	2	f	W				40	40		29	6	f	W		
41		57	1	f	W				41	41		30	8	m	W		
42		58	7	f	W				42	42		31	5	f	W		



State of North Carolina SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Currituck in the County of Currituck State of North Carolina  
of Currituck, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of October, 1850. J. M. B. B. B. 983  
Ass't Marshal.

8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	1
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.				
1	<u>William B. B.</u>	22	f						1	4	62	f					1
2	<u>Philip Lightfoot's farm</u>	1	38	m					2	5	61	m					2
3		2	38	m					3	6	40	m					3
4		3	28	m					4	7	42	m					4
5		4	17	m					5	8	36	m					5
6		5	16	m					6	9	26	m					6
7		6	16	m					7	10	31	m					7
8		7	15	m					8	11	46	f					8
9		8	15	m					9	12	13	m					9
10		9	37	f					10	13	25	f					10
11		10	23	f					11	14	5	f					11
12		11	23	f					12	15	3	f					12
13	10	12	12	f					13	16	1	f					13
14		13	4	m					14	17	23	f					14
15		14	2	f					15	18	2	f					15
16		15	4	m					16	19	16	f					16
17		16	2	f					17	20	20	m					17
18		17	14	f					18	21	20	m					18
19	<u>Henry Brackford</u>	1	40	f					19	22	28	f					19
20		2	30	f					20	23	47	f					20
21		3	15	f					21	24	42	f					21
22		4	11	f					22	25	21	f					22
23	10	5	9	f					23	26	16	f					23
24		6	4	m					24	27	14	m					24
25		7	4	m					25	28	12	m					25
26		8	3	f					26	29	10	f					26
27		9	1	m					27	30	6	m					27
28		10	7	m					28	31	4	f					28
29		11	5	m					29	32	34	f					29
30		12	3	f					30	33	12	m					30
31		13	11	m					31	34	10	f					31
32	<u>James M. B.</u>	1	78	f					32	35	27	f					32
33		2	34	f					33	36	8	f					33
34		3	12	m					34	37	4	f					34
35		4	10	f					35	38	30	f					35
36		5	8	f					36	39	12	m					36
37		6	6	m					37	40	11	m					37
38		7	3	f					38	41	8	f					38
39		8	2	f					39	42	6	m					39
40	<u>John Thoms</u>	1	55	m					40	43	4	m					40
41		2	57	m					41	44	2	f					41
42		3	42	m					42	45	25	f					42



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Outpaper State Sc  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of October, 1850. J. M. Braden Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<u>J. H. H.</u>	46	11	f	B			
2		47	6	m	B			
3		48	4	f	B			
4		49	2	f	B			
5		50	22	f	B			
6		51	2	f	B			
7		52	40	f	B			
8		53	11	f	B			
9		54	9	m	B			
10		55	7	m	B			
11		56	5	f	B			
12		57	2	f	B			
13		58	27	f	B			
14		59	8	m	B			
15		60	6	f	B			
16		61	4	m	B			
17		62	1	m	B			
18		63	30	f	B			
19		64	8	f	B			
20		65	6	f	B			
21		66	4	f	B			
22		67	22	f	B			
23		68	2	m	B			
24		69	7 1/2	f	B			
25		70	27	f	B			
26		71	5	f	B			
27		72	3	f	B			
28	<u>John C. Smith</u>	1	26	f	B			
29		2	6	f	B			
30		3	4	m	B			
31		4	7 1/2	m	B			
32	<u>Edmund Dickson</u>	1	46	f	B			
33		2	39	m	B			
34		3	30	f	B			
35		4	22	f	B			
36		5	24	m	B			
37		6	19	f	B			
38		7	17	f	B			
39		8	14	f	B			
40		9	14	f	B			
41		10	12	m	B			
42		11	10	m	B			
1		12	8	m	B			
2		13	5	f	B			
3		14	6	f	B			
4		15	4	m	B			
5		16	6	m	B			
6		17	2	f	B			
7		18	1	f	B			
8		19	1	f	B			
9		20	1	f	B			
10	<u>Wm. F. Maughley</u>	1	2	f	B			
11		Y						
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								



State

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Fairfaxin the County of Wulfeburg

State

Ass't Marshal

of W, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of October, 1850. J. M. Bland

Ass't Marshal

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
				Age.	Sex.	Colour.						Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		1 The O. Hunt	1	60	m	B				1 Fountain P. Henry	1	60	f	B			
		2	2	23	f	B				2	2	35	m	B			
		3	3	20	f	B				3	3	28	m	B			
		4	4	7	m	B				4	4	20	f	B			
		5	5	4	f	m				5	5	20	f	B			
		6	6	10	f	m				6	6	4	m	B			
		7	7	21	m	m				7	7	20	m	B			
		8	8	21	f	m				8	8	16	m	B			
		9	9	11	f	m				9	9	8	m	B			
		10	10	7	m	m				10	10	33	f	B			
		11	11	6	m	m				11	11	25	f	B			
		12	12	7	f	m				12	12	16	m	B			
		13	13	8	f	m				13	13	6	m	B			
		14	14	20	f	B				14	14	5	f	B			
		15	15	5	f	B				15	15	4	f	B			
		16	16	12	m	m				16	16	3	m	B			
		17	17	7	m	B				17	17	8	f	B			
		18	18	5	m	B				18	18	25	f	m			
		19	19	65	m	B				19	19	19	f	B			
		20	20	63	m	B				20	20	2	m	B			
		21	21	50	f	B				21	21	1	m	B			
		22	22	50	f	B				22	22	18	f	m			
		23	23	50	m	B				23	23	2	f	B			
		24	24	30	f	B				24	24	10	m	m			
		25	25	40	m	B				25	25	5	m	B			
		26	26	18	m	B				26	26	42	m	B			
		27	27	15	m	B				27	27	40	f	m			
		28	28	10	m	B				28	28	26	f	B			
		29	29	12	f	B				29	29	30	f	B			
		30	30	26	f	B				30	30	7	m	B			
		31	31	16	f	B				31	31	4	f	B			
		32	32	5	f	B				32	32	20	f	B			
		33	33	3	f	B				33	33	11	f	B			
		34	34	8	f	B				34	34	60	f	B			
		35	35	6	f	B				35	35	33	m	B			
		36	36	5	m	B				36	36	11	f	B			
		37	37	35	f	m				37	37	16	f	B			
		38	38	6	f	m				38	38	55	f	m			
		39	39	25	m	B				39	39	20	f	B			
		40	40	19	f	B				40	40	16	f	B			
		41	41	3	f	B				41	41	2	f	B			
		42	42	10	f	B				42	42	10	f	B			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Fairfax in the County of Cuepaper State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of October, 1850. J. M. Buchanan Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 <u>R. J. M. Hall</u>	1	60	f	B			
2	2	40	f	Wh			
3	3	20	f	Wh			
4 <u>Fayette Mangy</u>	1	45	m	Wh			
5	2	35	f	B			
6	3	17	f	Wh			
7	4	16	f	Wh			
8 <u>George H. Thomas</u>	1	42	f	B			
9	2	26	m	Wh			
10	3	23	f	B			
11	4	19	f	B			
12	5	8	m	Wh			
13	6	5	f	B			
14	7	2	f	B			
15 <u>Francis Millan</u>	1	44	m	B			
16	2	26	f	B			
17	3	10	f	B			
18	4	7	m	B			
19	5	19	m	Wh			
20	6	19	m	Wh			
21	7	30	m	Wh			
22	8	12	m	B			
23	9	17	f	B			
24 <u>Francis J. Thompson</u>	1	45	m	B			
25	2	35	f	Wh			
26	3	16	f	Wh			
27	4	13	f	Wh			
28	5	10	m	Wh			
29	6	7	f	Wh			
30 <u>William A. Caruth</u>	1	11	f	B			
31 <u>Richd L. Cluff</u>	1	10	f	B			
32 <u>William Parks</u>	1	45	f	B			
33	2	40	f	Wh			
34 <u>Colin P. Peltus</u>	1	11	m	B			
35	2	9	m	B			
36	3	7	m	B			
37 <u>Henry A. Allen</u>	1	70	m	Wh			
38 <u>George A. L. Allen</u>	1	11	f	B			
39	2	10	f	B			
	3	5	m	B			
	4	20	f	B			
	5	17	m	B			
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	10	f	B			
2	2	16	m	B			
3	3	12	f	B			
4	4	12	m	B			
5	5	10	f	Wh			
6	6	60	m	B			
7	7	24	f	B			
8	8	18	f	B			
9	9	7	m	B			
10	10	1	f	B			
11	11	23	f	B			
12	12	18	f	B			
13	13	12	f	B			
14	14	70	f	B			
15	15	40	f	B			
16	16	19	f	B			
17	17	18	f	Wh			
18	18	12	f	Wh			
19	19	16	f	B			
20	20	14	f	B			
21	21	52	f	B			
22	22	36	f	B			
23	23	23	f	B			
24	24	24	m	Wh			
25	25	12	f	B			
26	26	10	m	Wh			
27	27	7	m	B			
28	28	2	m	B			
29	29	45	m	B			
30	30	80	f	B			
31	31	30	m	B			
32	32	27	f	B			
33	33	26	f	B			
34	34	22	f	B			
35	35	26	m	B			
36	36	3	f	B			
37	37	2	f	B			
38	38	2	f	B			
39	39	2	f	B			
		10	m	B			
		10	f	Wh			



State  
Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Fairfax in the County of Culpeper State  
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Nov, 1850. J. M. Richards Asst. Marshal

Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
7	8

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Isabella Jolly</i>	1	20	f	B			
	2	25	f	B			
	3	4	f	B			
	4	3	f	B			
<i>Elias Day</i>	1	35	f	B			
	2	11	f	B			
<i>Lucey Ashby</i>	1	80	an	B			
<i>Chas. Wm. Ashby</i>	1	47	an	B			
	2	23	f	B			
	3	21	an	B			
	4	20	an	B			
	5	18	an	B			
	6	16	f	B			
	7	3	m	W			
	8	1	f	W			
	9	23	an	W			
	10	7	an	B			
<i>Albert M. Wrenn</i>	1	16	f	W			
	2	15	f	B			
	3	10	f	B			
<i>Walter P. Baker</i>	1	65	m	B			
	2	53	m	B			
	3	35	m	B			
	4	18	f	B			
<i>Alfred Taliaferro</i>	1	40	f	W			
	2	16	an	W			
	3	8	an	W			
	4	6	m	W			
	5	3	f	W			
	6	1	f	W			
<i>Charles Pinckard</i>	1	27	f	B			
	2	11	m	B			
	3	7	m	B			
	4	5	m	B			
	5	3	m	B			
	6	1	f	B			
	7	29	an	B			
<i>William Green</i>	1	55	m	B			
	2	22	m	W			
	3	50	f	B			
	4	7	f	B			
	5	1	f	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Colour.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	6	2	m	B		
	2	7	22	f	B		
	3	8	2	m	W		
	4	7	5	f	W		
<i>Jennet Allam</i>	1	46	m	B			
	2	35	f	B			
	3	4	f	B			
	4	7	m	B			
<i>Bernard G. Rossant</i>	1	25	f	B			
	2	5	f	B			
<i>John Jamison</i>	1	35	m	W			
	2	16	m	W			
	3	12	m	W			
	4	12	m	B			
	5	45	m	W			
	6	50	f	W			
	7	35	f	W			
	8	7	f	W			
	9	47	m	B			
	10	20	m	B			
	11	37	m	B			
<i>Robert Otter</i>	1	15	f	B			
<i>Robert G. New</i>	1	25	m	W			
	2	52	f	B			
	3	34	f	W			
	4	2	m	B			
	5	17	f	W			
<i>John W. Bell</i>	1	14	f	B			
	2	14	m	W			
<i>John Coleman</i>	1	52	f	B			
	2	13	m	W			
<i>William Thompson</i>	1	42	f	W			
	2	45	f	B			
	3	16	m	B			
	4	14	f	W			
	5	5	f	B			
	6	3	m	B			
	7	7	m	B			
	8	1	m	B			
<i>Philip C. Houghton</i>	1	21	f	B			
	2	17	m	B			
	3	14	m	B			



MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

985

